Farmers panic over 'bomb-dropping' choppers

STORY ON PAGE A2

Erap eyes comeback

TATAKBO KAYA AKO? DAPAT MAKALAKAD MUNA!
NGIII! DA RETURN OF DA ERAP!

AH, the things that surveys make men do!

Days after an opinion poll showed him as a presidential material still, and a formidable one at that, ousted President Joseph Estrada yesterday braced for

ERAP/A17

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday
BALANCED NEWS, FEAR
e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
August 4, 2002 ★ 70 pages / 6 sections
vol.17 / no. 237
P15
website: www.inq7.net

What's INSIDE

- **Lewis, Tyson face $56-M suit** / SPORTS A19
- **Benz of fashion gets makeover**/ LIFESTYLE D1
- **Angara warns vs 'reckless borrowing'** / NEWS A3

Gloria to US: You owe US

REUTERS

AP

WHEN ALLIES MEET: President Macapagal welcomes US Secretary of State Colin Powell to Malacañang. Some of Powell's engaging remarks during his visit: ***"I did not know someday I would be dealing with tuna."*** **Referring to the ovation he received at the Peninsula lobby, he said he was** ***"warmly and deeply touched . . . and I did not have to dance for that."***

EDWIN BACASMAS

No commitments from Powell on tuna, tourism, vets' welfare

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

ACTUALLY, you owe us.

This, in essence, was what President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday told US Secretary of State Colin Powell in Malacañang—that the US government should reciprocate her administration's all-out support for its global war against terrorism.

She raised the point early on in their hour-long meeting that included other Philippine and US officials, after failing to get Powell's assurance that the United States would grant Philippine tuna the same zero tariff given to Andean tuna from Latin America.

But there was also no firm commitment from Powell on the President's other "requests," including benefits for the Filipino war veterans, the welfare of Filipinos in the United States, the cleanup of toxic wastes at the former US bases, tourism, and the removal of the Philippines from the money laundering "blacklist."

The US official left for Washington at 1:36 p.m., airport officials said. The Philippines was the last leg of his tour of Southeast Asia, where he drummed up support for the US-led campaign against terrorism.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, who recounted the exchange to reporters after the meeting, said the President was "in effect asking the US to return the favor."

"She was saying, 'We have gone out on a limb for you, now show us that you're willing to reciprocate,'" Bunye said, referring to the public outcry against Ms Macapagal's immediate and unconditional support for the United States' anti-terror war.

The President supposedly told Powell that Philippine tuna, which has 6- to 12-percent tariff, was put at a disadvantage against Andean tuna, and stressed to him that 100,000 residents of General Santos and Cotabato cities depended on the tuna industry.

But according to an official present at the meeting, Powell hedged and said they had to consider trade relations with other countries.

Powell, a former chair of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff, afterward made light of the lengthy discussion and joked: "I did not know someday I would be dealing with tuna."

It was then that the President said: "Our unequivocal commitment to a partnership with the US in the war on terrorism was not without political risk."

As earlier announced, the proposed Mutual Logistics Support Arrangement (MLSA) was not discussed.

Nonetheless, the President said she was satisfied with the results of the RP-US Balikatan 02-1—a statement that Powell echoed.

Both sides reportedly agreed that "the momentum (for continued exercises should) con-

GLORIA/A16

SUPPORT AMERICA!

STAR-SPANGLED woman counters anti-US outcry during Powell's overnight visit.

Hotel welcome drowns out noisy rallies

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

A SMALL but "warm" welcome had a bigger impact on US Secretary of State Colin Powell than the loud rallies held to protest his visit.

Powell followed yesterday's schedule to the minute. His convoy arrived at the Palace promptly at 9 a.m., and President Macapagal-Arroyo received him at the main living room at 9:15.

The US official's first remark was how surprised he was at the welcome he received at the Manila Peninsula, where he and his party stayed Friday night.

He said he was "warmly and deeply touched" when the hotel staff and guests applauded as he entered the lobby.

Powell again related the experience during the expanded meeting that started at 9:30 a.m.

According to Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, a Cabinet official asked Powell if he had seen the protest rallies.

"Oh, yes," Powell replied, and recalled what happened at

HOTEL/A16

Zuño: Low-key man for high-profile job

By Donna Cueto and Luige del Puerto

OF THE leading candidates to replace Ombudsman Aniano Desierto, only one is a career public official. Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuño entered the country's prosecution service as a "special counsel" in Lipa City in 1975 and rose through the ranks. Over the years, he has secured the conviction of the principals in some of the country's most celebrated cases, including Mayor Antonio Sanchez, Rep. Romeo Jalosjos and Hubert Webb, son of Sen. Freddie Webb.

He is actively involved today in the prosecution of deposed President Joseph Estrada for plunder and of Moro National Liberation Front founder Nur Misuari for rebellion.

But except in the legal community, he remains largely unknown, preferring to keep a low profile.

In March 1995, when Sanchez, the mayor of Calauan, Laguna, was convicted for the 1993 rape and murder of UP Los Baños students Eileen Sarmenta and Allan Gomez, Zuño kept such a low profile that when he walked out of the courtroom and waited outside for his service car, nobody interviewed him.

Despite his low profile, Zuño is widely respected in the law community. "We call him 'cut-and-dry,'" said Raul Palabrica, a lawyer and this paper's Readers' Advocate. "He won't manufacture evidence, or tell his witnesses to withhold any testimony to secure a conviction. Dealing with Zuño, a lawyer knows he'll get a fair deal."

Justice Secretary Hernando Perez has endorsed the 57-year-old Zuño for the Ombudsman's job. He has said he believes Zuño is the right man for the job with a track record of 29 years of prosecution service at the DOJ.

Zuño's family, his two sons and his wife, a doctor, are supportive of him.

ZUÑO/A4

Palace puts its money where Dick's mouth is

By Vincent Cabreza
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—Malacañang is putting its money where its tourism secretary's mouth is. Because if you fund it, they will come.

A ranking tourism official over the weekend said the Macapagal administration had increased the department's budget to ensure that Tourism Secretary Richard "Dick" Gordon's "Visit Philippines 2003" program is a success.

Speaking at a regional conference here, Tourism Undersecretary Oscar Palabyab said the Palace had actually doubled the DOT's budget allocation.

Palabyab said the government also extended P80 million to spruce up the Intramuros district in Manila, which the DOT will use as a "gateway show-

PALACE/A16

PERWISYO
TALAGA!

Second FRONT PAGE

‘Bomb-dropping’ choppers panic farmers

By Tonette Orejas
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—Residents of a coastal village in Zambales were thrown into panic last Friday when four United States Marine Corps helicopters made an emergency landing there, after allegedly exploding three bombs off the South China Sea coast.

Farmers in Barangay Lucapon South, Sta. Cruz, Zambales, claimed that two hectares of rice land were damaged by the operation, and complained that local and military authorities had been unhelpful when they approached them for help.

Ambassador Jaime Yambao, executive director of the Presidential Commission on the Visiting Forces Agreement (VFACom), confirmed that four US helicopters did make an emergency landing in the village because of bad weather.

But Yambao denied the farmers' claims that bombs were exploded and that village farms had been damaged.

He said the helicopters had participated in the Cooperation Afloat Readiness Training (Carat-02) joint naval exercise, which ended on Friday at the Subic Bay Freeport Zone, some 100 kms south of Sta. Cruz.

"So far, there were no casualties. There was no damage except for five-inch to one-foot deep dents in the fields," Yambao said.

But farmers Eduardo Merced, Corazon Menorca and her son, Salvador, insisted that the helicopter landings had burned their newly planted crops

"We have photographs to prove the damage," said village councilor Jimmy Dulay.

The three farmers demanded compensation, saying they had taken out loans in order to plant the crops.

Jo Ignacio, a teacher at the Columban College's extension service in Sta. Cruz, said the three farmers had made the rounds of government offices seeking assistance but only ended up frustrated because "no one among the authorities assured (them) of help."

She said local officials and Army soldiers had not thought to refer the farmers to the VFACom which monitors the conduct of the bilateral exercises and addresses the complaints of civilians.

The helicopters were seen dropping the bombs before landing at Sitio Macanta in Barangay Lucapon South, Ignacio said, citing the account of her son.

Other residents also reported seeing bombs allegedly being dropped on nearby Potipot island, she said, although no explosions were heard.

A source at the Air Transportation Office in Subic said the four US military CH-53 helicopters, together with a C-130 cargo plane, were bound for Basco, Batanes to refuel before returning to Potema, Japan.

One of the helicopters, however, experienced a "technical problem" and, along with the three other aircraft, stopped at one point in Zambales before returning to Subic.

On Friday night, the source said, all five aircraft were parked on the runway of the Subic International Airport. All five aircraft left Subic for Japan at 8 a.m. on Saturday, the source added.

Millet Morante, secretary general of the Kilusan Para sa Pambansang Demokrasya, said the incident "added more truth to the real life-threatening consequences of the war games to the safety of residents, their properties and their environment."

Morante cited the long list of "injuries, illnesses, deaths, displacement of communities, disruptions and pollution from military toxic as well as cultural distortions brought about by the exercises."

"This should be reason (enough) for the Macapagal administration to stop the war games and reject the Mutual Logistics Support Arrangement," Morante said, referring to the agreement on logistics and operations about to be signed by the United States and the Philippines.

Remaining US troops won't be idle

ZAMBOANGA CITY—The United States soldiers who have stayed on in Basilan will not remain idle while they are waiting for the "Long-term Security Assistance Plan" to start in November.

Some 200 US soldiers were left behind in the island-province after the Balikatan 02-1 joint military exercises with the US ended on July 31.

Brig. Gen. Donald Wurster, chief of Joint Task Force 510, said some of the soldiers will fight boredom by serving as a protection force for the US military's $250,000 humanitarian assistance program.

"We received about a quarter of a million dollars in medical funds that we can use to assist the people," Wurster said.

He said they had found that Tuburan town, a stronghold of the Abu Sayyaf bandit group, had the most number of people in need of medical help.

"We want to go to those areas and bring doctors and dentists and ophthalmologists so that we can provide medical assistance," Wurster said.

But he admitted that US military doctors, dentists and other medical personnel were apprehensive of the peace and order situation in the Tuburan area.

"We would probably need the assistance of the local leadership to create an environment where our people could come and help meet the medical needs of the population," he said.

Aside from the medical outreach program, Wurster said the remaining US forces would also be working on some basic infrastructure such as artesian wells. ***Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

Gloria warns ‘rascal’ policemen

"CRIMINALS have no place in the police service."

Stepping up her anti-crime campaign, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday warned the police they were not immune from arrest and prosecution if they violated the law.

The President made the remarks in Malacañang, where national police chief Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. presented to her a police superintendent, two policemen and two civilian informants who were arrested Friday for alleged highway robbery, extortion and car theft.

"Rascals" like them give the whole force a bad name, Ms Macapagal said, and so the Philippine National Police should clean up its own ranks, and be "more severe" with its own men and women.

The suspects were identified as Supt. Virgilio Jose, SPO1 Gonzalio Gultiano and PO3 Sergio Bendoy, all of the General Service Office of the Maritime Group, and Gaudencio Espibon and Marlu Amora, civilian assets of the group.

Ebdane said the suspects had stopped a vehicle with six passengers at gunpoint near the Coastal Road in Barangay Talaba, Cavite.

He said the group commandeered the vehicle and seized the passengers' belongings amounting to P35,000, including jewelry, cellular phones and cash.

The group then split up the victims and brought them to two separate locations while waiting for a P100,000 ransom from a relative, Ebdane said.

Members of the newly formed Police Anti Crime Emergency Response (Pacer) unit arrested Jose as he waited with two victims in his red Toyota Corolla in Cubao, Quezon City. The other victims were rescued in the company of the four other suspects in the victims' commandeered vehicle near the Hotel Rembrandt, also in Quezon City.

The victims—Ernesto Aringay, Rosalinda Garcia, Virginia Calipco, Rosque Prior, Arlene de la Cruz and Rodolfo Saspa—were unhurt.

Leny Prior, a relative of Prior's, had tipped the Pacer agents about the victims' whereabouts. She had earlier delivered part of the cash demanded by the suspects.

According to the victims, the suspects used the red Corolla to block their AUV. ***TJ Burgonio, with an AP Report***

Chavez takes case vs Bañez

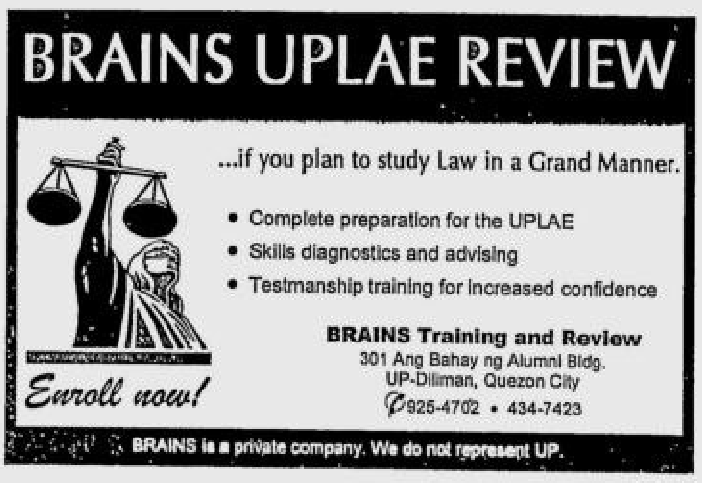
SOUTHERN Leyte Rep. Aniceto Saludo Jr. said yesterday former solicitor general Frank Chavez will be their lawyer when he and several other congressmen file criminal charges against Bureau of Internal Revenue Commissioner Rene Bañez.

Saludo apparently hoped to ride on the momentum of Chavez's recent Supreme Court victory in the multibillion-peso PEA-Amari land case.

"Fresh from his win in the grandmother of all scams, Frank Chavez has agreed to be our counsel," Saludo announced at the weekly Kapihan sa Sulo Hotel press forum.

In a privileged speech, the administration congressman had accused Bañez of irregularities that supposedly cost the government billions in uncollected revenues.

Saludo said Bañez had allowed the Fort Bonifacio-Metro Pacific-PLDT conglomerate led by Manuel Pangilinan to escape heavy tax liabilities. The BIR chief was the conglomerate's former tax director and vice president for finance. ***Volt Contreras***


BRAINS UPLAE REVIEW
...if you plan to study Law in a Grand Manner.
- Complete preparation for the UPLAE
- Skills diagnostics and advising
- Testmanship training for increased confidence
Enroll now!
BRAINS Training and Review
301 Ang Bahay ng Alumni Bldg.
UP-Diliman, Quezon City
✆925-4702 • 434-7423
BRAINS is a private company. We do not represent UP.

CEBU PACIFIC
HIGHLIGHTS
MEGASALE IN HONGKONG
Package as low as US$ 168
5 Days Hong Kong/Shenzhen Zhuhai/Macau US$ 215
7 Days Hong Kong/Shenzhen Beijing US$ 439
7 Days Hong Kong/Shenzhen Shanghai/Hangzhou US$ 519
9 Days Hong Kong/Shenzhen Shanghai/Beijing US$ 639
Fly Business Class to Hong Kong as low as US$ 170
Watch Out for our Singapore Packages via Cebu Pacific SOON!!!
Image Travel & Tours Corporation
Unit 101, Lobby Level, Holiday Inn Manila
UN Avenue, Ermita, Manila 1001
Tel. 523-4226 / 523-5830 / 523-6201 / 525-1799
Fax: 525-1499 E-mail: image@mindgate.net

OUR BOEING 757 FLIES TWICE DAILY TO HONGKONG AND 4X WEEKLY TO SEOUL
Soon to fly Singapore, Taipei & Guangzhou
CEBU PACIFIC
You above all
MURA NA, FLY NOW PAY LATER PA!
A TRAVEL FINANCING PLAN FROM PHILIPPINE MONEYSHOP CORPORATION
We're Open every Sunday from 9:00am to 3:00pm
For every International Cebu Pacific twin sharing room package, get a free case of San Miguel Beer in can from HACIENDA GRILL. While supply lasts.
Cebu Pacific Boracay Holiday LORENZO GRAND VILLA ₱7,922.00
TICKET ONLY MNL / HKG / MNL Business Class O/W $ 170 R/T $ 340
GREAT HONGKONG SUMMER SALE
HONG KONG PROMO PACKAGES
$ 168 METROPOLE / PANDA FREE DIMSUM LUNCH AND SHENZHEN TOUR
$ 233 2 NITES IN HONGKONG / 1 NITE IN MACAU
HKG + CHINA
$215 5D/4N SHENZHEN / ZHUHAI / MACAU
$439 7D/6N SHENZHEN / BEIJING
$519 7D/6N SHENZHEN / SHANGHAI / HANGZHOU
$639 9D/8N SHENZHEN / SHANGHAI / BEIJING
SEOUL PACKAGE $445
RATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE W/O PRIOR NOTICE. | ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED
Queries pls. text to our NEW # (0918)349-8685
WINLINK TRAVEL SERVICES, INC.
IATA PTAA PIATA
G/F & 2/F. CDC Bldg., 1195 Ma. Orosa St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. (632) 525-6306 • 522-5446 • 522-7738 • 525-5363 • 400-0718 • 404-1231 • 404-1249 • 526-1523 • 526-0487 Fax.: (632) 524-5869 • (632) 526-2201 e-mail:winlink@mydestiny.net

BAD BREATH?
There is now a methodical and scientific approach in treating breath condition and we have had a 99% success rate in treating this malady
Ask for a professional help!!!
Call for an appt 845-0782/719-2578
BREATH CLINIC
23 F Unit 2321 Herrera Tower, Herrera St. cor Valero St. Salcedo Village Makati City
Clinic Hours: Monday-Saturday 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. by Appt.
A Specialty Clinic with Halimeter Machine used in the Diagnosis & Treatment of Chronic Halitosis.

The Great Summer Sale !!!
July 01 – August 31, 2002
HONGKONG
For as low as $167*
OCW / SC - $ 109*
*PRICE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE
WE'RE OPEN ON SUNDAYS
AIRSHIP 1 TRAVEL
33B, G/F, ALI MALL, ARANETA CENTER, CUBAO, QC
Tel.: 426-2065 / 913-2446 / 913-3626 Fax: 928-7987

ATTENTION: NURSES, TEACHERS, CPAs, ENGINEERS and others
CANADA WELCOMES YOU AS LANDED IMMIGRANTS WITH NEW IMMIGRATION AND REFUGEE PROTECTION ACT (circa June 28, 2002)!!!
VANCOUVER IMMIGRATION CONSULTANT AFFILIATED WITH CAREGIVER AGENCY AND IMMIGRATION LAWYERS IN VANCOUVER, CANADA WILL HOLD LECTURES!!! FINANCING FOR EVERYTHING AVAILABLE!!!
FIRST HALF HOUR - LECTURE / NEXT HOUR - QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS
DATE: AUGUST 12, 3 to 6 Sessions
FEE: CASH P1,000.00
with SNACKS and REFRESHMENTS
TO RESERVE, CALL TELEPHONE NO. 920-6906, 8 AM to 5 PM, AUGUST 5-10, 2002.

Constipated? Slimming Down?
Our July production comes from the most effective harvest of the year. The freshly processed, harvested leaves and fruits are so good, giving the best laxative effect. It can help any level of constipation, clean your colon thoroughly and take out your extra fluid to keep your body slim, get rid of your beer tummy, and help you stay fit.
Hotline no.: 723-2168
Available at Mercury Drug Stores & Leading Supermarkets Nationwide

America's #1 World Leader in Test Prep
KAPLAN
INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL STUDIES AND EDUCATION CORPORATION
LKGI Group
www.kaplan.com
USMLE CGFNS NCLEX NDB TSE
TOEFL GMAT GRE SAT LSAT
ESL TOEIC
FREE Center Passes Weekly Seminars
QUEZON CITY CENTER
[illegible]
MAKATI CITY CENTER
[illegible]
MANILA CENTER
[illegible]
CEBU CITY CENTER
[illegible]
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX AUG 06 6PM CEBU
CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE, & NCLEX AUG 16 6PM MLA
USMLE STEPS 1 to 3 AUG 08 6PM QC
GMAT & GRE AUG 22 7PM MKT
GMAT AUG 20 6PM CEBU
GRE AUG 23 6PM CEBU
NDB AUG 09 6PM MLA
Call us for info regarding our courses, course packages, free weekly seminars & free passes
Medical
Nursing
Academic

what goes best with your morning coffee?
CEBU DAILY NEWS
your new breakfast buddy.
Subscribe now to
CEBU DAILY NEWS
An Affiliate of the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
and save up to 40%
For Cebu subscriptions,
Call our Cebu circulation office at (032)3413042 and (032) 3413049 and look for Carmi or Verna or fax slip to (032) 3413041
Name ________
Address ________
Telephone number ________
Fax Number ________
Signature ________

Sandiganbayan set to hear tax credit raps

By Michael Lim Ubac

TWO oil company managers, a former finance undersecretary and eight others are to be charged with graft for alleged complicity in the fraudulent issuance of tax credit certificates worth a total of P131.2 million from 1994 to 1997.

To be charged before the Sandiganbayan tomorrow are Pilipinas Shell treasury and taxation general manager Pacifico Cruz, Petron general manager Celso Legarda, former finance undersecretary Antonio Belicena and former finance officials Uldarico Andutan Jr. and Rowena Malonzo.

Also to be charged are six top officials of the Chingkoe group of companies—owners Faustino and Gloria Chingkoe, Faustino's brother Winston, and Catalina Bautista, Amante Ares and Reynato Andaya.

Belicena and Andutan have several graft cases pending before the anti-graft court for other allegedly fraudulent TCC issuances.

Since the issue of the tax credit scam erupted in 1999, the Ombudsman's Office has filed 175 cases with the Sandiganbayan.

Of that number, 62 cases against Belicena, Andutan and Petron and Shell executives were dismissed in August 2001. However, the Sandiganbayan reversed its ruling and revived the 62 cases this year.

The filing of the latest charges was approved by Overall Ombudsman Margarito P. Gervacio based on a resolution by the Ombudsman Preliminary Investigation and Detection Bureau (EPIB).

Because of his impending retirement, Ombudsman Aniano Desierto did not sign the Ombudsman resolution.

The respondents were ordered charged before the Sandiganbayan for approving or benefiting from the transfer of 42 TCCs from the Chingkoe-owned Diamond Knitting Industries to Shell and Petron.

The EPIB said respondents Belicena, Andutan and Malonzo conspired to issue the TCCs to Diamond Knitting by falsifying the documents to make it appear that the firm was operational at the time.

The panel, however, did not recommend the filing of plunder charges because of insufficient evidence.

Although it recognized that damage had been done to the government, there was no actual evidence showing that the respondents received money from the private respondents, the EPIB panel said.

Angara warns vs 'reckless borrowing'

SEN. Edgardo Angara decried yesterday the government's "reckless borrowing" binge, saying it has already incurred P382 billion in debts from foreign and local sources in the last 18 months, when its revenue collection was the lowest in Southeast Asia.

Angara said the government should stop its policy of reckless borrowing to finance its operation, but should craft a viable comprehensive effort to bring the country's tax effort to respectable levels.

"Instead of knee-jerk and high-profile proclamations to shore up the poor revenue effort of the bureaus of internal revenue and customs, the administration should carry out better policies in managing the country's finances," Angara said.

He said the country's tax effort—revenue collection over gross domestic product—was just a little over 11 percent, the lowest in Southeast Asia. Other countries in the region have tax efforts ranging from 19 to 22 percent.

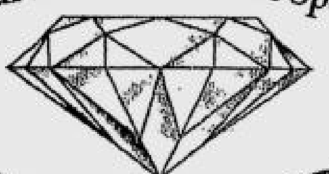
"The gross mismanagement of the country's public finances makes drastic reforms in that sector imperative," Angara said.

He said borrowing recklessly to make up for poor revenue collections will pose bigger problems for the government later.

He said the high interest on the government's foreign borrowings has caused the country's international bonds to deteriorate.

Annual interest paid on the country's foreign borrowings was at more than 13 percent and was the highest in the Asia-Pacific, according to Angara. *Cynthia D. Balana*

Buying a car? Real Estate opportunity buys? Liquidate your loans?
Have Instant Cash, Right Now!
Sell your Diamonds to the Specialist
Right Appraisal Right Price
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Monday to Saturday, 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191



NIBOR
CASH for DIAMONDS
INTERNATIONALLY EXPERIENCED GEMOLOGISTS
- INSTANT CASH for diamonds 3 carat & above. We also buy OLD CUT diamonds.
- REIMBURSEMENT of TRAVEL EXPENSES of out of town sellers if sale is consummated.
- REDEMPTION ASSISTANCE of jewelries and diamonds from pawnshops & banks.

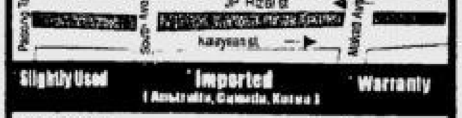
ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL
Tel.: 726-4749 • Mobile: (0917) 538-2456
Monday-Saturday 9am-6pm
CENTRAL BUILDING, 37 Arayat St., Cubao, Quezon City

Begin a new Life
STOP BAD BREATH
No need to consult with medical experts.
The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.
Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to *cure bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, white coating on tongue, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.*
FREE delivery w/in Metro Manila- Money back Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breatherapy Center
Tel Nos. 890-8380; 895-5532; 897-2466

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886
* 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center

COLOR SEPARATION
from your Mac/PC file!
ONLY P888 LETTER SIZE WITH PROOF
CALL US AT
7210383
PREPRESS STATION
Realty Investment Bldg., 195 EDSA (near Ortigas Ave.), Mandaluyong City

Green Recycling Philippines Inc.
COMPUTER
506-510 JP Rizal Makati City
Tel: 8905251, 8969996, 8905287
Pentium I Computer System
From P3,500
Pentium II Super Special
Limited stock Only
64mb RAM 2.5gb HDD 14" Color Monitor
K/B & Mouse
PII-233 P6,500
PII-266 P7,500
Laptop Mega Special
P120 w CDROM P8.500
PII-233 w/ CDROM P23.500



Slightly Used
Imported (Australia, Canada, Korea)
Warranty
Other Location
Cavite: 105 Aguinaldo Hwy (Conrado Comercial Building)
Niog Baccor Cavite (infront of Jollibee) near PSTC
Morayta: Inside Merriam Webster Bookstore
WANTED Provincial
Distributor Dealer Agent
Terms: Consign
Contact: Richard Marzan
8905251, 8905287 cel. 09165243143

NISSAN
NOW IS THE BEST TIME TO GET A NISSAN FRONTIER.

YOU CAN GET A FREE URVAN ESCAPADE, FOR STARTERS.

From Aug 1 to Sept. 15, ***The Frontier Escapade Offer*** gives you the chance to win an Urvan Escapade when you buy a Nissan Frontier.

PLUS! Get the best package for your Nissan Frontier.
Choose any one of the following unbeatable offers:

- ***0% Interest**** for 12 Months for every 50% Downpayment
- ***FREE*** One (1) Year Comprehensive Insurance**
- ***FREE*** Portable DVD Player for the 4x2 Frontier *(or an accessory package of equivalent value)*
- ***FREE*** Bed Canopy for the 4x4 Frontier *(or an accessory package of equivalent value)*

* *Based on 50% down payment, 12 months term, subject to bank approval*
** *Insurance company based on dealer option*

Visit your nearest Nissan distributor or see posters and flyers for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1435 Series of 2002

FRONTIER
PLEASURE SERIES

Universal Motors Corporation
Assembler and distributor of Nissan light commercial and recreational vehicles.

METRO MANILA DEALERS: • CORE AUTOMOTIVE RESOURCES, INC. (Makati) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • CORE AUTOMOTIVE RESOURCES, INC. (Quezon Ave.) Tel. Nos. 742-6182 / 743-1503 / 35 / 39 • Service With A Touch (SWAT) Tel. No. 810-0161 loc. 334 / 337 • Universal Service & Technical Center Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN CENTRAL MANILA Tel. Nos. [illegible] • [illegible] DEVELOPMENT CORP. (Makati) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN ALABANG Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN U.N. Avenue (Manila) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN GALLERY-ORTIGAS Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN NORTH EDSA Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN COMMONWEALTH, INC. Tel. Nos. [illegible] *LUZON DEALERS:* • NISSAN SOUTHWOODS [illegible] • XENTREX AUTOMOTIVE, INC. (Pangasinan) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • WORLD CARS INC. (Bulacan) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Santiago City, Isabela Tel. No. [illegible] • NISSAN PAMPANGA Tel. Nos. [illegible] • ROYCE MOTOR CENTER, INC. (Nueva Ecija) Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Malolos, Bulacan Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Highway Baliuag, Bulacan Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Santiago, Isabela Tel. Nos. [illegible] • Pampanga Tel. Nos. [illegible] *VISAYAS DEALERS:* • NISSAN ILOILO Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN FAMILY CENTER ILOILO Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN BACOLOD Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC. Tel. Nos. [illegible] *MINDANAO DEALERS:* • NISSAN FAMILY CENTER CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. Nos. [illegible] • NISSAN DAVAO Tel. Nos. [illegible] • General Santos City Tel. No. [illegible]

Zuño: Low-key man for high-profile job

LARGELY unknown except in the legal community, Zuño left the courtroom where he had secured the conviction of Calauan Mayor Antonio Sanchez unnoticed by the media hounds.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

From page A1

His colleagues at the DOJ also want him to be the next Ombudsman. His staff sing praises about him, saying that he had never spoken in anger and that he was an "ideal boss."

But there is a text brigade working against him, Zuño said. The text messages reportedly claim that he was being pushed by Perez to be the next Ombudsman so he could "cover up corruption at the DOJ."

Asked if there was any corruption at the department for him to cover up, Zuño said no in a typically Filipino fashion: "*Wala naman.*" He said he doesn't know who is spearheading the campaign against him.

He said he knows that the Ombudsman is a tough job which requires integrity and a history of credibility, not to mention a lot of guts.

"That's true. It's a big responsibility. I have been the chief state prosecutor for six years now. For a change, I'll try the Ombudsman. But I know it's a big responsibility. It's a challenge," he told the INQUIRER.

He said the position would be a big headache but said he does have something to contribute to the office.

No endorsement

He said he has declined to solicit the endorsement of politicians, even if well-meaning.

"If I get their endorsement, and fortunately, I get the position, then I will be beholden to these people. Each one will be claiming that if not for my recommendation, you would not be Ombudsman," Zuño said.

"If that's the case, then never mind. I wouldn't want that kind of arrangement, You cannot be effective (in the position)," he said in Filipino.

"It doesn't mean I will be ruthless. But the Ombudsman is supposed to be independent. How can you be independent, if you are beholden (to somebody)? It's like I will be asking the position on bended knees. No, I don't want to lose my dignity, *kaya bahala na si Presidente* (that's why I leave it all up to the President," Zuño said.

If he doesn't get the appointment, he said he'll stay on as chief state prosecutor, a post he has held since 1996.

Zuño doesn't see himself in politics, although his father was mayor of their hometown in Rosario, Batangas.

He believed that it was fate, or destiny, that led him to do work in the justice department. One thing he's sure of, however, is that he will keep the family name clean, as his parents had taught him.

"I reached this age, I was able to maintain my integrity, *Malinis naman ang pangalan ko. Ayaw ko naman, kung kailan ako tatanda, dun pa ako masisira* (My name is clean. I don't want to ruin it, now that I'm old)." Zuño said.

Zuño said he firmly believes in the justice system, but he is well aware of its shortcomings. In a meeting with INQUIRER editors, he candidly admitted that two of every five criminal cases the DOJ files get dismissed in courts because of faulty serving of search or arrest warrants.

"This is really a big problem," he lamented.

Before becoming chief, Zuño was named chair of the Special Prosecutor Task Force on Bank Frauds, which coordinates with the Central Bank in the investigation and prosecution of multimillion-peso bank fraud cases.

He also headed the Naia Task Force, which handled cases involving contraband smuggling.

Mango farm

To augment what he receives from the government, Zuño grows mangoes in a farm in Batangas.

Before becoming chief state prosecutor, he had stayed at the Pope Pius X dormitory on UN Avenue in Taft, Manila, to save money. On Fridays, he would leave his office at around 4 p.m. so he, along with his son, could catch the bus, parked at the Liwasang Bonifacio, to Rosario, Batangas.

He has a car now, he said.

Still, Zuño said he prefers to keep his family in the province. "It's much cheaper if they stay there," he told the INQUIRER.

Zuño is married to Dr. Eden Briones, now director of Mahal na Birheng Maria Hospital in Rosario, Batangas. They have two children, Jose Valeriano and Froilan.

If he had his way, Zuño said he wants none of his children to become a lawyer. "There are already too many of us," he said.

Gervacio is acting graft-buster

THE MAN most closely identified the just-retired Aniano Desierto was named to succeed him in acting capacity as the country's top graft-buster yesterday.

Margarito Gervacio Jr. will serve as acting Ombudsman until President Macapagal-Arroyo appoints the permanent replacement of Desierto, whose seven-year term ends today.

Gervacio, 64, who was overall deputy Ombudsman under Desierto, is a former trial court judge who rose through the ranks in the Ombudsman's office. He joined the office in 1984 as a prosecutor and was appointed overall deputy Ombudsman in 1999.

"We hope the President would consider appointing him as the next Ombudsman because he is a man of integrity and we know him to be highly competent," said Ombudsman staffers during the farewell party for Desierto on Friday.

Gervacio paid tribute to Desierto for "doing a good job despite the many criticisms thrown his way. He survived the many challenges and went on to prove his critics wrong," Gervacio said.

GERVACIO

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

LEGAL ETHICS—Negligence of lawyer binds client—As a general rule, the negligence or mistake of counsel binds the client, for otherwise there would never be an end to a suit so long as a new counsel could be employed who could allege and show that the former counsel had not been sufficiently diligent, experienced or learned. But if under the circumstances of the case, the rule deserts its proper office as an aid to justice and becomes a great hindrance and chief enemy, its rigors must be relaxed to admit exceptions thereto and to prevent a miscarriage of justice. In other words, the court has the power to except a particular case from the operation of the rule whenever the purposes of justice require it. What should guide judicial action is that a party is given the fullest opportunity to establish the merits of his action or defense rather than for him to lose life, honor or property on mere technicalities. [Citations omitted.] [*En Banc,* Chief Justice Davide, Jr., GSIS v. Bengson Commercial Buildings, Inc., G. R. No. 137448, GSIS v. Court of Appeals, G. R. No. 141454, January 31, 2002]

DIGEST BY R. B. VERA

Another low-key bet for Ombudsman

SPECIAL Prosecutor Leonardo P. Tamayo, a career official since 1957, recently received a strong endorsement from the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (Pangasinan chapter) as the next Ombudsman.

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto, who has retired, has announced that, if given the choice, he would rather have a member of the prosecution against deposed President Joseph Estrada as his replacement.

Tamayo is one of the lead prosecutors in the Estrada plunder case, along with Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuno, Solicitor General Simeon Marcelo, Acting Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio and Justice Undersecretary Jose Calida.

The IBP-Pangasinan resolution, which was sent to President Macapagal Arroyo, cited Tamayo's "untarnished record in the government service for so many years."

It said Tamayo had "discharged his duties and obligations with proven competence, zeal, honesty, integrity, probity and independence."

Aside from the Estrada plunder trial, Tamayo has also been involved in such cases as the Aquino-Galman assassination case. As lead counsel in the case, he received commendation for the eventual conviction of the accused.

Despite the high-profile cases he has been involved in, Tamayo has kept a low profile.

"My job is the prevention and prosecution of graft in the government and I can look anybody in the eye an say I have done my job without fear or favor," Tamayo said.

Tamayo, a known family man and civic leader, is a law graduate of the University of the Philippines. He passed the bar in 1956.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, August 4, 2002
18th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: **Is 55:1-3**

Thus says the Lord: Come here, all you who are thirsty, come to the water! All who have no money, come! Yes, without money and at no cost, buy and drink wine and milk.

Why spend money on what is not food and labor for what does not satisfy? Listen to me, and you will eat well; you will enjoy the richest of fare.

Incline your ear and come to me; listen, that your soul may live. I will make with you an everlasting covenant, I will fulfill in you my promises to David.

2nd Reading: **Rom 8:35, 37-39**

Brothers and sisters, who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Will it be trials, or anguish, persecution or hunger, lack of clothing, or dangers or sword?

No, in all of this we are more than conquerors, thanks to him who has loved us. I am certain that neither death nor life, neither angels nor spiritual powers, neither the present nor the future, nor cosmic powers, were they from heaven or from the deep world below, nor any creature whatsoever will separate us from the love of God, which we have in Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Gospel: **Mt 14:13-21**

On hearing about the death of John the Baptist, Jesus set out secretly by boat for a secluded place. But the people heard of it, and they followed him on foot from their towns. When Jesus went ashore, he saw the crowd gathered there and he had compassion on them. And he healed their sick.

Late in the afternoon, his disciples came to him and said, "We are in a lonely place and it is now late. You should send these people away, so they can go to the villages and buy something for themselves to eat."

But Jesus replied, "They do not need to go away; you give them something to eat." They answered, "We have nothing here but five loaves and two fishes." Jesus said to them, "Bring them here to me."

Then he made everyone sit down on the grass. He took the five loaves and the two fishes, raised his eyes to heaven, pronounced the blessing, broke the loaves and handed them to the disciples to distribute to the people. And they all ate, and everyone had enough; then the disciples gathered up the leftovers, filling twelve baskets. About five thousand men had eaten there besides women and children.

Commentary

Hunger still kills hundred of thousands in our world today. A new multiplication of the loaves is needed. The Lord takes care of his people but we have to cooperate: "You give them something to eat" seems to say "it is our responsibility." God set on this earth all that humanity needs for food and development, but if we do not know how to listen to the Word, we will not know how to solve the world's most urgent problem, the distribution of the riches of the earth. Faith in God's promises is the only force with which to fight against egoism and unequal privileges, and it will eventually obtain food, peace and freedom for all. The crowd seated for a meal after listening to Jesus is the image of humanity united in the fraternal banquet of God.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

De La Salle University
Center for Language Learning
10th Floor Angelo King International Center
Arellano Ave. cor. Estrada St., Malate, Manila

Regular Course Offerings

Reading Comprehension & Voc. Dev't.
Advanced Reading
Conversational English
Advanced Conversational English
English Pronunciation
Oral Communication (Public Speaking)
Oral Communication for Foreigners
Writing Skills
English Enrichment
TOEFL Review

Teaching of English as a Foreign Language (TEFL)
Methods and Principles of Teaching EFL/ESL
* Intensive Course (90 hours) * Regular Course (30 hours)

English for Specific Purposes (ESP)
* English for Law Students and Bar Reviewees
* English in Legal Parlance (language in Court; legal writing: pleadings, construction and interpretation of documents)
* English for Court Stenographers * English for Court Interpreters
* English for Human Resource Management Practitioners (HRM Personnel and HRD Managers, Supervisors and Staff)
* Business English * English for the Deaf

Languages
* French * Spanish * Italian * Japanese * Filipino for Foreigners
Regular Class Schedule: Monday to Friday - 2 hours a day for 15 days

Arrangements can be made for:
* Tutorials * Special Group Class * Saturday Class * Evening Class
Registration: **July 29 to August 9** Classes: **August 12 to 30**
Enrolment is ongoing. For details, please contact:
De La Salle University-Center for Language Learning
Telephone Nos.: 521-9345, 303-9809, 303-9988 loc. 257

DISCOVER BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES!
Uncover your potentials as an entrepreneur and be your own boss.
Let TLRC show you how.
TLRC offers you more than 200 business courses to choose from.
PARTIAL SCHEDULE OF COURSES FOR AUGUST 2002

Homebusiness Courses

Aug. 5-6	Resin Bonded Artwares
Aug. 5-6	Book Binding
Aug. 6-8	Comprehensive Food and Beverage Services Course for Waiters, Bartenders and Stewards
Aug. 7-8	Hair Trimming, Perming, Dyeing and Make-up Techniques
Aug. 7-8	Design and Operation of a Water Refilling Station Business (*with field trip*)
Aug. 7-8	Wood Framing
Aug. 8-9	Fastfood Business Operation (*with field trip*)
Aug. 8-9	Therapeutic Massage (Swedish Style)
Aug. 9	Setting up a Travel Agency
Aug. 10-11	Jewelry Appraisal and Pawnshop Operation
Aug. 10-12	Operating a Laundry Shop Business (Small-Scale) (*with field trip*)
Aug. 10-12	Fresh Flower Arrangement and Flower Shop Operation and Management (*with field trip*)
Aug. 12	Perfumes and Colognes
Aug. 12-13	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Aug. 12-13	Catering Business Operation
Aug. 13-14	Organizing Party Funfare as a Business (*with Balloon Decors*)
Aug. 13-14	Skin Care Products
Aug. 13-16	Operating a Retail Store Business (*with field trip*)
Aug. 15-16	Reflexology
Aug. 15-16	Creative Photography (Basic)
Aug. 16	Paper Recycling
Aug. 17-18	Laundry Soap and Detergents (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Aug. 17-18	Aromatic and Decorative Candle Making (*in cooperation with ITDI/DOST*)
Aug. 17-18	Accounting and Record Keeping for Small Businesses
Aug. 17-18	Corsage and Bouquet Making
Aug. 17-19	How to Start and Manage a Pre-school (*with field trip*)

Agri/Aqua Courses

Aug. 5-7	Broiler Production (Meat Type Chicken) (*with field trip*)
Aug. 5-7	Mango Production (with Improved Flower Induction) and Post-Harvest Handling and Storage Technology (*with field trip*)
Aug. 9-10	Honeybee Culture (*with field trip*)
Aug. 10-14	Swine Production (*with field trip*)
Aug. 15-17	Layer Production (Table Egg) (*with field trip*)
Aug. 18 & 25	Semi-Intensive Culture of Milkfish (Bangus) in Marine, Brackish and Fresh Water (*with field trip*)

Food Courses

Aug. 5-6	Fruit Juices and Purees
Aug. 7-8	Sorbetes (Commercial Production) (*with field trip*)
Aug. 9-12	Commercial Breadmaking and Bakery Management
Aug. 10-11	Basic Meat Processing
Aug. 14-16	Coffee Shop Management and Operation (*with field trip*)
Aug. 15-18	Home Bakeshop

One Day Courses

Aug. 9	Italian Pasta and Desserts
Aug. 13	Chocolate Cakes
Aug. 14	Fine Restaurant Recipes

Half Day Courses

Aug. 5	"Silogs" Parade
Aug. 5	Choice Longganisa Recipes (Local and Imported)
Aug. 6	Ham and Bacon Specialties
Aug. 6	Trendy Balloon Decors

SPECIAL OFFER!
Invite five of your friends to enroll with you in the same seminar and you can attend free of charge.
Sessions are held daily in fully air-conditioned rooms.
Course fees are inclusive of handouts, materials and field trips, when needed. Free flowing coffee, and post-training services.
Call us today at tels.: 633-5709; 633-6728; 633-4108 to 12 and 633-4018 to 22, loc. 605.
Better still, visit our website at www.tlrc.gov.ph
Room 805, 8th Flr. Citystate Centre Bldg., 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City (near Rizal Capitol Rotunda)
All training participants get special discounts on TLRC-produced livelihood publications and video courses.
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Republic of the Philippines
TECHNOLOGY and LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER
The Power of Knowledge
25 Years
OF SERVICE TO THE NATION

Go after grafters in Budget, Nene urges Boncodin

By Cynthia D. Balana

SENATE Minority Leader Aquilino "Nene" Pimentel yesterday urged Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin to find and prosecute the "fixers" in her department.

Pimentel said he had long been hearing about individuals at the Department of Budget and Management who follow up fund releases for others for a percentage of the amount. He hastened to add, however, that Boncodin had nothing to do with them.

The opposition senator said the practice has persisted because of the lack of a determined effort to go after the culprits.

"Secretary Boncodin should clamp down on those involved, and punish them," Pimentel said.

He advised Boncodin to strengthen her anti-corruption unit, if the campaign against grafters in the department was to be credible and effective.

As former chair of the Senate blue ribbon committee, Pimentel said he presided over the investigation of the 1999 textbook scam in which some DBM officials were implicated.

The Senate committee had recommended the criminal prosecution of textbook agent Mary Ann Maslog, who was found to have personally brought P3 million in cash to the DBM as a bribe while following up the release of a P200-million textbook appropriation for the Department of Education.

Also yesterday, Pimentel warned against a syndicate facilitating the release, also by the DBM, of the service equalization fund for local government units, in exchange for commissions.

Pimentel said the leagues of provinces, cities and municipalities should conduct an information campaign among governors, mayors and other local government officials against the syndicate.

More abuses feared in wake of US pact

BANGKOK—A human rights watchdog group said Saturday the anti-terrorism pact signed recently by Southeast Asian nations with the United States could lead to increased human rights abuses in the region.

Forum-Asia said it was concerned the agreement, signed between the United States and the 10-member Association of South East Asian Nations (Asean) on Thursday, "may facilitate an increase in human rights violations and the silencing of political opposition by governments in the region."

"State authorities in Southeast Asia have long classified political dissidents and social activists as terrorists, and opinions which differ from the government as threats to national security," said Forum-Asia in a statement.

The anti-terrorism agreement commits its signatories to mutual assistance in a crackdown on the movement of terrorists, including border controls, the detection of fake passports and the movement of terrorist funds.

It also details improved intelligence-sharing on terrorist-financing and counter-terrorist measures, including the development of "more effective" counter-terrorism policies.

Bangkok-based Forum-Asia said it was already concerned over the arrest of scores of alleged al-Qaida-linked militants in Singapore and Malaysia, and the escalation of political and military campaigns against Muslim separatists in Indonesia, the Philippines and Thailand.

"Forum-Asia calls on governments around the world not to undermine civil liberties through the application of internal security legislation and anti-terrorism laws," it said. ***AFP***

11 Nokor defectors transit through RP

ELEVEN North Korean defectors transited through the Philippines from China on their way to South Korea, an immigration official at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport said on Saturday.

The 11 flew into the Philippines from China late Friday and immediately departed for South Korea, said immigration official Ferdinand Sampol.

No details were given, however, on the defectors' identities or how they were able to flee North Korea.

In recent months, the Philippines has served as a transit point for North Korean defectors who make their way to South Korea by entering China.

Both South Korea and China, however, have become tight-lipped about such defections following diplomatic squabbles in recent months over North Koreans seeking asylum in foreign missions in China ***AFP***

Nazareno to appeal

PHILIPPINE Deposit Insurance Corp. president Norberto Nazareno will ask the Ombudsman's office this week to reverse its decision suspending him for clearing a transaction already "perfected" by two government entities.

In a statement, Nazareno said his appeal would rely on the fact that he merely cleared a "regular" transaction that would have been concluded anyway even if he had decided otherwise.

The case stemmed from the transfer of P562.5 million in promissory notes issued by the National Food Authority from Urban Bank Inc. to the Land Bank of the Philippines two years ago.

On Thursday, the Office of the Ombudsman suspended Nazareno for a month and a day for clearing the transaction that, it said, was beyond his authority to do so as PDIC head. It found Nazareno guilty of acting in haste when he ap- [illegible] the transaction in favor of LandBank.

[illegible] d PDIC's decision not to object to [illegible] promissory notes to LandBank was based on legal guidelines and its experience of the past 38 years as the sole and mandatory receiver of closed banks." ***Raul C. Dancel***

ATTN: LOT OWNERS!!!
BUILD A HOME
for only P395TH
NO DOWNPAYMENT!!!

• First Class Finishes • Choose from several models
And for other services
WE CONSTRUCT
Budget Houses • First Class Residential Townhouse/Apartment • Commercial Buildings
• WE GIVE COMMISSION ON REFERRALS
FREE DESIGN & ESTIMATE
For more information, please contact
J.A.O. BUILDERS & DEV'T. CORP.
(Monday-Saturday)
(02) 410-7989/410-7995/410-8003
(02) 926-0989/926-0992
(Sunday) (02) 283-1691
Email jaobuilders@yahoo.com

"Circulan ends our search for answer to our heart problems"

" After 15 years in Saudi as an OCW, in 1996, I decided to go back in the Philippines for good. After a few years, I began experiencing this tired feeling, and frequent bouts of dizziness. In the wee hours of the morning, I would get this chest pain attack. So I decided to see a cardiologist, and an echogram showed that I had a heart condition called " mitral valve prolapse". The doctor prescribed Antihypertensive drugs. But after taking it for months and years, I still got no relief. That's when I decided to attend Dr. Gary Sy's seminars. As he was talking, I realized that he was describing my condition. It was there that I learned about Circulan. I became more interested when I found that Circulan is a natural herbal preparation. So I bought blister packs for me and my wife. Initially, I took two tablets a day. The effect was very dramatic. Ilang araw lang, nawala ang pananakit ng batok ko. I no longer felt easily tired. There was no more tightness in my chest. Now I am taking 3 tablets of Circulan a day and my condition has kept improving. My wife Rory, just for trial began taking 2 tablets a day and she felt " Lumakas ako,nawala ang aking back pain,bihira na ang aking sinusitis at asthma." I thank God for leading me to the answer to my health problem. Nasa Diyos ang awa...pero nasa tao ang gawa."

Noel and Rory Ines
Civil Engineer [illegible] years old
Full-time homemaker
Retired Government Employee
[illegible] years old

HELPS PROMOTE BLOOD CIRCULATION
NASA DUGO LANG YAN !

4 in 1
CIRCULAN
CIRCULAN
CIRCULAN

THE FOLLWING HERBS SUPPORT THE HEART AND THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Crataegus Extract (Hawthorn)
- An antioxidant that has more intense, free radical scavenging effects than Vitamin E and Vitamin C.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract
- Helps increase blood flow to the brain and lower extremities.
- Helps improve memory, relieve signs of senility and dementia due to impairment of blood supply to the brain.

Garlic Oil Extract
- Helps lower cholesterol tryglicerides
- Helps regulate blood pressure

Melissa Officinalis Extract (Lemon Balm)
- Has calming and relaxing effect

BFAD Registration No. FR-26030

Imported by
Macropharma Corporation
No. 632-9070 • 634-8783 • 634-8784
Fax No. 637-7598

Now available at:
mercury drug
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO
stores nationwide and other leading drugstores.

HOTLINE TEXT:
0919-3478786
0916-4489634

THE GREAT DIGITEL ADVANTAGE

Sa DIGITEL ka lang may CHOICE
sa monthly payments na swak sa budget mo!
One rate for residential and business subscribers– talking tipid!

Millennium Choice
- If you have heavy local calls and very few long distance calls
- Ideal for dedicated FAX or trunk lines
- Ideal for those with a fixed monthly budget

DIGITEL Choice 150
- About 40 local calls/month
- An economical choice if you have more incoming local calls than outgoing
- Ideal for dedicated FAX or inbound trunk lines

DIGITEL Choice 300
- About 300 local calls/month
- Ideal if you have more local calls and only occasional long distance calls

DIGITEL Choice 750
- About 500 local calls/month
- If you have more local calls and heavy long distance calls
- Ideal for dedicated FAX or inbound trunk lines

Choice Prepaid
- If you have many users and would like to limit usage to authorized persons only
- If you have more incoming local calls than outgoing
- If you have very few long-distance calls
- If you have a very limited monthly budget
- Validity of prepaid card up to six months!

At pagdating sa mga FREE Advantage Features, walang tatalo sa DIGITEL!*
- **Free Connect–5** *(Call Forwarding, Call Waiting, 3-Way Calling, Abbreviated Dialing, Auto Call Back)* **for 3 months**
- **Free Installation On Extension Phone**
- **Free Time Announcement for 3 Months**
- **Free Voice Mail for 1 Month**
- **Free Dataport Phone**
- **Free Internet Connection**
- **Free Installation for Business Subscriptions**
- **50% Discount On Installation for Residential Subscriptions**
- **Volume–Based Discounts for IDD/NDD**

Mas mura pa ang DIGITEL–to–DIGITEL NDD calls kaysa ibang telepono. P3.30 per minute lang!

At dahil pinakamaraming subscribers ang DIGITEL sa Luzon (outside of Metro Manila), you'll be able to call more relatives and business partners with this lowest rate of DIGITEL!

Internet–Ready pa ang bawat DIGITEL phone.

And best of all, per minute ang charging nito, walang fixed monthly rate. You don't have to pay for minutes you don't use! No need to subscribe to another Internet Service Provider.

Kaya dito ka na sa DIGITEL, tiyak na mas panalo ka – lalo na kung service ang pag–uusapan!

Convenient ang pagbabayad, sa dinami-dami ng DIGITEL payment centers all over Luzon. At sa service, laging maaasahan ang bawat tauhan ng DIGITEL. They are ready to serve you 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Call or visit our nearest Customer Center for details now!

* Applies only to new post paid subscribers in selected areas whose applications are approved within August 1-31, 2002.
See posters for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1341 Series of 2002

DIGITEL
In association with TELIA AB of Sweden
Digital Telecommunications Phils., Inc.
Head Office 110 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, 1110, Q.C.
Tel No. (02)249-3425, Fax No (02)950-0136, 171-0 (Toll free for DIGITEL Subscribers)
Email tgdo@digitel.ph
Giving Voice To Luzon.
A JG Summit Company

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL
Founding Chairman

INQUIRER

Vol. 17 No. 237
ISSN 0116-2642

OPINION

email: feedback inquirer.com.ph **website:** http://www.inq7.net

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
•Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
•P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
•Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
•Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 •Advertising 897-4807
•Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
Assistant News Editor NILO B. PAUROM
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
City Editor GERRY LIRIO
Senior Desk Editor ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Bitter medicine

EDITORIAL

MANY must have already seen it. The TV commercial features a worried wife nagging her husband who has failed to take his multi-vitamins yet again. She talks about the high cost of medicine and the higher cost of getting sick, and ends by asking him, in Filipino: "Who do you think you are, a rich man?"

The commercial makes an effective pitch for the use of multi-vitamins in a personal health maintenance regime. It does so, in particular, by making a direct assault on a very Filipino notion: that of leaving tomorrow to take care of itself. It says, in effect, that only the rich—the very people who can afford to insure themselves against risk—can afford to take risks.

But in another context, this commercial produced by a major advertising agency for a product distributed by a multinational drug company unwittingly puts the spotlight on the entire pharmaceutical industry. Why? Because part of the reason why the price of medicine is high is the industry's own unusual pricing strategy. According to "Intersect," a monthly policy magazine published by the Institute on Church and Social Issues, drug prices in the country are 40 percent to 70 percent higher than those in other Asian countries.

The Macapagal administration has made the issue of high drug prices its own.

In her first State of the Nation Address, in July 2001, the President vowed to bring down the prices of the most commonly bought medicine by half. Last month, in her second Sona, she declared partial victory. In its review of the President's Sona targets, however, the congressional oversight committee was not as generous. It said that at the end of the one-year period, it found 74 government hospitals selling drugs at reduced prices. However, because the rate of reduction was in some instances less than half, the committee ruled the administration's performance on the issue a failure.

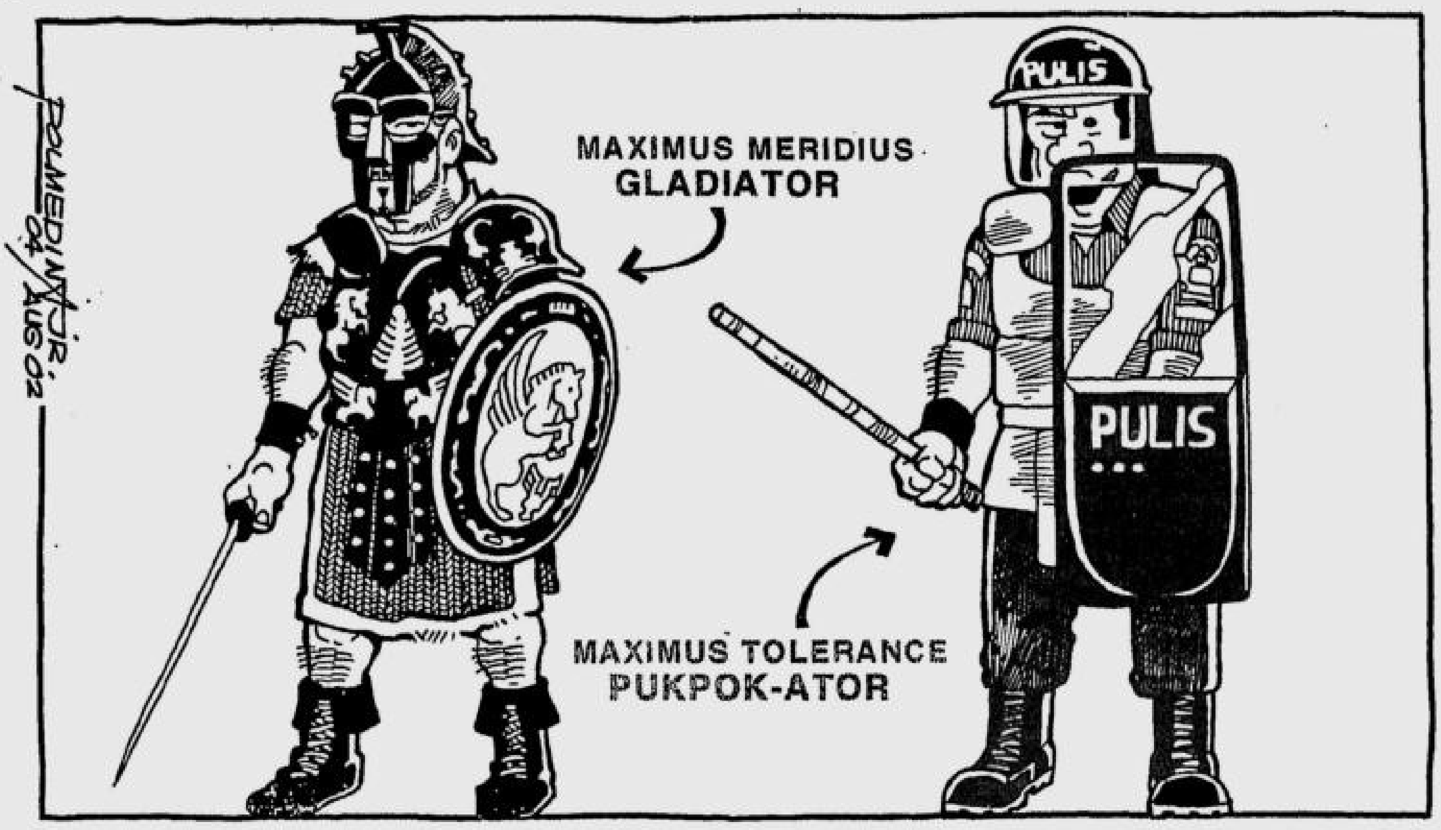
We will not be as categorical. It is clear that the government's initiative to bring down the price of medicine is a step in the right direction. What needs to be done is to build on the successes of the first year so that more lower-priced medicine will be available in even more outlets throughout the country.

The government's policy of allowing the so-called parallel importation of drugs—bringing in the same branded products from countries where prices are lower, to give consumers a choice and to pressure firms selling the same products to reduce their prices—must continue. This has its risks, because it effectively positions the government as a player in the drug industry, even if only temporarily. It puts the basic economic notions of free trade and a level playing field to a serious test.

But it is also the right policy at the right time. It does not undermine the value of a given brand, a basic principle of free enterprise. It is also very effective. ICSI gives an example: A unit of Ventolin, which is used to treat asthma, retails for P294.75. In hospitals of the Department of Health, however, it sells for P197.60, or a third less. Another example: Adalat Retard, a hypertension drug, sells for P34.15 per 20-mg capsule. But in DOH outlets, it retails for only P5.75, or four-fifths less. For Filipinos like the couple in the commercial who live from hand to mouth, the difference is not merely a matter of money but of quality of life.

To date, it is the government which does the parallel-importing, through the Philippine International Trade Corp. But if it is serious about giving more Filipinos the chance to buy lower-priced branded medicine, maybe it is time for the government to allow private companies to pitch in, to help bring in some of the most commonly used branded products. This is a purely temporary measure, and it may require an enabling law, but it can be used—together with the setting up of more distribution outlets—to create an irreversible momentum toward lower drug prices.

It may be bitter medicine for the industry, but tonic for health care as a whole.



An excess of politicians

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

I RECEIVED a letter from Rico Xeres who, like many concerned citizens, deplores the present condition of our country. He blames it mainly on the politicians.

He notes that in a recent SWS survey, 19 percent of our people want to migrate; but what was more shocking was that 31 percent of them belong to the A-B category, the elite in our country and also its ruling class. Even among the richest in that class, he perceives "a sense of hopelessness about the future of our country. Many of them are sending their children to live abroad."

"We probably have the worst politicians in the whole of Asia," he says, "at par with the worst politicians in darkest Africa. The difference is that we are a country with a high literacy rate while most African countries have 90 percent or more illiterates. Usually, countries with a high educational rate have pretty good politicians, but the Philippines is a distinct exception."

Xeres notes that the Philippines has the highest number of provinces in the world. Indonesia, which has a land area five times bigger and a population 2-1/2 higher than ours, has only 26 provinces. Also with bigger land areas and higher populations, China has only 19 provinces and four territories and India has a little over 20 provinces and territories.

I share the reader's anxiety. At the latest count, the Philippines has 79 provinces, each with its elective governor, vice governor, board members, besides its appointive officials. This does not include the cities and municipalities, each with its own elective and appointive officials, and the officials of the barangay and the Sangguniang Kabataan.

Every three years, we choose all elective officials except the President, the Vice President and 12 members of the Senate, at much expense of badly needed public funds for more pressing but ignored projects. The barangay elections are also held every three years but at different intervals and extra cost.

The Constitution provides that every city with a population of 250,000 shall constitute at least one district in the House of Representatives. Every province that under the Local Government Code must have the same minimum population is similarly entitled. As our population continues to grow, many highly urbanized cities will automatically become separate congressional districts, even as more districts are added with the splitting of provinces.

The creation of more and more political subdivisions will increase the cost of operating them, with most of their revenues eaten up by the salaries of their personnel. Social services like education and health care, infrastructure, economic development and other urgent community needs will be shunted to provide for the upkeep of the politicians.

Politics is clearly the biggest if also the most harmful industry in the Philippines. The sad part is that most of our politicians do practically nothing except collect their pay, if they are not in fact engaged in sinister activities through abuse of their official positions. No less contemptible, they remain in office by sharing their loot with the voters in the form of free funerals and plenty of liquor.

There seems to be the impression among our so-called leaders—and this includes the framers of the Constitution—that the strength of democracy is proportionate to the number of its politicians. That is a stupid idea; even modern wars are not won by numbers. The strength of democracy derives from the character and not the number of its leaders. One hundred honest and competent persons can run a country better—regardless of its size—than a thousand crooks.

The present Senate is 20 members too many. Its incompetence and immaturity cry for its immediate dissolution. The House of Representatives is no less execrable, with hardly half of its more than 200 members deserving popular confidence. Many governors and mayors, along with their legislative officials, are no better. This could be one reason why their constituents are fleeing the provinces and congesting Metro Manila, which in fact is the worst of the lot.

Reduction of the number of our elective officials could go a long way in saving hundreds of millions of pesos that are now being dissipated as salaries and perquisites of favored politicians. The measure could also streamline the government by trimming the useless fat that is poisoning and debilitating the public service. Such an objective should be seriously considered in the proposed revision of the Constitution.

Xeres says "there is no reason why we cannot be one of the most progressive countries in Asia, for we are a very talented people… Our human resources are some of the best in the region. What is holding us back is the quality of our politicians, who are quite few compared to our 80 million population. Why should we allow them to keep our country poor and hopeless?"

Another reader, Consuelo D. Sison, who describes herself as a grandmother of 28 (not years but tots), is less despairing. Saying that many things can happen until the 2004 elections, "we should all pray that all our people remember that love is what makes the world go round. And if there is love, there will be peace. Let us the old ones give hope to our youth and help them keep their youthful faith and dreams in a future without hate and strife."

And also, I hope, with fewer politicians.

Comfort and convenience

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

UPON DISEMBARKING at the port of Ormoc last week, I saw this boy, who must have been 7 or 8 years old, selling boiled eggs. I cannot forget the worried, pleading and almost desperate look in his eyes. Who wouldn't be? It was already past mid-day, and he still had 20 eggs in his tray with not much prospect of a sale in sight.

My first impulse was to just buy everything so that perhaps he could just go home and rest or play. But what would I do with 20 eggs? Besides, what difference would my purchase make? It could help him only for just a day. Furthermore, wasn't it the government which was responsible for providing the needs of the poor?

These were my thoughts as I boarded the van. I had compassion on the boy, but in the end, I held on to my rationalizations and did not let go of my comfort and convenience zones, so here I am now holding a tray that is full of regrets and contrition.

* * *

In today's Gospel (Mt. 14, 13-21) Jesus was moved with pity for the crowd. So were the disciples. But for them, the convenient thing to do was to dismiss them, while for Jesus, the call of the moment was to "give them some food yourselves."

The test of love is to love and to give not only when it is comfortable and convenient. Question: Do I give and love till it hurts? Do I allow my compassionate heart to be crushed by my rationalizations and procrastination? How often do I shut out the presence of suffering around me? Do I give up loving just because it is uncomfortable or inconvenient?

* * *

Some people spend money left and right, with no thought about people who are suffering around them. If the boy was able to sell all the 20 eggs, he would have had a net profit of P40 for that day. That amount was all he was hoping and praying for, and for many of us P40 is nothing.

Next time you are tempted to give in to your vices and *luho* (cigarettes, drinks, DI, GRO, etc.), remember that there are so many poor people who would be so happy if you would just throw your "crumbs" at them.

Jesus reminds us again that it is not enough to give. *Dapat give na give!* We must go out of our way, go beyond our comfort and convenience zones. Watch out for these four gives: Give, IF…; give, BUT…; give, IN ORDER THAT; give, 3X A DAY LANG." As we continue to grow, may we learn to give more, and to give without conditions.

* * *

Why is it that some people have too much and some have not enough? Greed. Some people are never satisfied. How much money do you need in life to be happy? When does the raking in stop? When does one say, "Enough!"?

The bottom line is that we take nothing with us when we leave this world except the love we have shared and the goodness we have done. Amen.

* * *

In Barugo, Leyte, I experienced saying Mass in the church where people had to use their umbrellas. Why? Because the church had no roof! A big contrast to some churches in Metro Manila which are so lavish and over-decorated.

To those individuals or parishes that do not know what to do with their money: Why don't you share and help build a chapel somewhere? Multiply your riches by sharing it with the people. Your riches will serve you long after you're gone, and will even help you reach your final destination.

* * *

It is not easy to get sick, especially if you are alone. As a priest, I have to learn to take care of my own self, prepare my own medicines and food, etc., things which a husband would often take for granted because the family is there. But always, God provides. He sends people to make His presence and love felt, especially when we need it most. All these years, my experience is that God sends at opportune times people who make us realize that we are never alone, and if ever we are alone, we need not be lonely.

* * *

The comfort room and the convenience store are the two places we often take so much for granted because they are there whenever we need them. In life, too, there are people we often take for granted because they are always there.

Who are these people who are always there for you and are at your beck and call? Don't take them for granted. Don't abuse them. They give you comfort and convenience. At least give them respect and care. Take time today to thank your parents, your helpers, your driver, your friend, your counsellor, your priest, your congressman and senators (?!). Do it now, not when they are no longer around.

* * *

For some people, God is the great CR or the grand convenience store. Fine. I'm sure God can take it all. However, God is telling us in more ways than one to also be CRs and to be convenience stores to one another! God wants to use each one of us to give comfort and convenience to one another. Who is the CR of your life? Who is the convenience store of your life? Are you a CR and a CS to others, too?

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Disturb me, Lord, when life becomes too comfortable and convenient for me. Amen

The real score on MLSA

THE RP-US Mutual Logistics Support Agreement is presented as a technical agreement between two friendly defense departments. Like the Visiting Forces Agreement, it does not give the US forces basing rights. But the VFA plus MLSA could allow US forces, if they are so minded, to operate in the country without need of formal basing rights.

Even before the VFA, and after the bases closure in 1992, US forces had been coming for military exercises under the Mutual Defense Treaty. The VFA was put in to define the terms and conditions under which they may continue. Now President Macapagal-Arroyo and the United States have apparently decided to hold exercises continuously. And the Supreme Court finds no distinction between permanent and transient forces, in its Oct. 10, 2000 ruling on the VFA.

Whether or not the United States has studied this ruling closely, it allows the US forces to visit permanently. With the MLSA providing permanent structures, installations and facilities, US forces will need no formal agreement to operate the equivalent of intermediate bases in the country.

Do we want this or not? That is the core issue, and the people, not Ms Macapagal alone, should decide. For this reason, the MLSA need not be downgraded into a mere memorandum of agreement between two defense departments. It should at least be accorded the same status and dignity as the VFA.

Intended "to further the interoperability, readiness and effectiveness of [US and Philippine] military forces through increased logistics cooperation in pursuance of the Charter of the United Nations, RP-US Mutual Defense Treaty, and RP-US Military Assistance Agreement," the MLSA, says National Security Adviser Roilo Golez, will allow the United States to build permanent structures, installations and facilities in the country.

Under the doctrine pronounced by the Supreme Court in its ruling on the VFA, that requires a treaty, duly concurred in by the Senate under Article XVIII, Section 25 of the Constitution.

COMMENTARY

Francisco S. Tatad

Yet the two governments chose to bypass that route by downgrading the MLSA into a mere technical agreement, under the signature of the AFP chief of staff and the commander in chief of the US Pacific Command.

The 1947 military bases agreement was signed by President Manuel Roxas and US Ambassador Paul McNutt. The 1951 MDT was signed by Carlos P. Romulo, Joaquin Elizalde, Vicente J. Francisco and Diosdado Macapagal for the Philippines and by Dean Acheson, John Foster Dulles, Tom Connally and Alexander Wiley for the United States. And the VFA, by Foreign Secretary Domingo Siazon Jr. and US Ambassador Thomas Hubbard.

Ms Macapagal insists that the MLSA is not a treaty and needs no Senate vote. She could learn from the VFA experience. She must not exclude the Senate from the process.

The VFA could have been composed as a mere technical appendage to MDT. After all, US troop visits had been ongoing under the MDT. But the government decided that the VFA should be a treaty. The only question was under what constitutional provision should the Senate concur in it.

Aside from Article XVIII, Sec. 25, Article VII, Sec. 21 provides: "No treaty or international agreement shall be valid and effective unless concurred in by at least two-thirds of all the Members of the Senate."

Both provisions require a two-thirds vote. But under Article XVIII, Sec. 25, the United States would have to expressly "recognize" the VFA as a treaty, and we in the Senate then saw this to mean the same process of ratification by the United States, with the Senate's advice and consent.

Under US domestic law, an agreement like the VFA is an executive agreement, which the US president never submits to the advice and consent of the Senate. In light of this, then President Joseph Estrada sought Senate concurrence under Article VII, Sec. 21, which did not carry the same conditions as Article XVIII, Sec. 25. And the Senate concurred on the same basis.

The opposition, however, raised the issue to the Supreme Court, saying Article XVIII, Sec. 25 was controlling, and that without the advice and consent of the US Senate, the VFA would have no force and effect.

The Court upheld the government's position. But it also held that since the VFA was about troop visits, and the Constitution made no distinction between permanent and visiting forces, Article XVIII, Sec. 25 should apply.

As for the United States ratifying the VFA with the Senate's advice and consent, the Court found it sufficient that US Ambassador Hubbard had written to Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago saying the VFA was legally binding on the United States and that in international law "an executive agreement is a treaty."

The Court failed to consider that since the MDT already allowed US troops to come for military exercises, the VFA's only purpose was to define the legal terms and conditions of their visit, not authorize it. The Court failed to see that since the Constitution does not legislate in a vacuum, it had no need to underline the obvious: that it was bases, troops and facilities similar to those that had existed under the 1947 agreement which Article XVIII, Sec. 25 sought to prohibit, except under the treaty it fully describes.

By making no distinction between permanent and transient forces in the VFA, the Court, in effect, gave the US forces a license to overstay. This is not basing rights, just as the MLSA is not basing rights. But the VFA and the MLSA together could be used to allow the US forces to operate freely as though they had basing rights.

Is this good or bad for Filipinos? This is where the nation must be heard.

The author co-sponsored the Senate resolution concurring in the ratification of the Visiting Forces Agreement.

Women of Butuan

WE turned left at an intersection along the dirt road marked by banners in four different colors: black, red, gold and white, the traditional colors of the Manobo people. A few meters down, we came upon a cluster of huts roofed with nipa and dry grass. There was a small garden in the center of the clearing, while banners lined the path. But the loudest splashes of color came from the outfits some of the women wore, red robes and blouses trimmed in gold, white and black, adorned with strings of beads in eye-catching patterns and designs. The barangay captain, a woman, approached us with an outstretched hand and a dazzling smile. Then another woman, clad in a tribal costume, came to greet us, her arrival heralded by the tinkling of small brass bells hanging from her waist, a family heirloom, she said.

We were paying a visit to the Manobo Demo Park in Barangay Pianing, Butuan City, where about 400 residents belong to the Manobo tribe. Agnes Carlos, the city population officer and head of the Women's Center, had brought me there to meet the community women, many of whom had taken part in a literacy project that has won for Butuan national recognition.

The Demo Park is meant to be a showcase of Manobo culture and of environmental projects, since Pianing lies within a watershed from which Butuan sources its water. Agnes says the city government, under the administration of Mayor Daisy Plaza, has sought to provide livelihood projects for the barangay folk to discourage them from further destroying the fragile ecosystem of the watershed.

At the same time, says Agnes, there's also a need to help the Manobos preserve their culture and traditions while bringing them up to date with contemporary life.

* * *

PERHAPS the "entertainment" numbers meant to enliven our short program are illustrative of this dilemma.

The first number was a dance performed by four schoolchildren, two boys and two girls, to a modern pop song which had the children bumping and grinding like miniature "Sex

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

Bomb" dancers and "Hunks." "At least it isn't 'Angelina,'" I muttered to my seatmate, the Neda regional director, who joined us on the visit.

The second number was more traditional, with two elderly women and a middle-aged man performing a tribal dance to the beat of a drum and gong. As expected, we the visitors were urged to join in the dance, and our only consolation was that at least we were only asked to follow the beat and try to imitate the movements of a bird, and not to bump and grind like "*giling girls.*"

Caught in the vise of tradition and modernity, how will the Manobos stay true to their ancient ways while adapting to the demands of the present? And how could local officials bring the fruits of development to their community without endangering their ways and mores?

* * *

MY main reason for visiting Butuan this time was to turn over a check to Mayor Plaza, in behalf of the women's group Pilipina, as assistance for a livelihood program for women centered on floriculture, to be administered by the Women's Center.

It was my good fortune that the visit was timed with the celebration of Butuan's 52nd Charter Day, the highlight of which was apparently a stab at establishing a world record by preparing the world's longest "*palagsing*," a kind of "*suman*" native to Butuan made of native *sago* and an indigenous form of cassava. "We'd like to make it to the Guinness Book of Records," remarked Agnes laughingly, "but the problem is, no one else makes *palagsing* in the world!"

The whole city was agog with news that Mark Logan, who does an offbeat oddity segment for the nightly news show "TV Patrol," was flying in to do a story on the mega-*palagsing*. But the opportunity for Butuan to land on primetime TV fizzled when Logan failed to make it, apparently finding some other odder story.

* * *

BUT, Butuan is not about to cry over its overlooked *palagsing*. Aside from the visit to Pianing, another highlight of my visit was a dinner with members of the Women's Business Council as well as with the volunteer-officers of Habitat and the Toastmasters Clubs in the city.

We had a wide-ranging dialogue, from the dilemmas inherent in organizing women and raising their feminist consciousness, the effectiveness of micro-credit programs, to addressing the problems of violence against women and the difficulties that lie in counseling women who don't seem ready yet to leave their abusive partners.

As I told the women, the first time I addressed professional women in Butuan many years ago, we were still in the thick of discussing whether women had the "right" to assert their independence and autonomy. Today, the talk has shifted to action and direction. Quite a distance, indeed!

This account of my very brief visit to Butuan would not be complete without mentioning a visit to "QT's Creations," a small home-based enterprise run by Eisa M. Tiu, a 21-year-old bead artist and entrepreneur who looks like she's still in high school. Agnes brought me to the Tius' compound (Eisa's father chairs the private-sector tourism council, while her mother is active in civic affairs) when I told her I was interested in unusual beaded jewelry. Upon catching sight of "QT's" collection of beaded necklaces, chokers, bracelets, anklets and earrings, I quite literally went wild and ended up spending more than I should have. But in Eisa, Butuan already has the beginnings of a new generation of dynamic entrepreneurial businesswomen.

Words

THE MEANING of a word is never fixed, philosophers tell us. Even dictionaries offer alternative meanings. We thus look for a word's meaning in the context of its use. There we find that meanings constantly shift, expressing images, but also suppressing others. That is why texts are full of tension.

In the past few days, we have been served a menu of undecidable words: "strong republic" (referring to the aspiration of the Macapagal administration), "accounting arrangement" (referring to the Mutual Logistic Support Agreement or MLSA), and "calibrated tolerance" (referring to the policy that the government intends to use with demonstrations), to name but a few. These words are meant to express something, but we can sense they are also "doing" something. Nowhere perhaps has Wittgenstein's statement been truer: "Words are deeds."

The concept "strong republic" dominated the President's recent State of the Nation Address. She wielded it like a shield against terrorism, crime, separatism, insurgency and poverty. She talked about "empowered institutions" as the weapon of choice in the conquest of poverty. But she meant much more.

In the context of our national experience, we know what else a strong government can do other than to address the problem of poverty and criminality. It can turn its power against the people. Thirty years ago, Ferdinand Marcos invoked lawlessness and poverty as the principal reasons for declaring martial law. He said his goal was to "save the republic" and his preferred way was through a "constitutional authoritarianism." Unimpeded by debate, and cloaked with absolute powers, he then made quick decisions that perked up the economy, made the streets safe, and built homes for the poor. But he also took control of the media, locked up his critics and gave the military the power to detain suspected dissidents indefinitely.

Marcos cleverly tapped into the basic insecurities of a young nation. Demoralized by the relent

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

less squabbling of its politicians and lack of national direction, the public welcomed the rise of a leader who would take charge of their lives and restore political stability. Marcos presented himself as a willful leader who would take care of a weak and confused people. He created a dictatorship, no matter how hard his publicists tried to soften it with words like "smiling martial law" or "constitutional authoritarianism."

The word "republic," with all its references to a representative democracy freely chosen by the people, vanished. The glossy label "New Society" took its place. Marcos terminated the tension between the two basic functions of a republican state—to [illegible] the interests of the people and to ensure their meaningful participation in their own governance—in favor of a strong state free from accountability.

A strong state and a strong people need not be incompatible with one another. To me, a strong people paves the way for a strong state, but not vice-versa. Our experience with Marcos taught us that the only way to ensure that a strong state is not built on the back of a weakened people is by protecting the people's right to dissent.

Today, the right to dissent is precisely what we may lose under the so-called policy of "calibrated tolerance." What the government really means is the end of tolerance and the use of force against those it perceives to be breaking the law. Under its concept of law—"no permit, no rally"—dissent will not flourish. Organizers of political protest do not secure permits. The Constitution does not require them to do so. The law only requires that, in the exercise of their basic rights and freedoms, citizens take responsibility for the consequences of their actions.

But there is no way this government can stifle dissent without being reminded at every turn of its own origins. On a bright day in January 2001, together with thousands of other demonstrators, I stood next to Roilo Golez on J.P. Laurel Street eyeballing the police across a barbed wire barricade that stood between the people and the presidential palace. None of us had a permit. But how easily power induces amnesia in people. Today, as national secretary adviser, Golez, the inventor of the measured phrase "calibrated tolerance," has conveniently forgotten the acts of public defiance that installed the government he now serves.

But then amnesia seems to afflict us all. It is the only reason I can think of that would explain President Macapagal's confident transactional approach to the new American military presence in our country. She clearly has forgotten how, just a decade ago, a patriotic Philippine Senate said "No" to the material aid that the Americans were dangling before a needy nation in exchange for a new treaty that would extend their stay. The United States said we were foolish to defy their wish and they made sure we would not forget what it meant to say "No" to America. When they left, they hauled everything they could carry, compounding the desolation that Mt. Pinatubo had wreaked upon the base lands.

Today the very language in which the proposed MLSA is defended betrays the same shameless mendicant pragmatism that guides our present dealings with the Americans. It is nothing but an "accounting arrangement," Foreign Secretary Blas Ople assures us, echoing his boss. Well if it is, the nation is entitled to know in clear language what it is giving up in exchange for what it is being promised.

But then clarity has never been the strong suit of those in power. Their talent is the use of words not to edify but to stupefy.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Let's remain friends

THE REACTIONS to "Wake-up call" (June 30) and "Issues for Church reform" (July 14) have been too revealing to pass up. They came from priests, lay persons, lay leaders, Scripture and theology professors, science and philosophy aficionados, and a Filipino living in the United States. Just a tiny minority, you might say, but minorities like the 1.6 percent of erring priests, the 19 percent who want to leave the country, the 35 percent who are unhappy with our democracy make statements that must be heeded. If it is true that the democratic majority is often sleeping and silent, nothing would change.

COMMENTARY

Asuncion David Maramba

Judging from the letters, some clarifications must be made to clear the air between those who are pushing for reform and those who resist it as if it were a "revolution." Some may see differences that don't exist, or opponents where there are none.

Calls for reform are addressed to the institutional or hierarchical Church, not to the Mystical Church, the Church of the Spirit that dwells within us, that gives us life and binds us as one in grace and faith, and which is always "unfailingly holy."

That the Church in its governance has not always been "unfailingly holy" in the black spots of its past and in the murky spots of the present does not taint the unassailability of the Living Church. It is not discrediting the Church to admit that it was not unfailingly holy when the Inquisition spanning several hundred years condemned Galileo and Joan of Arc and who-knows-how-many; when it burned reformer Jan Hus at the stake, when it expelled peoples who refused to "follow the religion of the rulers," when it amassed untold wealth and power as it played politics to the hilt.

The same can be said of the Church's immortality. Regardless of the shape the visible Church is in, it will prevail till the end of time. There is no need to bristle in its defense: "The Church, Holy and Immortal, Shall Prevail! Nothing stains Her, not even infamy rising from Her ranks.... betrayed ignobly from within, attacked fiercely from without, nothing can disturb her serenity. The gates of hell shall not prevail." And as the writer insinuated, did the "firebrands fomenting revolution" look like the "smoke of Satan"? The final flourish was a repeat of Pope Urban II's call to arms for the first Crusade, "God wills it! God wills it!" Which was quite odd since Pope John Paul II has since apologized for those bloody military expeditions.

The dogmas too are not under attack. The Creed is intact. Likewise are the principles of morality (except in its reading and application—only time will tell). But one well-meaning hardliner will not budge from his position: "Any Catholic who denies but one dogma excommunicates himself from the Church..... Now the truth that there is no salvation outside the Church is a dogma, (although he gives a concession for conscience).... Let me insist: Whoever denies the truth of a dogma does not do the will of God."

Lines may be drawn in situations like this. How sad, for a house divided is the worst house of all especially when it is pretending that it is not. How sad to see the Church reduced to players watching who has the upper hand and who is in the inner circle. Let's admit that there is a rift between conservative and progressive elements. As long as "these two tendencies try to cancel each other out" and not enter into sincere and sober dialogue, the Church is in for rough sailing.

Meanwhile as we theorize about what's happening at the top, it's down below where problems upstairs are really felt. Let some letters speak for themselves:

On the lack of priests and the capability of the laity: "My brother is a parish priest in upstate New York and he told his parishioners that in two years, he would retire and no one would replace him so maybe they together should plan how they could run the parish themselves—since he was certain they were perfectly capable of doing so. Visitors from the Netherlands said the same thing. There are no priests anymore so they became a tighter community and divided up the tasks of the parish."

On priests and priesthood: *"Marami po sa ating kaparian ay* concentrated *lamang sa* KBL—*Kasal, Binyag at Libing*."

Another: "I have often wondered why the washing of the feet by its leaders never became the sacrament of priesthood. There is more evidence for its sacramental nature than for several of the others we have! Imagine it as such. Would we have clergy seeking positions of power and class? Would they not take on the appearance of the one... to serve rather than be served? Many of them are true servants who once a year carry out an act that is the essence of their priesthood."

And another: "As a lay minister... some communicants cross the line in front of me just to get into the other queue in front of a priest... no lay minister should begrudge that... but priests should be conscious of their dignity and behave in such a way that they do not dishonor the institution that Christ founded."

On the frustrations of parish work: "Sabi ninyo, 'The pedophile cases could have been discovered earlier if lay workers were privy to the workings in the parish.' *Iba ang pananaw ko dito. Kapag kayo po ay* lay leader, *alam na alam ninyo ang pinakasulok-sulukang sekreto ng kaparian. Ang lagay po ay nalagyan na lang ng* masking tape *ang mga bibig niyan*; open secrets *po sa madaling salita.... Sabi ninyo na ang* laity *ay dapat* 'co-equal and co-responsible' *pero 'yung mga* leader *ay* handpicked *lamang*. Mam Asuncion, *tama po 'yan; iyan po ay ang organisasyong* 'Opo Father'."

Eleven were for reform; two, against; one for, with reservations. One said there will be no call for reform from the top. I am sure Christ wants us to think. Faith may be blind but it isn't meant to be a blinder.

Asuncion David Maramba is a retired professor, book editor and occasional journalist

* * *

Comments to marda@info.com.ph, fax 8210659

THEY SAID

Overkill

"To put somebody in deportation proceedings for failing to report a change of address is like using a nuclear bomb to kill a fly."

—Denyse Sabagh, Washington immigration lawyer on the new United States policy on non-citizens

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Please send feedback to jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

TALK of the TOWN

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

Are pre-need companies healthy?

COMPANIES offering educational, pension and life plans are called pre-need firms because they prepare for the people's future needs. Selling these plans is big business. In 2001 alone, pre-need firms sold more than P38.6-billion worth of plans.

The industry was so attractive that the number of pre-need firms grew from just one in 1966 to more than a 100 by 1999.

But lax regulation and the economic slowdown have taken their toll on the industry. By this year, only 45 pre-need firms have renewed their operating licenses. More than 92,000 plan holders were adversely affected by the closure of 13 firms.

Some companies have apparently fudged their numbers, coming up with unrealistic assumptions on interest rates. This practice, along with heavy investments in stocks, real estate and related businesses, has resulted in recurring trust fund deficiencies. A deficiency places in grave doubt the ability of pre-need firms to meet future claims by plan holders.

At least eight companies incurred trust fund deficiencies of P4 billion as of May, 2001, of which P2.59 billion was accounted for by industry leader College Assurance Plan (CAP). The past several days, however, six pre-need firms were able to cover their deficiencies save for CAP and another firm.

The recurring trust fund deficiencies have prompted legislators to call for stricter monitoring of the industry like placing it under the Insurance Commission.

'Pre-need firms don't need more rope to hang themselves'

By Tarlac Rep. Jesli A. Lapus
Principal author of HB 246, The Pre-need Plan Code of the Philippines

ATTEMPTS have been made to pass a law to regulate the pre-need industry. Claiming to be a Filipino invention, which has grown from a single company in 1966 to more than 100 firms by 1999, the industry resisted efforts to be regulated like banks or insurance firms.

Why change, when the pre-need companies thrived (in fact grew by as much as 20 percent in sales per annum) under the kind of supervision the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) applied to the tens of thousands of corporations registered under it, they are quick to retort. The industry clung to the norm of ad hoc regulations better suited for manufacturing, trading and marketing companies.

But by 1999, reports of pre-need companies going bankrupt, undercapitalized firms absconding and trust fund deficiencies surfaced. Receivers were being appointed to liquidate insolvent companies and to refund, to the despair of middle-class plan holders, as little as 16 percent of what they had painstakingly paid (i.e. as in the case of Success Educational Guarantee Systems Inc.).

Together with yet another attempt at a pre-need bill, a congressional inquiry into the state of the industry was called this year to provide the legislative framework for the stability of the industry and protection of millions of subscribers.

Again, the industry demonstrated its single-minded resolve to maintain the status quo. It denied that it was in trouble and objected to being regulated by the Insurance Commission. It allowed the passage of the pre-need bill in the House but only if supervision stayed with the SEC. The trust deficiencies, the industry assured, were to be cured promptly. That was three years ago.

SEC awakening

Under SEC Chair Lilia Bautista, strict rules were promulgated on Sept. 21, 2001 to respond to what was, at the least, the regulators' and legislators' insecurity. After all, it was difficult to picture a typical pre-need company. In the absence of standards, the players ranged from fly-by-night operators to multi-billion peso entities. Practices varied from hard-selling tactics to passive corporate riders. Initially maintaining its denial posture, the industry balked at the new SEC rules.

If the SEC's earlier "ad hoc" supervision of the pre-need industry largely contributed to its "success," then why is there an uproar over its condition now? True, growth in sales is a form of corporate yardstick—nonetheless a crude and myopic one. But is not the delivery of commitments to five million subscribers the greater measure of sound business?

Can we label a pre-need operation successful when the trust fund for its subscribers is deficient and yet its corporate balance sheet appears healthy? Should there be a conflict between the company's and subscribers' interests?

By opting for unregulated flexibility, the industry has asked for the proverbial "rope." More than half of the more than 100 pre-need companies have indeed "hanged" themselves. Of these, 10 were liquidated, dissolved or under receivership; 13 stopped selling plans; 10 have lost their licenses; three stopped selling and have no known addresses. We wonder how many subscribers are affected by these misfortunes. We wonder too if the stockholders and executives of these firms have shared the same fate as their subscribers.

For the sake of their critical-mass clientele, the 45 remaining companies must survive and grow in a stable regulatory environment. No more "rope," please.

There is reason to doubt the integrity of the annual actuarial calculations on the adequacy of trust funds when such deficiencies recur yearly despite prior—year deficiency contributions. The economy is certainly not on a bull-run. But unless interest rate assumptions are consistently so out of this world, deficiencies of such magnitudes cannot recur yearly. Data may prove that over-optimistic assumptions have been used. If so, was this due to incompetence or to bad faith in order to understate deficiencies, which are already staggering as reported? Or will government regulators be unfairly blamed again for not being vigilant?

Change of tune

It is clear that the new SEC rules have benefited the industry. Perhaps, the problems would have been greater without these controls. Or worse, the problems might have remained hidden under the carpet.

Who can justify under-capitalization? Investing in doubtful and related companies? Interlocking directorships? Directing bank investments and calling it trust account? Lack of public transparency? Failure or delay in payments? Conflicts of interest ala "Dosri" as established by Agile, a think-tank funded by USAID?

As the cat is out of the bag, it seems that the Philippine Federation of Pre-Need Companies, Inc. has accepted the inevitability of change. In their letter to me, they declare that "the industry has undergone a lot of changes." Thanks, they say, to major catalysts like us (Lapus, Trade Secretary Manuel Roxas III and Bautista) whose efforts "forced" them to "take a good look" at the industry and "to commit to take some bitter medicine for the good of our clients and stakeholders." This attitudinal change is the first step in a journey of a thousand miles.

Capitalization

Our House Bill No 246 puts into law the important provisions, many of which are adopted in the new SEC rules. It requires a minimum capitalization of P100 million, a liquidity reserve fund, publication of financial and trust fund statements, accounting and actuarial standards, and designates the Insurance Commission (IC) as the regulatory agency for the pre-need industry.

In 1995, the Department of Finance recognized that the character of the pre-need business required IC supervision. The memorandum says that whether the product is insurance or pre-need, if premiums are payable over a number of years, it is necessary to provide a reserve.

The IC implements all these for insurance. The SEC does not do so for pre-need business. A rationalization of regulation to provide a level playing field for players in the insurance and pre-need industries is best effected by the IC. Moreover, some pre-need companies are not limiting their business to rendering services in case of death of the plan holders. They also assume mortality risks like life insurance companies do.

To be sure, pre-need has its unique character. It is neither purely insurance nor purely non-insurance. Certain variations like trust funds and other differences must be taken into account.

However, the very features of pre-need products take the form of life insurance more than of other products. It is normal work for the IC to evaluate actuarial projections, nature and quality of investments, ratings and financial conditions. The IC conducts regular examination of companies to assure the public of the insurers' solvency at all times.

Thus, the IC is set up with an Actuarial Division, Rating Division, Investment Division, Examination Division and Financial and Auditing Division.

On the other hand, the SEC recently had to establish a new unit for pre-need despite having supervised this industry for more than 35 years. This new unit is a clear duplication of an existing discipline at the IC. The IC can adapt more easily to this modified responsibility.

Pre-need companies, like banks and insurance companies, are imbued with sensitive public trust on hard-earned savings. They must behave and be regulated like they were publicly owned companies—transparent, competent and conservative. As in the US Corporate Reform Law, unethical and deceptive practices in such firms must carry stiff penalties, including imprisonment.

Players ranged from fly-by-night operators to multibillion firms

ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

'We deserve some respect'

By Juan Miguel M. Vazquez
President,
Philippine Federation
of Pre-need Plan Companies Inc.

OUR industry is over 35 years old. We deserve some respect.

We have touched more than 10 million Filipino subscribers and their beneficiaries. We have been giving livelihood to more than 200,000 people directly as employees or as self-employed sales professionals.

We sold more than P38.6 billion worth of pre-need plans in 2001 alone. We have trust funds of more than P36.5 billion of which P13.6 billion is in government securities.

In short, we are a large, solid and responsible industry, earning a place in the hearts and minds of the Filipino family and contributing to government revenues through the taxes we pay.

The problems of any member of our industry do not mean that the industry itself is not healthy. There is no industry, no matter how heavily regulated, that has not experienced any business failure.

There are many more banks that have closed and displaced countless more depositors than our industry. But to generalize and say that the failure of one or two is the weakness of an entire industry is grossly unfair and improper.

To cast doubt on our entire industry is tantamount to scaring the millions of Filipino clients who benefit from our services and deserve security and peace of mind.

They should not be scared into panicking by sensationalism and headlines that do not reflect the content and body of the actual news report.

Filipino invention

True, newspapers must sell, but they should be sensitive first to the truth, to our millions of countrymen and to the good players who put capital in this unique Filipino invention.

True, like all industries we have had our share of problems especially during this very difficult economic climate. But these problems are being addressed.

We consider it a great privilege to care for our stakeholders. We readily listen to the concerns and suggestions of our leaders like Trade Secretary (then a representative) Mar Roxas and Rep. Jesli Lapus.

We have studied their template and list of issues, and since 1999, have worked pro-actively with our regulators in seeking improvement and better rules to strengthen our industry.

And we are proud of many of the changes that have been put in place since then.

We are equally proud that, despite the millions of lives we touch, only 366 complaints have been filed with the SEC in 2001. And each complaint is being directly acted upon by our federation and regulator.

In closing, we reiterate, that after all is said and done, the fact is our industry is healthy, stable and has the liquidity to meet all our current commitments as they fall due.

'Stay away from firms with trust funds tied to real estate and stocks'

By Evangeline C. Escobillo
Fellow,
Actuarial Society of the Philippines

A TRUST fund must provide a sufficient source of money at any given time to pay for current and future obligations.

The fund has been commonly confused with the actuarial reserve liability (ARL).

The trust fund is an asset account in which the payment of benefits is made, while the ARL is a liability account and is equal to the value of all obligations of a pre-need company to plan holders. SEC rules require that the trust fund be at least equal to the ARL to ensure that assets cover all obligations.

A trust fund is said to be adequate when the ARL is correctly computed. And, the ARL is correctly computed when the actuary uses realistic assumptions on interest rate, tuition and inflation rates as in the case of education plans, and plan termination rates.

Unfortunately, some actuaries use high interest rate assumptions, like 15 percent a year when the projected interest to be earned is much less. Along with understated tuition, these two assumptions result in a deflated ARL. The ARL is further deflated [illegible]n a wrong reserve valuation formula is used. [illegible] review of one ARL valuation, the company's ARL as reflected in the balance sheet was understated by as much 84 percent because of unrealistic assumptions on tuition. It was understated by another 36.5 percent because of an inflated interest rate.

Assuming that the computed ARL is correct, the next concern is sufficiency of the trust fund. Sufficiency depends on adequate deposits by the company, good investment performance, and stability in the value of assets. Insufficiency becomes emphasized when some assets of the trust fund such as stocks and real estate depreciate. Stocks and real estate are most likely to depreciate during an economic crisis. So, stay away from trust funds heavily invested in these assets.

Because of its importance to plan holders, the adequacy of the trust fund must be monitored frequently. A bad investment decision can diminish the fund. This is where the regulator with the cooperation of the trustee bank plays a very important role.

Because not all benefits mature at the same time, a trustee bank can invest the fund in various assets of different maturing periods and returns. Prudence in investment and cash management is needed when managing trust funds.

When the trust fund is lower than the ARL, assets must be transferred to the trust fund from other sources. If the company has no other sources, then, new capital must be infused

The WORLD

Editor **Luverne B. Gueco**

US, Britain brand Iraq offer of talks a bluff

LONDON—Britain and the United States on Friday warned Iraqi President Saddam Hussein could be bluffing by inviting the chief UN arms inspector to Baghdad for talks, but Russia called the move an important step towards resuming inspections.

"Saddam has a long history of playing games. As his track record shows, he does not deliver," said a spokesperson for Britain's Foreign Office.

In Washington, a senior US State Department official, who asked not to be named, said: "How many times have they written these letters and say 'we'll do this, we'll do that?' "It's clear what they have to do. It's very much a habit of trying to generate a news spin as if there is something new, some breakthrough."

In a letter delivered Thursday to UN Secretary General Kofi Annan, Baghdad invited chief UN weapons inspector Hans Blix to visit the country for talks that could lead to the resumption of inspections, halted in December 1998.

The move came amid growing speculation that US President George W. Bush was considering military action to overthrow Saddam, accused by Washington of developing weapons of mass destruction and providing safe haven to terrorists.

In Moscow, the Russian foreign ministry hailed the announcement as an "important step in the right direction towards resolving the crisis through political and diplomatic means," based on UN Security Council resolutions.

Russia opposes a US military strike on Baghdad, branded by Bush as part of an "axis of evil," and wants the country to allow weapons inspectors to return in exchange for a lifting of crippling UN economic sanctions. *AFP*

Over 90 percent of Britons spurn war with Iraq

LONDON—Over 90 percent of Britons polled by a British tabloid newspaper voted against British Prime Minister Tony Blair joining in any US-led attack to topple Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein.

Nearly 91 percent of the 10,240 callers to a Daily Mirror phone poll said "No" to US President George W. Bush's preferred strategy of removing Saddam by force, the tabloid said Saturday.

In total only 959 callers said "Yes" to the question "Do you support a war on Iraq," whereas 9,281 said "No."

Earlier Friday Bush vowed to press ahead with action for "regime change" in Iraq after a cool response from Washington and London to Saddam's surprise offer of talks about readmitting UN weapons inspectors to the country. *AFP*

Despite all he faces, Bush takes month-long leave

WASHINGTON—President George W. Bush packed his bags Friday for his month-long vacation that, despite its billing as a working holiday by the White House, is the source of much humor for critics and Democrats alike.

The US leader was to spend the weekend playing golf and fishing at his parents' compound in Kennebunkport, Maine, before returning briefly to Washington on Tuesday to sign legislation that will grant him expanded authority to negotiate international trade agreements.

He will also have routine medical check before he hops back on the vacation trail and heads for his 650-ha ranch in sun-baked Crawford, Texas.

"We've got a lot of work to do to make sure people can find work, and this trade bill is going to help a lot; it's going to help our ranchers, going to help our farmers, it's going to help people find jobs," Bush told reporters on Friday before starting his vacation.

Anxious to avoid the image of a part-time president as the war against terror shuffles forward in Afghanistan and the US markets struggle to climb out of their scandal-ridden depths, Bush's advisers have repeatedly said he is to take a mountain of work with him and will make frequent trips off the ranch.

Bush has plans to visit 12 cities during his 25-day holiday, spokesperson Ari Fleischer said, and will welcome foreign leaders as well as host an economic forum in Waco, Texas.

So far only Mexican President Vicente Fox is expected to come to Texas, and there have been no details released about the economic forum.

"The fact is he's probably going to be down to about two weeks, just like everybody else, like most people," said Fleischer.

But not in times of crisis, argue many of the president's critics, including Parris Glendening, the chair of the Democratic Governors Association.

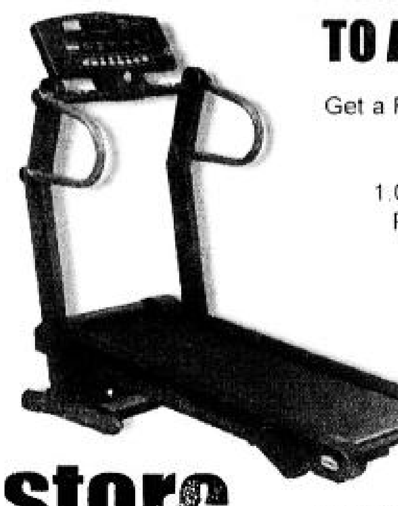
"It's clearly the wrong signal . . . in times of financial crisis and international crisis, the public looks for hands-on confident leadership," said the Maryland governor.

New York resident and talk show host David Letterman captured the same sentiment, devoting one of his late-night Top 10 lists to why the president needs a holiday. Among the reasons: "It's been what, two weeks since he went fishing?"

Whatever Bush's intentions, the country's economic doldrums and troubles in the Middle East are likely to encroach on his free time outdoors, especially as his sky-high approval ratings he enjoyed in the wake of the terror attacks of September 11 appeared to be slipping. *AFP*

POWER FIRST

WALK YOUR WAY TO A FREE RIDE



Get a FREE stationary bike or mountain bike for every purchase of a 1.0HP, 1.5HP or 2.5HP Power First Treadmill.

From Aug. 1-31, 2002 only
Call 372-4484 / 374-1686

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1453 Series of 2002

Store Shop
Lifestyle Center

AYALA MALLS: Park Square [illegible] 892-2218 • Level 2, Ayala Center Cebu, Cebu [illegible] Cebu City/Tel. (032) 233-6795 • ROBINSONS MALLS: Level 2, Robinsons Galleria, Q.C./Tel. 635-4733 • Level 2, Robinsons Place Imus, Imus, Cavite City/Tel. (046) [illegible] • Ground Floor, Robinsons Town Mall, Los Baños [illegible] • SM MALLS: Lower Ground Floor, SM Fairview, Q.C./Tel. [illegible] 8380 • Level 3, SM Super Center, Sucat, Parañaque/Tel. [illegible] 9525 • Upper Ground Floor, SM City Bacoor, Cavite City/Tel. (046) [illegible] • Upper Ground Floor, SM City Iloilo, Mandurriao, Iloilo City/Tel. (033) 320-2045 • ALABANG: Level 3, Festival Super Mall, Alabang/Tel. 850-3789 • BINAN: Ground Floor, Pavilion Mall, Biñan, Laguna/Tel. (049) [illegible] • CABANATUAN: Gound Floor, NE Pacific Mall, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija/Tel. (044) [illegible] • LIPA: [illegible] Fiesta World Mall, Lipa City, Batangas/Tel. (043) [illegible] • URDANETA: [illegible] Urdaneta, Pangasinan/Tel. (075) [illegible]

Can't get out?

Introducing bancnetonline.com. When you can't leave home or the office to do your banking.

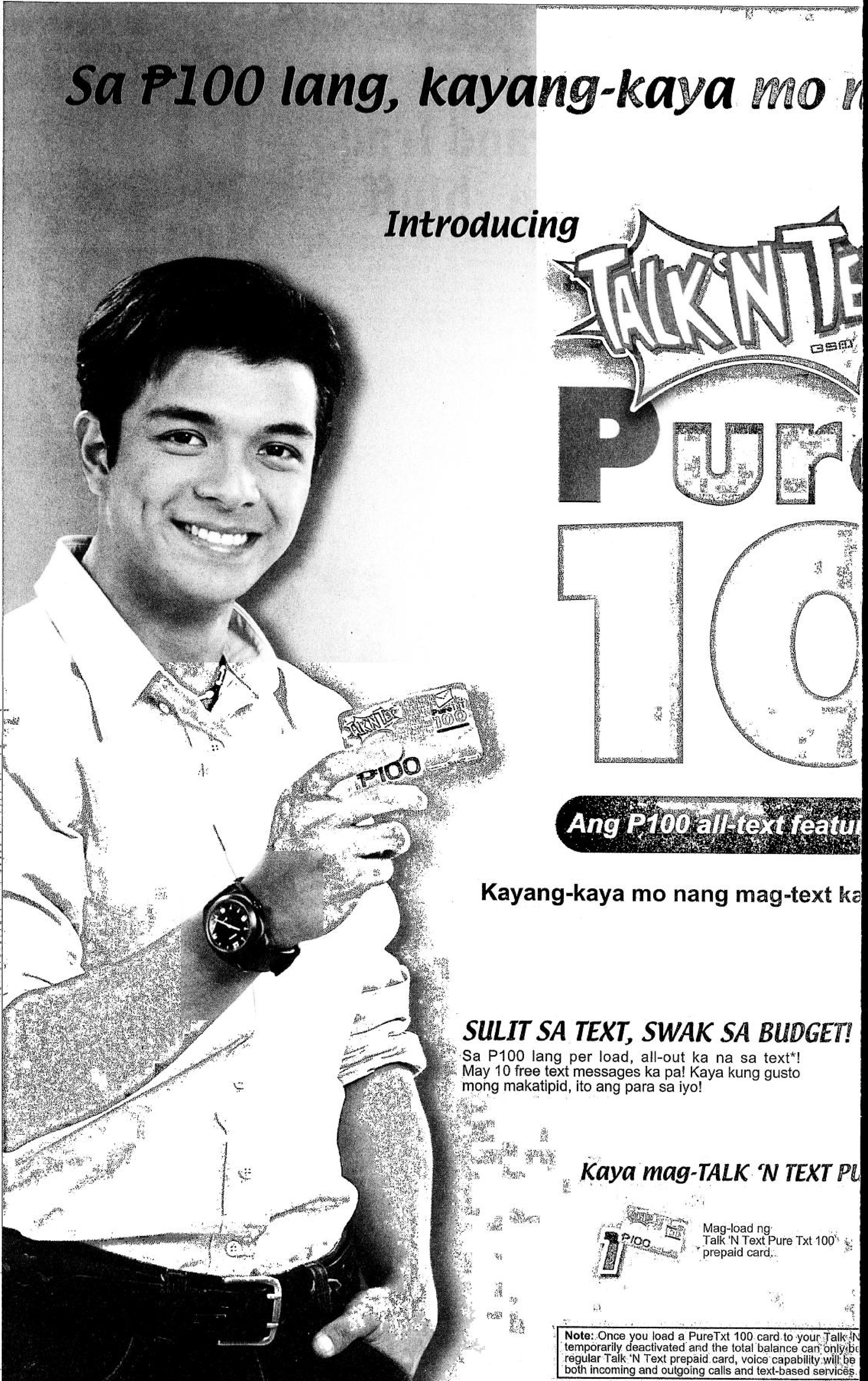
It's a fully secure site that allows you to do a host of transactions like:

- Balance Inquiry
- Fund Transfers
- Online Shopping
- Bills Payment
- Pre-paid Card Reloading
- Mobile Banking

Experience convenience and security at the click of a button. Log on to bancnetonline.com. Another first from BancNet, the country's largest ATM network.

www.bancnetonline.com

BancNet
Non-Stop Banking Network



Sa ₱100 lang, kayang-kaya mo

Introducing

Ang P100 all-text featu

Kayang-kaya mo nang mag-text k

SULIT SA TEXT, SWAK SA BUDGET!

Sa P100 lang per load, all-out ka na sa text*! May 10 free text messages ka pa! Kaya kung gusto mong makatipid, ito ang para sa iyo!

Kaya mag-TALK 'N TEXT P

1 Mag-load ng Talk 'N Text Pure Txt 100 prepaid card.

Note: Once you load a PureTxt 100 card to your Talk 'N
temporarily deactivated and the total balance can only b
regular Talk 'N Text prepaid card, voice capability will be
both incoming and outgoing calls and text-based services.

Kaya ba ng iba 'yan? Ka

For inquiries, please call (02)888-1111(GMA), 1800-888-1111(Vis/Min).

ıang maka-connect through text!

eTxT

00

e na swak sa budget mo!

ıhit ngayong panahon ng pagtitipid!

FLEXIBLE PA SA TALK!

At puwede ka na uling mag-TALK anytime!
Mag-reload lang ng P300, P500 or P1,000 Talk 'N Text prepaid card at may incoming and outgoing calls ka na agad!

IRE TXT 100 na! Here's how:

or

Visit any Smart Wireless Center or TSI outlet para sa mabilis na "over-the-air" reloading!

Text account with an existing load, voice capability will be used for text-based services. However, once you reload a ınstantly reactivated. The total balance can then be used for

*P1.00 per Text Message

va mag-Talk 'N Text ka na!

Yan ang galing without overspending!

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

Judge orders US to give names of 9/11 detainees

WASHINGTON—A federal judge gave the US administration 15 days Friday to publish the names of most people being held for suspected links to the September 11 attacks on the United States.

The Justice Department "shall disclose within 15 days the names of those it has arrested and detained in connection with its September 11, 2001 terrorist investigation," Judge Gladys Kessler ruled. Most of the suspects are being held at the US naval base in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

The department must also disclose the names of the detainees' attorneys within the same time frame, Kessler decided.

"The court fully understands... the first priority of the executive branch in a time of crisis is to ensure the physical security of its citizens. By the same token, the first priority of the judicial branch must to be to ensure that our government always operates within the statutory and constitutional constraints which distinguish a democracy from a dictatorship," Kessler said in her ruling.

The judge made two exceptions in her ruling, allowing officials to honor the request of detainees who wish to remain anonymous, and enabling the department to keep secret the dates and places of the detainees' arrest.

Secret arrests are "a concept odious to a democratic society and profoundly antithetical to the bedrock values that characterize a free and open one such as ours" Kessler said in a statement.

The Justice Department said it was reviewing the ruling to evaluate "all options to protect the American public from future terrorist threats, while preserving our constitutional liberties."

"The Department of Justice believes today's ruling impedes one of the most important investigations in history, harms our efforts to bring to justice those responsible for the heinous attacks of September 11 and increases the risk of future terrorist threats to our nation," Assistant Attorney General Robert McCallum said.

He added that the Justice Department's criminal division and the FBI "firmly believe that the information sought by the plaintiffs, if released, could jeopardize the investigation." *AFP*

US warned of possible pre-Sept. 11 attacks

WASHINGTON—Al-Qaida operatives may try to prove they still can do harm with a strike timed for the run-up to the anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks, the Senate Intelligence Committee's top Republican says.

"Although they've been dispersed around the world, they're beginning to reassemble in areas," Sen. Richard Shelby said Friday in an interview. "We have not killed enough of them. We have not captured enough of them."

Shelby said he had no information about any specific al-Qaida strike. One counterterror official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said his colleagues have observed no particular spike in terror threats—the "chatter"—so far as Sept. 11 approaches.

While al-Qaida is capable of launching an attack at any time, US officials have no evidence the terror network is in a hurry to strike before the anniversary of the attacks, the official said. "They operate under their own timetable, and strike when it's logistically doable."

While officials acknowledge concern that al-Qaida might attempt a strike on the anniversary of Sept. 11, they note the group has not struck in the past on dates symbolic either to Americans or to Muslims.

A few attempted strikes tied to al-Qaida have occurred close to holidays: the attempted millennium bombings in Los Angeles and Jordan, and Richard Reid's alleged attempt to blow up an airliner before Christmas last year.

But counterterror analysts don't think holidays hold any particular significance to al-Qaida leaders; they simply prefer large gatherings of people that can serve as targets.

Shelby also said he believes Iraq is developing weapons of mass destruction at multiple sites, and a pre-emptive strike is warranted to stop President Saddam Hussein from doing "irreparable damage" to Americans. *AP*

N. Korea relies on drug smuggling, says ex-spook

TOKYO—A former North Korean spy said North Korea relies heavily on drug trafficking for foreign currency income and smuggles opium out of the country with China's help, a Japanese newspaper reported Saturday.

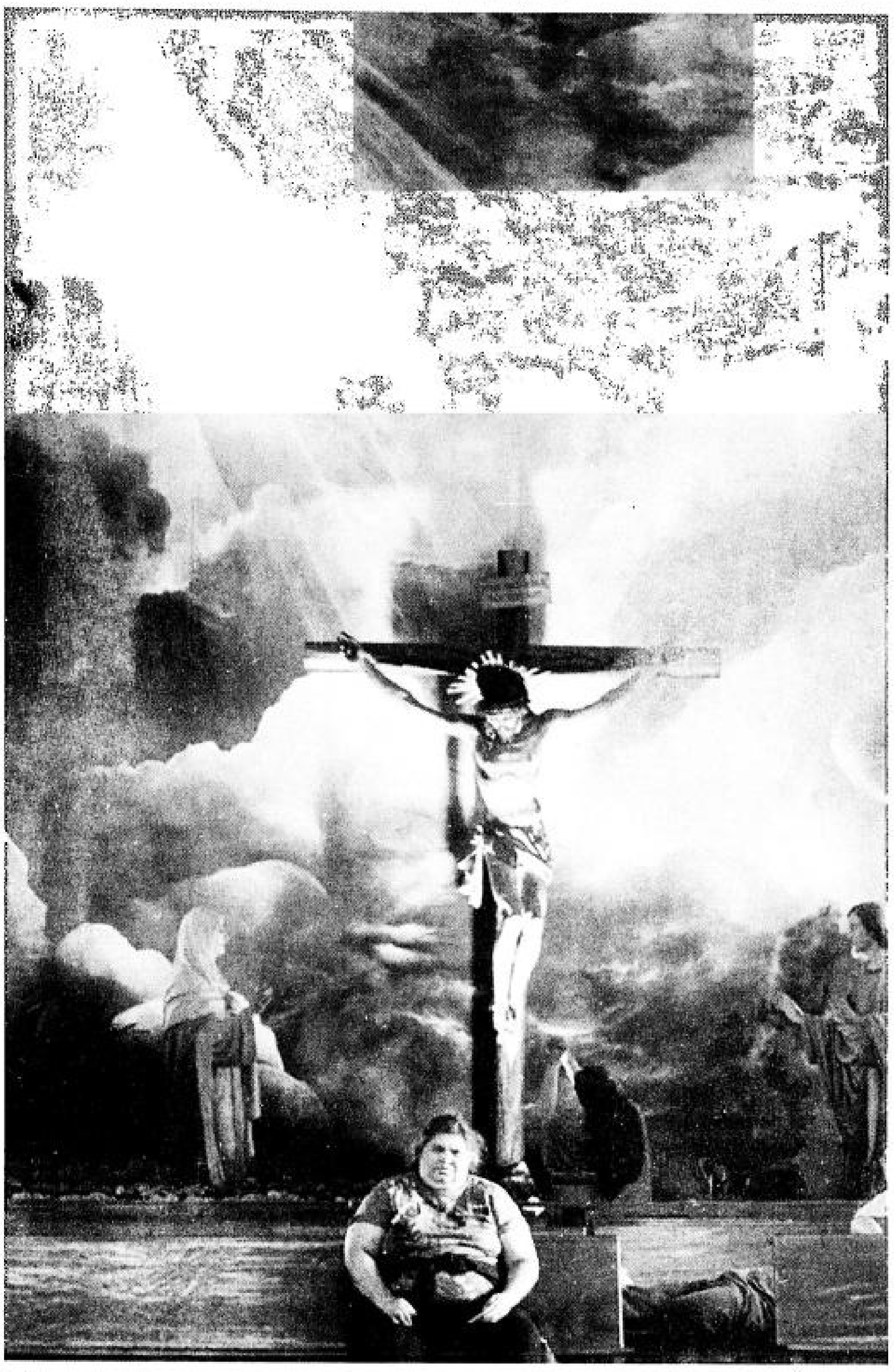
Most of the reclusive communist country's poppy crop had come from about 6,000 ha of farmland in the northeastern province of Yanggang since 1996, when it doubled production there, said the 63-year-old ex-spy, who defected to Japan in 1999, according to the mass-circulation Sankei newspaper.

Yanggang—or Ryanggang, as it is known in North Korea—is located on the border with China.

But in recent years, Pyongyang hasn't been able to turn its harvest of poppies into opium because of outdated equipment and a sharp decline in smuggling activities, he told the Sankei in an interview.

The former agent, who wasn't identified, told the daily that more than 10 metric tons (11 US tons) of North Korean poppies are sitting in silos waiting to be made into opium, the raw material used to make heroin.

The drugs are often sold in China as medicines, but they are increasingly being smuggled through China—with Beijing's consent—and other countries for sale in South Korea and Japan, he said. *AP*



LOS ANGELES APPARITION REUTERS

A Costa Rican pilgrim sits pugnaciously inside the Basilica of Los Angeles during the celebration of the apparition of the Virgin of Los Angeles, patron saint of Costa Rica, in Cartago August 2. More than a million Catholics are expected to take part in the pilgrimage, a 401-year-old tradition.

Turkey MPs vote to end death penalty

ANKARA, Turkey—Turkey's parliament abolished the death penalty and legalized education and broadcasts in Kurdish Saturday, moves aimed at improving the country's chances for joining the European Union.

Following a marathon, often raucous emergency session, lawmakers voted by a show of hands in favor of the reforms, which grant Kurds the right to broadcast and teach the Kurdish language. The death penalty, which will remain effect in times of war or during the threat of war, will be replaced with life imprisonment with no possibility of parole.

Nationalist lawmakers, who make up the largest bloc in parliament, said the reforms amounted to concessions for Kurdish rebels who fought a 15-year war in southeastern Turkey, where most of the country's 12 million Kurds live.

Legislators rushed to pass the reforms only a few days after approving elections in November—18 months earlier than scheduled. Many feared that upcoming balloting would prevent lawmakers from passing the measures demanded by the EU as politicians instead focused on their re-election campaigns.

"Turkey has taken a giant step on the road to the EU," said Deputy Premier Mesut Yilmaz, whose party drafted the reform package. "I just wish the (nationalists) had been in on it."

Turks hope to boost their chances for membership by passing the reforms before an EU summit in December that will decide on expanding the 15-nation bloc. EU-member nations could set a date for Turkey's entry talks at the summit.

A nationwide poll done in May by a private think tank showed a majority of Turks favor EU membership, as well as abolition of the death penalty. *AP*

Indon Muslims demand imposition of Sharia law

JAKARTA—Thousands of Muslims marched toward a meeting of Indonesian parliamentarians Saturday to demand they incorporate Islamic law into the constitution.

In one of Jakarta's largest demonstrations in months, 4,000-5,000 men and women marched peacefully through the city's banking district toward the legislature where the annual session of the People's Consultative Assembly, the country's highest constitutional body, is meeting.

"Save Indonesia with Islamic Law," read their banners.

They shouted "God is great" as they filled two lanes of the road, with men at the front and women in traditional Muslim headcoverings at the rear.

The protesters said they were from Hizbut Tahrir Indonesia, or the Liberation Party.

"Islam has an ideology like capitalism and communism, but Islam is better," said one marcher, Hamzah Salahudin, 33.

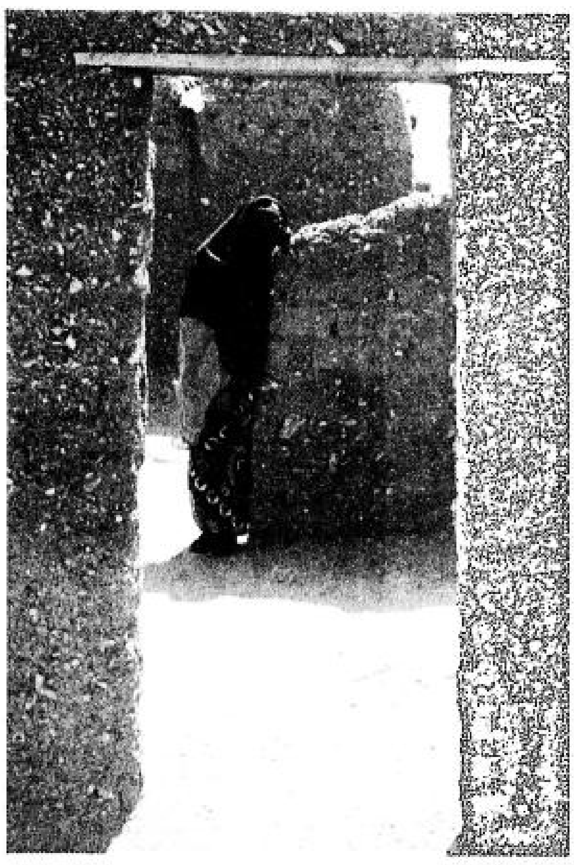
"We will convey our aspirations and demand Islamic law," he said.

A statement issued by the demonstrators said Indonesia's crisis of poverty and unemployment, its high number of school dropouts, increasing crime and moral decay have resulted from the absence of an Islamic system, as well as from bureaucrats who fail to carry out their duties properly.

At the 10-day assembly session which began Thursday, legislators are discussing proposed constitutional amendments, one of which calls for the implementation of Islamic law, or Sharia.

At its congress last month Indonesia's largest Islamic organization, Nahdlatul Ulama, passed a recommendation opposing efforts to make Islamic law compulsory for Muslims.

The constitution's Chapter 29 says the state guarantees every resident's freedom to adhere to their respective religions and to perform their religious duties. *AFP*



DIVORCEE Amina Lawal, 30, leans on the wall of her Kurami mud home in this file photo. The prosecution in the Funtua Upper Sharia court in Nigeria insists that Amina be stoned to death for committing adultery in accordance with the Islamic law. AFP

Taiwan leader calls for referendum

TAIPEI—Taiwan President Chen Shui-bian Saturday called for a referendum on the country's future, risking the wrath of rival China which claims sovereignty over the island.

The surprise statement ran in contrast to an earlier pledge that he would not push for a plebiscite on whether Taiwan should declare independence or be reunified with China during his four-year tenure.

"Taiwan's future and destiny can only be decided by the 23 million people living on the island," Chen said in a teleconference with the pro-independence overseas Taiwanese association in Tokyo.

"But how to make the decision when the time comes? The answer is what (we) have sought after—referendum," he told the pro-independence group.

But the president stopped short of mentioning independence.

The remarks followed a recent controversial statement from Chen that Taiwan would "walk down our own road, our Taiwan road" if Beijing remained hostile to resolving cross-strait disputes.

Chen's comments come on the heels of a fresh threat by China this week that it was ready to take the island by force if necessary.

Taiwan has been separated from the mainland since a civil war in 1949 but is considered a renegade province by Beijing.

Chen, who assumed chairmanship of the pro-independence Democratic Progressive Party (DPP) last month, said referendum was a basic human right which could not be negated.

"I sincerely urge and encourage the people here to seriously consider the importance (of the referendum) and the need for legislation for it." The president stressed the country's independent sovereignty, saying that "each side (of the Taiwan Strait) is a country." *AFP*

Saudi arrests 10,000 illegals in Mecca

RIYADH—Saudi police have arrested more than 10,000 illegal immigrants in Mecca, Islam's holiest city, during the past three months, a newspaper reported Saturday.

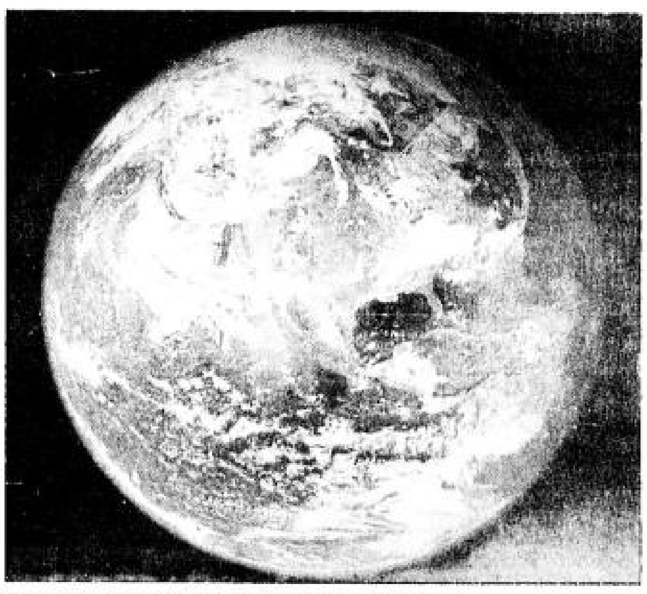
The arrests came during a crackdown on foreigners violating residence and labor laws, and those who overstayed pilgrimage visas, Major Salman al-Muhaya of the passports department told Okaz daily.

Saudi authorities regularly announce the arrests of mainly Arabs and Asians who arrive in the kingdom on a pilgrimage to Mecca but then stay on illegally.

Visa violators are deported while landlords renting accommodation or employing them illegally face prison terms and fines.

Oil-rich Saudi Arabia, home to around seven million foreigners, deports more than 700,000 illegal immigrants every year, according to the interior ministry.

The government has hiked fees on recruitment and offered incentives for Saudi nationals to replace foreign labor in a bid to reduce the number of immigrants. *AFP*



GETTING FAT AROUND THE MIDDLE AFP

This handout photo provided by Nasa dated August 2 shows the Earth. Nasa reports that satellite data since 1998 indicate the area around the Earth's equator is growing. Before 1998, Earth's equatorial area was decreasing because of the post-glacial rebound that occurred as ice sheets melted after the last Ice Age. When the ice sheets melted, land that was underneath the ice started rising.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 2002
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
A13

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.webling.com

NBI files graft charges against 13 Butuan execs

BUTUAN CITY—The National Bureau of Investigation has filed graft charges against 13 police, customs and Coast Guard officials here on Friday over the July 12 disappearance of a cargo vessel loaded with some P17 million worth of smuggled rice.

As this developed, one of the INQUIRER correspondent based here was forcibly ejected out of a press conference where Mayor Daisy Plaza and the NBI formally announced the charges filed against the officials.

But before the start of the press conference, lawyer Reynaldo Esmeralda, deputy regional director of the NBI in Caraga region, said an investigation found that the officials were criminally and administratively liable for the "escape" of MV Rodeo.

Authorities impounded the vessel on July 11 on suspicion that the 17,000 sacks of rice it was bringing in were illegal.

But a few hours after it was seized, the vessel sailed for Cebu. Attempts by police authorities to deter its crew from sailing failed.

The incident triggered an investigation on smuggling activities here with the NBI taking the lead.

So far, names of prominent persons including politicians have surfaced in the smuggling scandal.

In charging the 13 government officials, the NBI said it was apparent that they did nothing to prevent MV Rodeo from sailing away.

"They violated anti-graft and corrupt practices law and committed grave misconduct because of the disappearance of MV Rodeo," Esmeralda told the INQUIRER.

He said the NBI was puzzled why the impounded ship was able to sail despite the "strong presence of law enforcers" in the port at that time.

Charged before the Office of the Ombudsman-Mindanao were Senior Supt. Efren Anggo, Supt. Felix Gonzalez, Senior Insp. Reynaldo Batoon, Insp. Adriano Bustillo, SPO4 Domingo Lucero, PO3 Ignacio C. Espina, and PO2 Jessie Doce; Customs collectors Diego Ochimar Jr. and Jose Patriana Sr. and Masao port terminal supervisor Edgardo Tidalgo.

Coast Guard commander Adelardo Hernandez and his two subordinates, PO2 Jeffrey Jumawan and PO1 Nestor Almeda, were also slapped with similar charges.

Esmeralda said the NBI was continuing its investigation to uncover the identities of those behind the smuggling attempt.

A source told the INQUIRER that among those being investigated was a prominent politician.

The source said that the politician's brother was the one who fetched MV Rodeo's captain shortly after the vessel docked on July 11.

In a press conference on Friday afternoon, Plaza confirmed the names of those who were charged for the disappearance of MV Rodeo.

But shortly before the press conference started, at least two bodyguards of the mayor forcibly ejected INQUIRER-Butuan correspondent Franklin Caliguid.

Caliguid's plea fell on deaf ears as the security officers literally dragged him out of the conference room. *Franklin Caliguid and Ma. Kristina Cassion, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

INSECT SCREEN

KEEPS INSECTS OUT AND AIR IN

With SGO's ROLL-UP INSECT SCREEN, we can manufacture and install a full range of screens to fit any window or door. All screens are designed to provide effective protection against flying insects yet are elegant and unobtrusive.

Insect Screens can be installed in private homes, hospitals, kitchens, restaurants, schools and just about any window to allow the passage of air while excluding insects and other pests.

SGO (PHILS.), INC.
www.sgo.com.ph sgophils@surfshop.net.ph
Stained Glass Overlay * Glass Etching * Shower Enclosures
Insulated Glass * Hot Glass * Insect Screen * Wardrobe Doors

SGO
No. 46 Sta. Rosa St., SFDM Q.C. 413.6935 365.0887/1335
SM Megamall Interior Center, 4/F Bldg. B 633.7074 633.7066
SM Southmall Interior Center, 2/F 800.3201
SM City Interior Center, 3/F Main Building 456.6886 927.3126
MC Home Builders' Depot, Inc., EDSA cor. Pasong Tamo, Makati City 810.8458

Freelance fotog nabbed for taking photos of Barbers' P80-M mansion

SURIGAO CITY—A freelance photographer filed grave coercion charges against the city police chief and eight other cops here, who arrested and jailed him on trumped up charges.

Max Asis, 56, of Nueva Street here, said what he only did was to take photos of an P80-million mansion allegedly owned by Sen. Robert Barbers' in Barangay Lipata here.

Asis was arrested in the morning of July 10 after taking photos of the controversial mansion.

A columnist of a local newspaper had earlier requested him to take shots of the mansion, which sits atop a hill.

The mansion, which has an area of 1,001 sq. m. and has 14 bedrooms, was listed under the name of Barbers' father, former Surigao City Judge Felix Barbers in 1999.

But locals believed that it was actually the senator who owns it.

The suspicions have fueled the local media to make the mansion as one of its hottest topics.

Residents here said it was Barbers who told them how much the mansion, dubbed as the mansion in the sky, costs.

After he was commissioned to take photos of the mansion, Asis had requested a friend who owns motorcycle to accompany him on that day to the mansion.

But when they got there, Asis said he saw three police cars guarding the mansion.

Upon seeing the police, his friend sped off, leaving Asis behind.

As soon as he was arrested, the photographer was brought to the city police station.

But while inside the police station, the arresting officers were asking each other what they should charge Asis with.

"I was taken to the office of the city police chief Supt. James Libres where another officer went out and returned a few minutes to search me. He said, 'so you have a firearm?' Then they charged me with illegal possession of firearms and violation of the Comelec gun ban," Asis said.

But the photographer swore that the gun was not his. Before booking him in, the police took his camera and films. *Mei Magsino, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

The Best Solution for CONTAMINATED Deep Well water
Blue Capsule
Centralized Water Filter System

Fresh Clean Water all the time
Blue Capsule
PRESSURE TANK
OUT
12 Years
NOW AVAILABLE NEW MODEL AT CHEAPER PRICE!

The Blue Capsule Centralized Water Filter System - Is a water filtration equipment that eliminates harmful substances. Installed after your main line or water meter, it assures total removal of color, odor; corrotion, iron, bad taste, excess chlorine and other suspended materials giving you fresh and clean water from all your water sources. Thus, you are assured of filtered water for cooking, bathing, washing and for all household purposes.

Sam Chemical & Industrial Equipment Corporation
35 Garnet St., Pilar Village Las Piñas
Tel. Nos.: 806-5922 • 8055094
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS HONORED

Island folk hit exclusion from PPA reduction

MAMBURAO, Occidental Mindoro—The people of Oriental and Occidental Mindoro are disgusted with the government after the island provinces were excluded from the reduction of the purchased power adjustment (PPA) as promised by the President during her State of the Nation Address.

According to Samahan ng mga Mangangalakal ng Mamburao spokesperson Rodolfo Plopinio, the disgusted people of Mamburao found the exemption discriminating and unfair.

Plopinio asserted that their exclusion from the PPA reduction was an insult that added to the town, whose Oriental Mindoro Electric Cooperative (Omeco) has been supplying them more with brownouts than electricity during the last 14 years.

He said that in her Sona, the President even mentioned with pride how the PPA was reduced through her intervention. She did not mention any exemption from the PPA reduction.

Complying with President Macapagal-Arroyo's directive, as early as May 21, the National Power Corp. furnished the Energy Regulatory Commission a copy of Resolution No. 2002-60 pegging the power purchase cost adjustment (PPCA) at a uniform rate of P0.40 per kilowatt-hour.

The resolution states that the reduction was supposed to be effective in all grids at a uniform rate of P0.40/kWh. It also states that the reduction will depend on the mix of electricity sourced from the Napocor and from the independent power producers of distribution utilities in a particular grid.

It further states that the reduction of the PPCA is distinct and separate from the P0.30/kWh mandated rate reduction for end-users.

On May 31, however, the Napocor amended the earlier resolution exempting all grids, except Bohol and the small island grids from the reduction. The amended resolution, Resolution No. 2002-61, was approved by the ERC on June 3.

Although the resolution states that only those island provinces without independent power producers are not included in the PPA reduction, the two provinces of Mindoro have two IPPs. Mirant Power Plant is located in Pinamalayan, Oriental Mindoro, while the Island Power Corp. is in San Jose, Occidental Mindoro. *Mei Magsino, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

ARMM pins hopes on biz congress for investments

COTABATO CITY—Officials of the five-province Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao are hoping that the two-day business congress, which starts here today, would succeed in convincing outside investors to do business in the war-torn region.

Abebakrin Lukman, ARMM information chief, said the region-wide investment drive was spearheaded by Gov. Parouk Hussin in cooperation with the Mindanao Economic Development Council (MEDCo), Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) and the Mindanao Business Council (MBC).

He said that during the two-day meeting, some 500 business leaders will be briefed on the trade and investment potentials of the ARMM-component provinces of Basilan, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Maguindanao and Lanao del Sur and the city of Marawi.

Most of the ARMM areas have experienced peace and order problems, giving the entire region a bad grade when it comes to investors' confidence.

Lukman said investments would mean employment opportunities in the region, which could also help spur economic development.

Based on recent surveys, the ARMM remains as one of the country's poorest regions.

Investors said they were willing to pour in funds provided the security of their business was guaranteed.

Last month, Japanese businessmen said they were looking at the prospects of tapping the region's agricultural wealth, but that peace and order have always been a hindrance.

But Lukman said the region was not as violent as what is being pictured in the media.

Police officials supported the statement, saying it has one of the lowest number of crimes committed when compared with other regions on a monthly basis. *Charlie C. Senase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Molding the country's leaders in management and entrepreneurship

De La Salle University Professional Schools, Inc.

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
www.psi.dlsu.edu.ph/continuing/gsb

Courses offered: MBA, MS in Computational Finance, and DBA Programs

Admission Exams: RCBC Plaza Tower II Campus 10 August 2002
Taft Campus 17 August 2002
Enrollment: All campuses September 2002

Trimestral classes: 11 September–17 December 2002

For more information, please call:

Taft Campus or La Salle Green Hills Campus or RCBC Plaza Tower II Campus

LS-223, La Salle Bldg.
De La Salle University
2401 Taft Ave., Manila 1004
Tel. Nos. 523-3884,536-0268
Tel./Fax 536-0267, 523-4295
Trunklines 524-4611 to 19
locs. 120, 122, 123 & 125

MBA Office, 3/F, St. La Salle Bldg.
La Salle Green Hills
Ortigas Ave., Mandaluyong City 1502
Tel. No. 727-3750
Tel./Fax 727-3759
Trunklines 721-0296 to 97, 721-7544
721-0891 to 94
locs. 204 & 205

5/F, RCBC Plaza Tower II
Ayala Ave. cor. Sen.Gil Puyat Ave.
Makati City 1200
Tel./Fax 753-4616, 753-4618
Trunklines 753-4611 to 15
locs. 101 &1 07

E-mail:
Vice-Dean Marissa C. Marasigan
gsbemccm@mail.dlsu.edu.ph

E-mail:
Vice-Dean Dr. Benito L. Teehankee
gsbeblt@mail.dlsu.edu.ph

E-mail:
Vice-Dean Pia T. Manalastas
manalastasp@dlsu.edu.ph

Office Hours: 12:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m., Monday-Friday
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Saturday

Arroyo lands awarded to beneficiaries

By Carla P. Gomez
PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY—The Provincial Agrarian Reform Office (Paro) in Negros Occidental on Friday released records to belie claims of running priest Fr. Robert Reyes and a farmers' group here that the distribution of the landholdings of the family of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo to agrarian reform beneficiaries was just on paper.

The Paro said that a total of 682.7348 hectares of Arroyo properties found in the towns of Binalbagan and Isabela have been fully covered by the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

The landholdings covered seven separate farm estates, five of which were offered to farmer-beneficiaries by the Arroyo family under the Department of Agrarian Reform's Voluntary Offer to Sell (VOS) scheme, the Paro report said.

The seven properties have a total of 783 beneficiaries, with 657 in "actual possession" of the land and 126 still waiting to receive their Certificates of Land Ownership Award (Cloas).

The report said 33 farmer-beneficiaries are now in possession of the 22.941-hectare estate in Binalbagan which used to be owned by Jose Maria Arroyo, while 28 beneficiaries now occupy the 25.2781-hectare property, also in Binalbagan, which used to be owned by Antonio Arroyo. Both properties owned by the First Gentleman's relatives have been placed under the DAR's Operation Land Transfer.

The properties placed under the VOS scheme and already turned over to the beneficiaries were those owned by Jose Maria Arroyo (69.0077 ha) and Antonio Arroyo (7.3511 ha), with 176 beneficiaries in Binalbagan; and the ALAJA Agro Industrial Corp. (363.814 ha) with 420 beneficiaries, the Paro report showed.

The remaining 126 farmer-beneficiaries are kept as regular farm workers by the Arroyo family while they were waiting to receive their Cloas. They are workers of the JJ Agricultural Corp./Ignacio Arroyo Estate (86.2197 ha and 86 beneficiaries), and JMA Agro Industrial Corp. (97.1232 has with 40 beneficiaries), the Paro reported.

The report said the Cloas were already with the provincial registrar, the final step needed before the titles could be formally turned over to the beneficiaries.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon and Western Visayas will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 32°	Lo 24°
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 19°	Lo 16°
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 30°	Lo 25°
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 29°	Lo 24°
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 29°	Lo 23°
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 30°	Lo 22°
Legazpi	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 31°	Lo 26°
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 30°	Lo 23°
Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 31°	Lo 24°
Roxas	Cloudy with Rains	Hi 31°	Lo 25°
Cebu	Partly Cloudy	Hi 32°	Lo 25°
Tacloban	Partly Cloudy	Hi 32°	Lo 25°
Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy	Hi 32°	Lo 25°
Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy	Hi 33°	Lo 25°
Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy	Hi 33°	Lo 23°
Davao	Partly Cloudy	Hi 32°	Lo 26°

Compiled by: Armin Adina, PDI Research/08/04/02

Ex-NPA rebel becomes a soldier

DAVAO CITY—A former ranking official of the New People's Army operating in Central and Southern Mindanao got the surprise of his life on Tuesday.

Henry Mindan, former finance and logistics officer of the NPA's Front Committee 53, has become an Army soldier.

Col. Eduardo del Rosario, commander of the Army's 73rd Infantry Battalion (IB) here, announced Mindan's inclusion into the military roster during the battalion's founding anniversary.

When del Rosario called him up on stage, Mindan was apparently nervous and puzzled.

It turned out that del Rosario had worked on Mindan's enlistment without the knowledge of the former NPA rebel.

"I did not inform him about it. I wanted to surprise him," del Rosario later told reporters.

Mindan's appointment took effect on July 17.

Now holding the rank of a private, the former rebel will be temporarily assigned with the 73rd IB based in Barangay Malagos in Baguio District here.

Before his surrender in 1996, Mindan, a native of Barangay Salaysay in Marilog District here, was Ka Samuel of the NPA.

From being an ordinary guerrilla, he rose to become the finance and logistics officer of the NPA's Front Committee 53 operating in Marilog district and Arakan in Cotabato.

On August 8, 1996, he and 11 other NPA rebels clashed with elements of the 73rd IB's Charlie Company in Barangay Suawan, also in Marilog.

Nine days after the gunbattle, Mindan and his companions surprised military officers when they went to the 73rd IB camp and announced their surrender.

They brought with them 12 high-powered firearms, including a Browning Automatic Rifle (BAR), two M203 grenade launchers, four M14 assault rifles and five M16 armalite rifles.

A few weeks after his surrender, Mindan went through training as a Cafgu (Civilian Armed Forces Geographical Units) and was detailed with the 3rd Metro Davao Cafgu Company.

As a Cafgu member, he participated in five clashes with the NPA where two rebels were killed, two guerrillas wounded and two others captured. He was also instrumental in the recovery of at least six firearms.

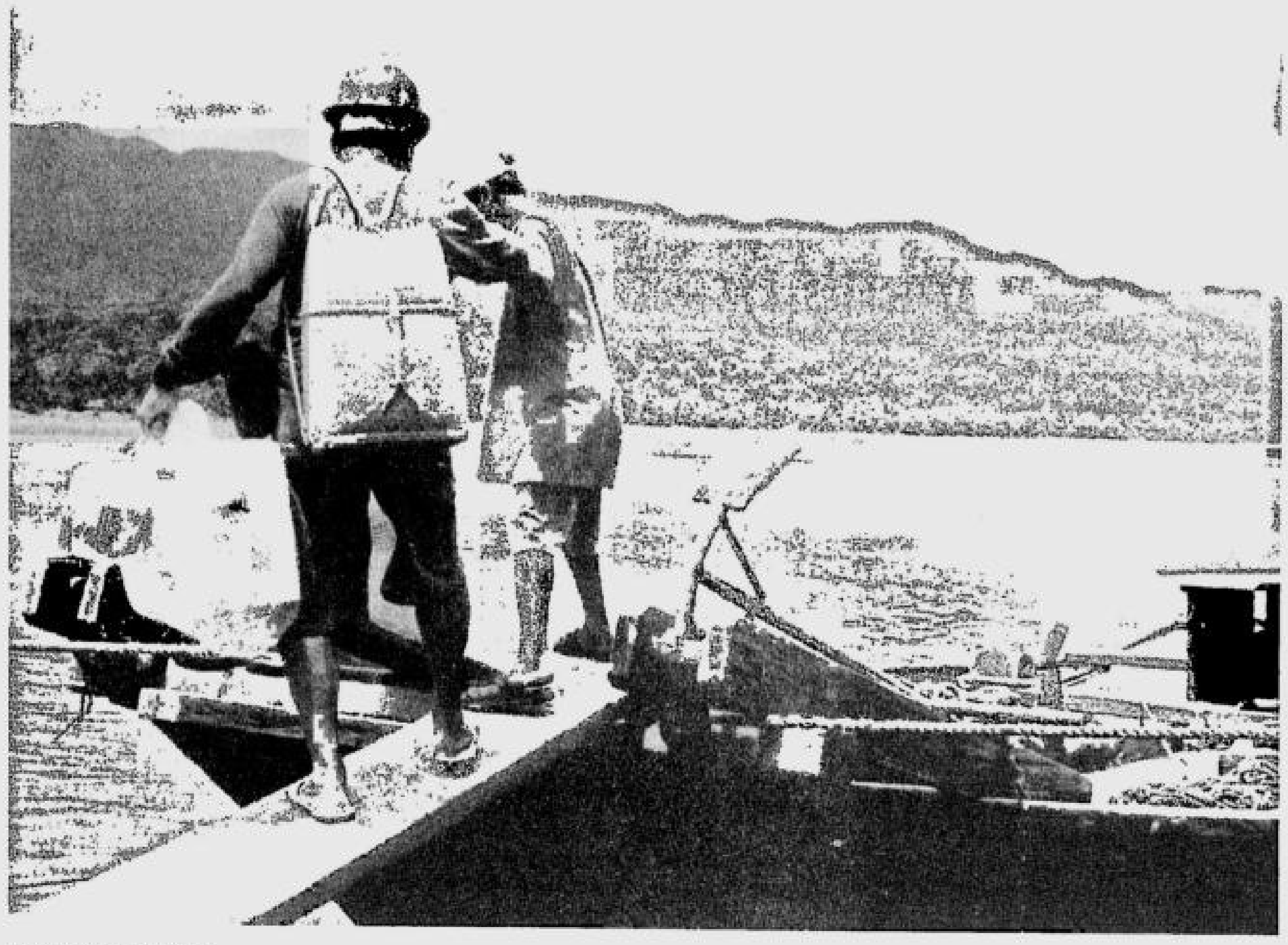
Del Rosario said he noticed that Mindan performed well and participated in successful anti-communist operations after he became a Cafgu.

After del Rosario announced his appointment to the military, Mindan said nobody could be happier than him.

From the meager P1,800 as honorarium for being a Cafgu member, Mindan would now be receiving P15,000 in salary as a private. He said this salary could help his family of four. *Anthony S. Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

RIC ROBINSON

MINDAN receives his insignia as Army private from Col. Curva.



HELPING HAND

VILLAMOR VISAYA JR.

A boat helper assists forester Ernesto Vicente of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in Maconacon as the latter boards a boat to Divilacan Cove in Isabela for biodiversity surveillance.

Furniture makers hit DENR men

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

REAL, Quezon—The furniture makers along the roadsides of Barangay Llavac, this town, have assailed the alleged collection of a "tax" by personnel of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources who are manning the checkpoints along the Laguna-Rizal highways.

Ely Estrada, president of the Ukit-Tuod Multi-Purpose Cooperative, said some of their members are forced to pay at least P200 up to P500 as "highway tax" for every piece of furniture that they transport to Manila.

"That's quite a big (amount) for most of us," Estrada told the INQUIRER, adding that the collectors do not issue government receipts.

But he declined to identify the locations of the checkpoints for fear of reprisal.

They used to be charged P100 to P300, he said. "But since the story about our products appeared in the INQUIRER, we were now being charged more. The checkpoints personnel reasoned out that we were enjoying brisk business because of the article," Estrada said.

Armando Rutaquio, Quezon provincial environment and natural resources officer, however, explained that the P10 per cubic meter of recovered wood products being imposed by the DENR on the likes of Estrada, "is still irrelevant compared to the regular tariff of P1,400 per cubic meter that we collect from regular licensed loggers."

"The stumps, roots and similar wood materials that they use as materials are considered natural forest products. Besides, they profit from these materials," he pointed out.

He said his office has assisted Estrada's group in the formation of the cooperative. "Their effort is unique and has showcased the Filipino ingenuity," Rutaquio said.

He said Estrada's members are required to secure a "wood recovery permit" from the local DENR office to avoid being harassed by unscrupulous government personnel.

Estrada admitted that since his story appeared in the INQUIRER Business Section on June 30, his members are now enjoying an unprecedented increase in sales and orders.

"Several days after the story was published, we have experienced being sought by car-riding customers, who travel all the way from Manila just to see our products," he said.

"This is the first time that we have experienced the rush of customers. I even had to add workers to cope with the orders," he said, pointing to his helpers who were all busy with different phases of production.

All of Estrada's members were former charcoal makers who foraged the nearby Sierra Madre mountain ranges daily for raw materials.

From using the pieces of retrievable forest materials—like tree stumps, tops and branches long left by loggers in their charcoal making— they have discovered the art of transforming them into fine pieces of exquisite and antique-looking furniture.

The former charcoal maker also disclosed they now have orders that are bound for export.

"With the positive export prospect, I can now afford some needed electric equipment for fast production and competitive designs," he said.

However, the group lamented that the government still collects fees for the "forest garbage" that they used as materials.

Mudfish hated in US is indigenous to RP

By Anselmo Roque
PDI Central Luzon Desk
and Gobleth Moulic
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ—While American authorities described the land-walking snakehead fish as "something from the bad horror movies," Filipinos love to eat the indigenous fish locally known as *dalag* or murrel (*Ophicephalus striatus*).

Westly Rosario, Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR) research center chief in Dagupan City, said Americans probably hate the snakehead fish, which is also found in other Asian countries, because it eats other fishes and small animals.

He said the fish, which turned up in seven states in the US, can hibernate for several months without water in moist areas.

Aptly called as mudfish, it buries itself deep in the mud, surviving without eating for many days and usually comes out during rainy days.

"They call it snakehead because its head is as big as the head of a snake like cobra. A fish can weigh as much as seven kilos," Rosario told the INQUIRER.

When residents here learned that Americans are considering poisoning the lake in Maryland where at least 80 baby snakehead fish have been found, they said the Americans should instead dump this fish species in the Philippines.

"It is a delicious fish found in the aquariums of most Chinese restaurants. Some government officials urged BFAR to culture snakehead fish in the country because it is delicious," Rosario said.

Because it is very tasty, the fish is bought for different food preparations despite its price, which is much higher than the *galunggong*, the poor man's fish.

At present, mudfish fetches at least P100 to P120 a kilogram in the market.

Evelyn Zafra of the National Freshwater Fish Research Center in Nueva Ecija said this fish species used to abound in big bodies of water in the country and in rice fields.

She said snakehead fish is not always available in the market unlike the *tilapia*, which is also a freshwater species.

She confirmed the fears of US authorities that the snakehead is a predator, which has a voracious appetite.

In fact, Zafra said, it is oftentimes grown in tilapia ponds to control overpopulation.

Dalag is a carnivorous fish and may probably attack people who may get close to its egg nesting areas. But this characteristic is also present in other fish species, Zafra said.

The fish's natural homes are bodies of freshwater such as lakes, rivers, swamps, marshes and rice paddies.

In some Asian countri there is a big demand for the fish because of belief that its flesh can hasten the healing of wounds and internal injuries.

Army reports gains from 8,562 combat operations

FORT MAGSAYSAY, Nueva Ecija—At least 8,562 combat operations in Central and Northern Luzon between January and June this year killed 55 communist rebels and led to the surrender of 90 others, the Philippine Army's 7th Infantry Division (ID) said in a report here Thursday.

The report, released in time for the division's 14th founding anniversary, did not cite details but indicated 43 major encounters, mostly with New People's Army guerrillas.

The division's three tactical brigades and nine infantry battalions operate in eight Luzon provinces, three Mindanao provinces and recently, in Nakar, Quezon.

Maj. Gen. Alberto Braganza, chief of the 7th ID, said the "substantial reduction of threat and stop of the growth of local communist movement" would continue to be the "major focus" of combat operations.

He said that despite the "elusive tactics" of the NPA, the Philippine Army's engagements had dealt "major setbacks" to the rebels, notably in Nueva Ecija and Pangasinan provinces.

The Philippine Army's Northern Luzon Command, which covers four regions in Luzon, has more than 10,000 government troops or five times bigger than the 1,500 estimated fighters of the NPA and its splinter group, the Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan, military officials said.

The report said the feud over issues on turf and resources had intensified in the last six months, leading to bloody skirmishes and execution of guerilla leaders.

ROUNDUP

'Porn' tabloids seized

DAVAO CITY—Four bundles of assorted tabloids were confiscated near the Cebu Pacific Air Cargo office at the Davao International Airport here on Wednesday for their alleged pornographic contents. Elements of the Regional Criminal Investigation and Detection Unit, who conducted the raid, said the cargo arrived on board Cebu Pacific's first flight from Manila. Chief Insp. Joel Consulta, administration investigation officer, said 1,844 assorted "pornographic" materials were discovered inside bundles of newspapers about to be distributed to Agusan del Sur, Tagum, Cotabato and Davao cities. Charges of violation of Article 201 of the Revised Penal Code will be filed against the consignees.

Joselle d.R. Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Mindanao trade fair

DAVAO CITY—More than 100 exhibitors, designers, artisans and entrepreneurs from Mindanao are holding the 7th Mindanao Trade Expo at the Central Bank Convention Hall here starting Friday. The three-day expo features the island's fibers through the 1st Mindanao Design Competition and fashion show. "The Mindanao Trade Expo (MTE) has become the springboard for Mindanao designers and product developers to penetrate larger markets in Asia, Europe and the Americas," Raymunda Silfverberg, MTE 2000 chair said.

Joselle d.R. Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Road mishap kills 1

BAGUIO CITY—A man was killed while 11 others were hurt in separate road accidents here and in Bokod, Benguet, on Sunday and Monday. Moises Clabson, 33, was driving a vegetable delivery truck when it fell into a 100-meter-deep ravine at Barangay Caradic in Bokod on Sunday night. His two companions, Gregorio Calse and Delfin Lopez, were hurt and taken to the Benguet General Hospital. In another incident, nine people were hurt when their passenger jeepney collided with another jeepney on Naguilian Road here on Monday. The victims, most of them students, were taken to the Baguio General Hospital.

Jovelyn Reyes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Farmers get carabaos

TUGUEGARAO CITY—Fifty farmers in three villages here received carabaos from government agencies as part of the government's poverty alleviation program. The city government, the Department of Agrarian Reform and the Philippine Carabao Center distributed the farm animals to farmers in Barangays Namabbalan, Tagga and Dadda here. The city's eastern villages have vast farm lands but farmers own no farm animals due to poverty, officials said.

Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

St. John Vianney Sunday

THE ANNUAL feast day of St. John Mary Vianney, patron saint of the parochial priest, will be celebrated at the San Sebastian Cathedral Parish today, which has been declared by the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines as St. John Mary Vianney Sunday. The feast caps the 9-day Novena held on July 26 to Aug. 3. The concelebrated Mass on the feast day will be held at 7 a.m. with Most Rev. Gaudencio B. Rosales, Archbishop of Lipa, as the main celebrant. Archbishop Rosales is the chairman of the CBCP Commission on the Clergy.

New Calamba bridge

CALAMBA CITY—After two years of closure due to destruction by two typhoons in 2000, the newly reconstructed San Cristobal Bridge here was opened to traffic with President Macapagal-Arroyo inaugurating it on Friday. Mayor Severino Lajara said the bridge is now passable to all motorists.

Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Landbank helps coops

CALAPAN CITY—The Land Bank of the Philippines, Provincial Government of Oriental Mindoro, Socorro town and Soro-Soro Ibaba Development Cooperative have signed an agreement to strengthen economic ties among cooperatives in the province. LBP president Margarito B. Teves, said the bank is willing to assist the cooperatives in finance and training.

Donna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

FCA review sought

LEGAZPI CITY—Bicol Regional Development Council chair Al Francis Bichara has urged the Department of Transportation and Communications to look into the foreign currency adjustment being charged by different telephone companies on their subscribers. Bichara made the announcement after receiving reports that telephone companies are allegedly collecting more than the allowable 30-percent FCA from their subscribers.

Ronnie Lorejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

INQUIRER Mindanao
Editor Jun Bandayrel ◎ Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

Mindanaoans write own history

By Ayan C. Mellejor
Davao City

HISTORIANS will turn the pages of Mindanao stories back to the roots of its people—the Moros, lumad and settlers—to correct the past and chart the future in the quest for peace and development.

To do this, the Mindanao Coalition of Development NGO Networks (Mincode) gathers together Mindanaoan researchers to write Mindanao's history, which, it says, is a vital ingredient for the unification of the island's peoples who have diverse histories and conflicting interests.

Mincode believes that writing history will also lead to the identification and appreciation of the diversity among the people, highlight commonalities and, in the end, develop a Mindanaoan identity.

Commissioned by Mincode to work on the history are professors Macario Tiu for the Davao area; Manny Tawagon for Lanao del Sur and Marawi; Rufa Guiam for the entire Cotabato; Grace Rebullar for the Zamboanga area; Jeffrey Salgado for Lanao del Norte and Iligan; Mucha Lim Aquiza for Basilan, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi; Linda Bordon for Cagayan, Camiguin and Bukidnon; and Greg Hontiveros for the Caraga Region.

Pilar Braga, chair of the Mindanao History Committee, says there has never been an authentic Mindanao history from the viewpoint of the lumad, Moro and settlers.

"We want the Mindanaoans to write their own history from the stories handed down from generation to generation from the perspective of the Moro, the lumad and the settlers," Braga said during the launching of the Mindanao history campaign.

Braga said it is only when Mindanaoans have a sense of history, a sense of their roots can they have deeper understanding and appreciation of Mindanao's place in the overall historical perspective of the Philippines.

"And only when we situate ourselves properly in the ongoing conflict in Mindanao...can we embark together on a journey for lasting peace and development because the foundation of peace is understanding," she said.

There is a need for understanding and appreciation of the island's diversity so that people will not only give lip service "but give meaning and life to unity in diversity," she added.

Dr. Rody Rodil, an anthropogist and Mindanao State University professor commissioned to consolidate the data of all the research, said the book on Mindanao would be a good opportunity for the people of the south "to realize *na may relasyon tayo na dapat baguhin* (that we have relations that needs to be changed)."

Rodil is giving the people of Mindanao 20 years to understand the past, value dignity as a people and unite in diversity. He said everybody must work to put everything in the right perspective.

"We have to invest in the young because the old generation has many biases and prejudices," Rodil said.

He said every Mindanaoan should not start the consciousness of the young with a colonial victory.

Rodil said there are stories of Mindanaoans in history books that need to be corrected. He cited the Hekasi books of the Department of Education (DepEd) that have serious omissions and obnoxious phrases that need to be corrected. The number of tribes alone lacked ten from the present list of 18.

"*Gustuhin man natin baguhin ang ating kasaysayan, mahirap ibalik.* (Even if we want to change our history, it is difficult to do so). But we will give due credit and attention to whoever deserves it," he said..

Cheerful entrepreneur makes Bislig hotel clients come back

By Ramon Jorge Sarabosing
Bislig City, Surigao del Sur

Even when the local hotel business atmosphere here is barely prospering, Dolores "Ma'am Dely" Marcojos is a picture of a happy, smiling entrepreneur. Maybe that is her secret. Her charm and animated disposition never fail to impress her clients and as a result, they keep on coming back.

Marcojos manages the family-owned Paper Country Inn (PCI), a four-story concrete pension house with amenities, service and comfort comparable to that of a first class hotel. In fact, to most business travelers and executives, visiting government and NGO officials and guests, PCI always comes to mind when they set foot in this city of northeastern Mindanao.

The elegant hotel building and annex have 47 air-conditioned rooms categorized as suite, deluxe and standard. In its wooden annex building are rooms categorized as economy. All rooms have private bath and comfort rooms.

"Room occupation during the past years has not been encouraging. We were below our target expectation and I suppose it is the same in other pension houses in the city," said Marcojos who is also the chair of the Bislig City Tourism Council and is an active leader in the local business scene.

This observation is shared by another pension house owner (who requested not to be identified) who said that the local hotel business has not improved. But even if it hasn't, the owner said, the regular monthly arrivals of some visitors somehow keep the business afloat.

"What we need is a tourism-oriented activity that will serve as a come-on to the city's varied attractions," Marcojos said. She also cited the need to have good access road networks linking Bislig City to major cities like Davao, Butuan, Surigao and Cagayan de Oro.

Most parts of the national highway in Surigao del Sur and Agusan del Sur have been wanting in terms of concreting and rehabilitation.

Bislig's best bet to tourism is her natural wonders like waterfalls and thick forests. Tinuy-an Falls, considered as the widest falls in the country, is only an hour away from the city proper and has been attracting local and foreign tourist and travelers.

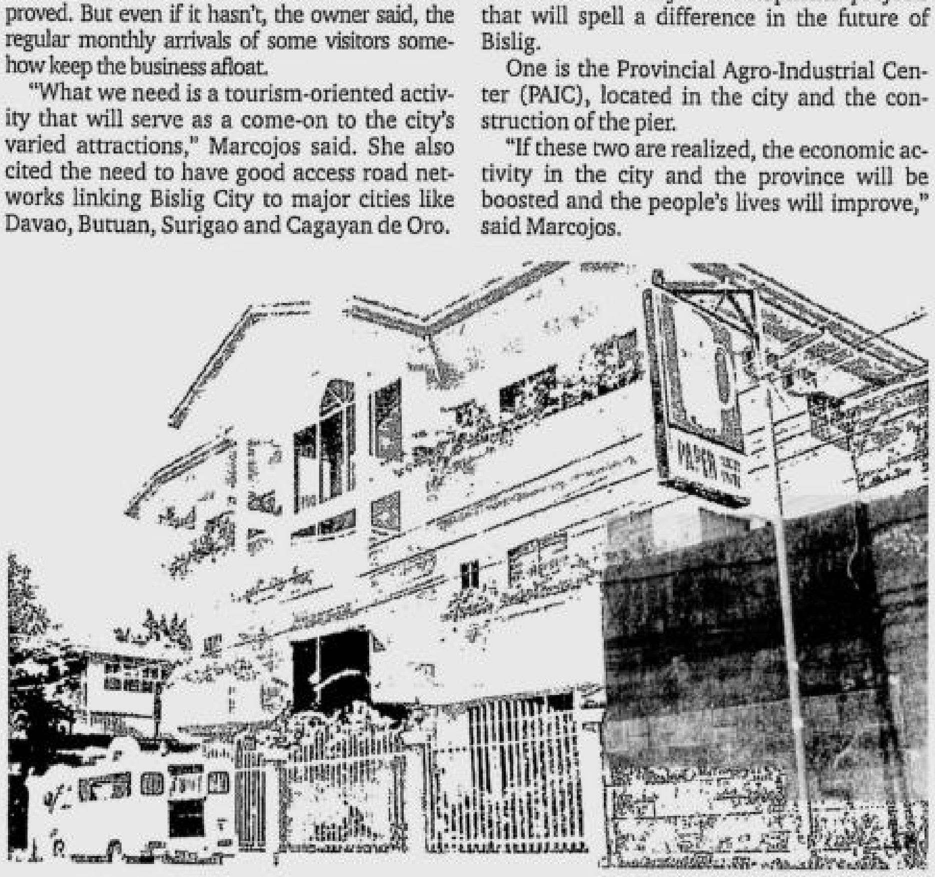
Recently, a large group of students from Manila came just to see the falls, Marcojos said.

Another potential market is bird watching. Through the years, international bird watchers, especially from Europe have explored Bislig Forests to seek rare bird species. "They come in small groups and stay three to four days. Lately, however, Ms Marcojos says the bird watchers would complain of the visible and growing destruction of the forests.

Despite the current business condition, Marcojos is hopeful that things will improve. She cites two major development projects that will spell a difference in the future of Bislig.

One is the Provincial Agro-Industrial Center (PAIC), located in the city and the construction of the pier.

"If these two are realized, the economic activity in the city and the province will be boosted and the people's lives will improve," said Marcojos.



FERDINAND EDRALIN

THE PAPER Country Inn in Bislig, Surigao del Sur has 47 air-conditioned rooms.

BOOK REVIEW

'La Reunion de Cabarbaran'

By Ramon Jorge Sarabosing

JOCEL Dagani's book "La Reunion de Cabarbaran: An Outline of the History of the Municipality of Cabadbaran, Agusan del Norte" will bring back the reader to the "sights, sounds and texture" of 13th century Cabadbaran (and Agusan del Norte) and towards the American period in this side of Mindanao.

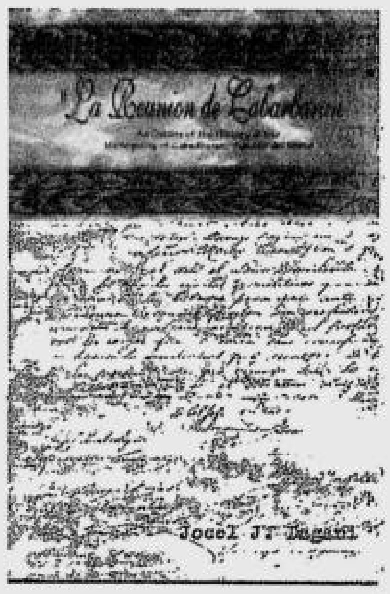
Five years in the making, the book is Dagani's valuable contribution to the colorful but vague and mostly unwritten history of the region. A dentist by profession, Dagani has for a long time been a keen student of historical research and the outdoors, a trait that could possibly earn him the monicker of a local Indiana Jones.

Commendable is the book's publication, (published by Midtown Printing Co.) coming out at a time when valuable historical pieces and structures like ancient convents, churches and houses are ignorantly mowed and torn down in other towns to give way to commercial buildings or parking lots.

Hopefully, the book will enlighten the public and private sectors on the relevance of the past and put a degree of respectability to it. As the author quoted the late president Ferdinand Marcos, "How can we train the younger generation to assume the reins of power in the future if they do not know any history? By studying the history of the country, we make use of the past to fortify the present and secure the future..."

A Cabadbaranon (and Agusanon) should take time to read this book and if possible be made a must reading for high school students in the area so that their knowledge and appreciation would connect them to their ancestors.

A GIFT TO THE PEOPLE
Jocel Dagani's book "La Reunion de Cabarbaran." The author, Dr. Jocel J. Dagani (in checkered polo shirt) during the book launching. Acknowledging it are his townmates and Congressman Edelmiro Amante of Agusan del Norte.

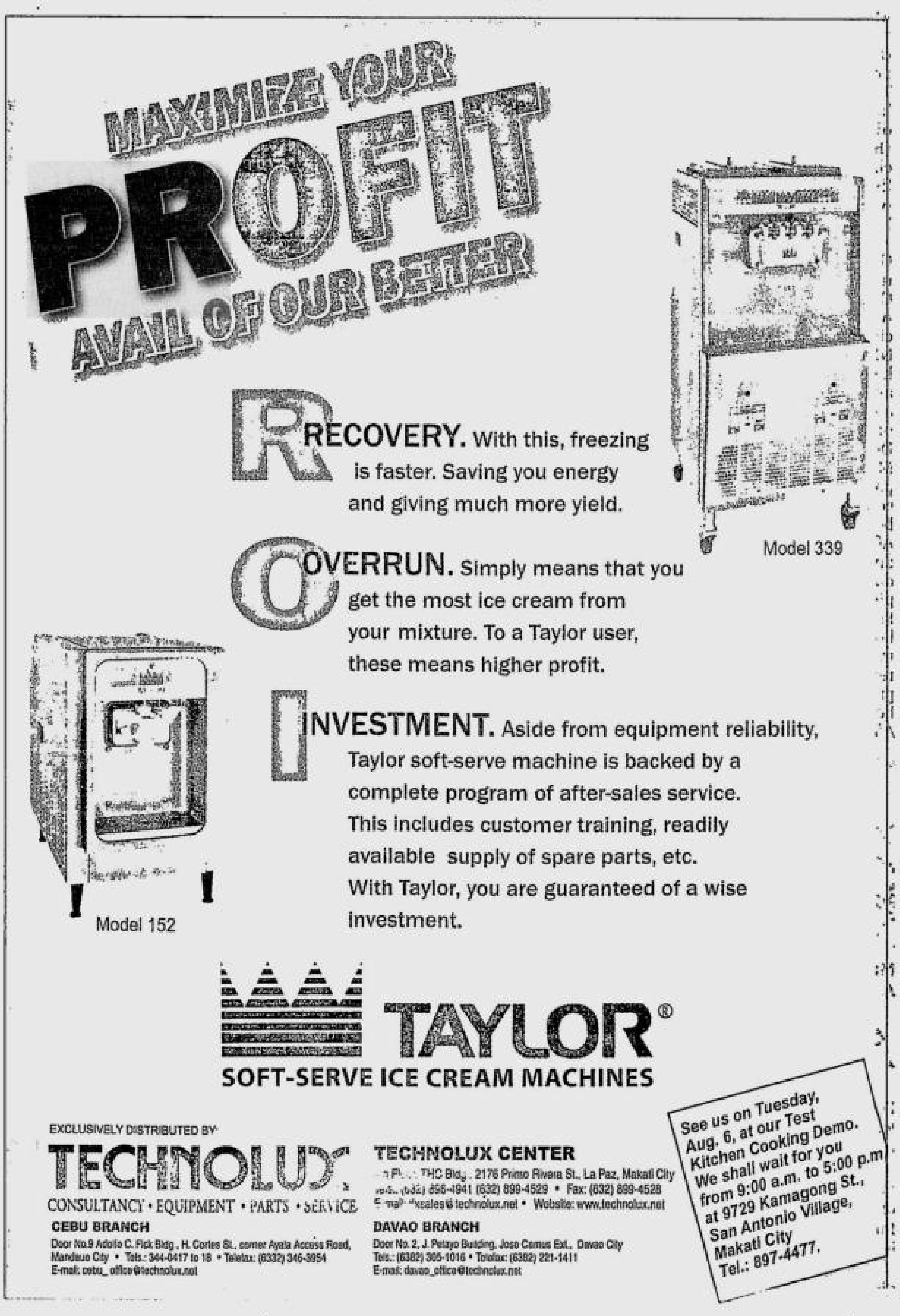


The book is probing and well researched. Attention to details on text and photographs (ancient maps, letters) are extensive. The author left no stone unturned when he waded through the maze of historical materials. But he said he has "no illusions of putting down on paper the complete historical account of Cabadbaran. Instead, what is being attempted here is to present the old Cabadbaran from the viewpoint of whatever available and reliable documentation."

He. likens the journey in reconstructing the history of his beloved town from the "perspective of a curious, scientific investigator."

The journey back "home" is definitely worth it. Each chapter is a guiding compass to the evolving landscape of Cabadbaran that is consequently a micro representation of a peripheral thriving society. This goes to say that the region is not detached from the struggles of nationhood as local revolutionaries and nationalists took their share of fighting for independence.

Dagani's book is an affirmation of how a small town's past can help define us and our nation.


MAXIMIZE YOUR PROFIT
AVAIL OF OUR BETTER

RECOVERY. With this, freezing is faster. Saving you energy and giving much more yield.

OVERRUN. Simply means that you get the most ice cream from your mixture. To a Taylor user, these means higher profit.

INVESTMENT. Aside from equipment reliability, Taylor soft-serve machine is backed by a complete program of after-sales service. This includes customer training, readily available supply of spare parts, etc. With Taylor, you are guaranteed of a wise investment.

Model 339
Model 152

TAYLOR®
SOFT-SERVE ICE CREAM MACHINES

EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED BY
TECHNOLUX
CONSULTANCY • EQUIPMENT • PARTS • SERVICE

TECHNOLUX CENTER
THC Bldg., 2176 Primo Rivera St., La Paz, Makati City
Tels.: (632) 896-4941 (632) 899-4529 • Fax: (632) 899-4528
E-mail: sales@technolux.net • Website: www.technolux.net

CEBU BRANCH
Door No.9 Adolfo C. Fick Bldg., H. Cortes St., corner Ayala Access Road, Mandaue City • Tels.: 344-0417 to 18 • Telefax: (6332) 346-3954
E-mail: cebu_office@technolux.net

DAVAO BRANCH
Door No. 2, J. Pelayo Building, Jose Camus Ext., Davao City
Tels.: (6382) 305-1016 • Telefax: (6382) 221-1411
E-mail: davao_office@technolux.net

See us on Tuesday, Aug. 6, at our Test Kitchen Cooking Demo. We shall wait for you from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m at 9729 Kamagong St., San Antonio Village, Makati City Tel.: 897-4477.

Imee disappointed over Powell snub

By Juliet L. Javellana

MEMBERS of the House who were expecting an audience with US Secretary of State Colin Powell are disappointed that he ignored them.

Nevertheless, they are relieved that the controversial Mutual Logistics Support Arrangement has not been signed yet, according to Ilocos Norte Rep. Imee Marcos.

"He snubbed us," said Marcos, who had formally requested the US Embassy for an audience with Powell. "Too bad, because we understand that (he) is a moderate—knowledgeable and sensitive to the fears of American allies."

Marcos said she had been looking forward to hearing the truth about the MLSA from Powell, whom she described as the "only dove in a White House full of hawks."

She said members of the House committee on foreign relations, of which she is vice chair, would instead train their guns on Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes and Foreign Secretary Blas Ople.

"Now we in Congress will do what we have to do," she said, adding that Reyes and Ople would be grilled about the provisions of the MLSA at a committee hearing on Aug. 14.

Marcos had earlier said the MLSA would give the US government permanent basing rights in the Philippines and turn the country into a launch pad of the US anti-terrorism campaign in Asia.

Yesterday she expressed relief that the document was not rushed for signing in time for Powell's brief visit.

"I am grateful for the media's relentless reporting on the issue. (Authorities) were afraid to push it," Marcos said.

But she pointed out that the continued "lack of information" on the document's contents was "simply causing worse fears."

In Lucena City, the spokesperson of the Communist Party of the Philippines accused the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo and the US government of scheming to establish a permanent US military presence in the country through the MLSA. ***With a report from Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

RP to uphold sanctity of IPP deals, Gloria assures Colin

By Dona Pazzibugan

THE PHILIPPINE government will uphold the sanctity of its contracts with independent power producers (IPPs), including those with five American firms, in seeking a review of their "onerous" provisions.

This was the assurance made by President Macapagal-Arroyo to visiting US Secretary of State Colin Powell on one of the last-minute topics in their talks yesterday at Malacañang.

Ms Macapagal was apparently trying to assuage the fears of American businessmen and to correct Powell's "impression" that the government would unilaterally cancel IPP contracts.

But she pointed out that IPP firms should also make concessions in their contracts since the power crisis is over.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the President raised the IPP issue last during her hour-long meeting with Powell and their respective parties in Malacañang yesterday.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez Jr., at the last minute, was included in the meeting, apparently to back up the President's explanation about the ongoing review of the IPP contracts.

The American Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines came out with a full-page ad last week complaining that some of their members were "placed in a very bad light with their reputation badly tarnished" after the government announced that it would renegotiate their IPP contracts.

AmCham said the government's review, which found that most of the 35 IPP contracts had financial or legal problems, "lacked transparency and completeness."

"It was not able to review the operations of the IPPs nor did it seek explanations on some issues that are considered minor in nature," it said.

Bunye said the President told Powell that the business community should not be worried that her government would "whimsically set aside" contracts.

"She told them this is not the case. We respect the sanctity of the contract . . . We understand that when you went into this, you took some risks. But now the risks are no longer there. So maybe you could be more lenient as far as the terms and conditions of the contracts are concerned," he said.

"It is not our policy to dishonor contracts. That's the general message," he added.

Gloria to US: You owe us

From page A1

tinue."

'Nothing mysterious'

In his joint press conference later with Foreign Secretary Blas Ople, Powell said the MLSA was not tied to the $55-million military package extended to the Philippines.

He said the US government was not planning to put up military bases here again: "It is not an effort to insert ourselves in any way into the Philippines that would be troubling to anyone."

He described the MLSA as a "middle-level administrative arrangement between the two sides for logistical support and accountability."

"I hope that once our Department of Defense people, working with the Armed Forces of the Philippines, have a chance to explain what's in it and how it benefits both sides, the Philippine people will understand that there's nothing mysterious about it," he added.

Powell also announced an additional $100 million in development assistance this year for law enforcement, judiciary and education.

"We support President Arroyo's efforts for a strong republic campaign that set the stage for economic activity that can really make a difference in Mindanao and elsewhere in the country," he said.

He also said the United States would continue its "excellent cooperation" in tackling extremists including the Abu Sayyaf.

Ople later told reporters that he and other officials were waiting for the US comment to the final Philippine draft of the MLSA.

"We do not know (when it will be signed). The ball is in the American court," he said.

GMA's list

The President also asked for the following during her meeting with Powell:

- Amnesty for overstaying Filipinos and humane treatment of those deported. She said she did not want the deportees to return aboard a "Con-Air" plane and in handcuffs.
- An advance of the benefits owed Filipino war veterans pending the US Congress' approval of equal benefits for US and Filipino veterans.
- Recruitment of Filipino sailors in the US Navy.
- Lifting of the negative US travel advisory. Powell replied that his bias "has always been in favor of lifting" it.
- Reunion of Amerasian children with their fathers in the United States.
- Manila visit of US President George W. Bush. Powell said the visit would depend on Bush's schedule.

Bunye said Powell made "general comments" without committing anything, "but (he) appeared to be sincerely sympathetic to the requests of the Philippine government."

Millennium challenge

That the Philippines be allowed to avail itself of the US Millennium Challenge development package was also one of the President's requests.

Ople told reporters that for its contribution and "sincere efforts" in helping the United States fight terrorism, the Philippines expected to qualify for the $5-billion economic package being offered by the US government to developing countries besieged by terrorism.

He said Powell assured them that the Philippines would be a "prime candidate for support" under the package that would be implemented in the next two years.

"This has the makings of a Bush Plan to match the post-war Marshall Plan that helped rehabilitate Western Europe to stand on its feet and become prosperous nations," Ople said.

According to Ople, Powell "focused strongly on the millennium challenge account" during the meeting, and the President "waxed enthusiastic about (it)."

He said Ms Macapagal told Powell she was confident that the Philippines met the criteria set forth for candidate countries. These criteria, he said, included good governance, a per capita income threshold of under $1,400, and "sincere efforts to combat international terrorism."

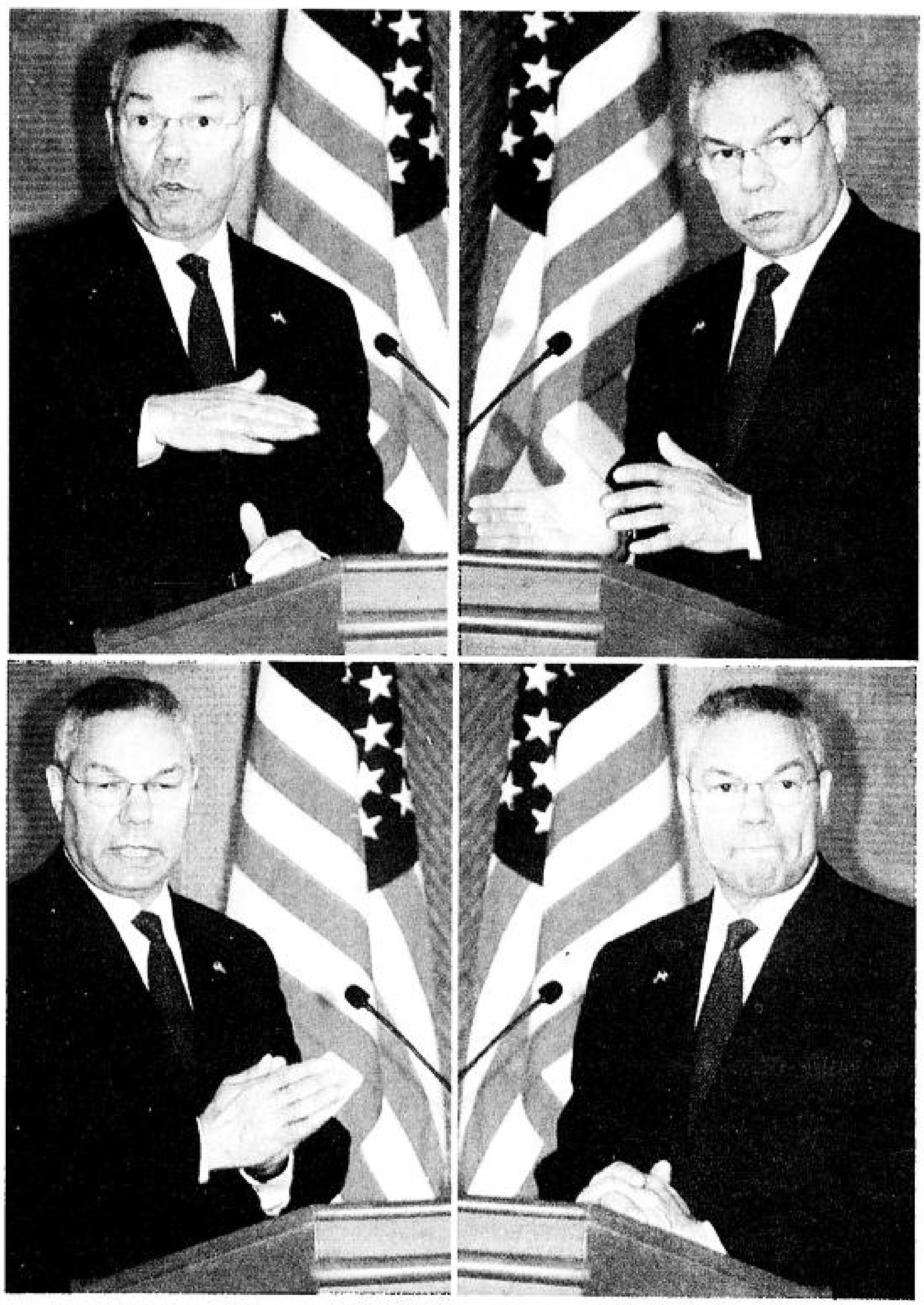
"When we get our share, the major component should be for the development of the provinces and cities in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao," he quoted the President as telling Powell.

'United with you'

Ople said Powell described the Philippines as being "in the forefront of leadership in Southeast Asia with respect to the global war against terrorism."

He quoted Powell as saying: "The United States is united with you. But we see this as more than just counter-terrorism, more than just military to military, but a broader relationship that also focuses on economic development, development assistance, trade, poverty elimination, educational activities, everything we can do to strengthen democracy throughout Southeast Asia, and especially to help leaders such as President Arroyo who are taking bold, strong stances for democracy.

"We want to be seen standing alongside her and other leaders like her." ***With a report from Christine Herrera***



POWELL meets the press in Malacañang after an hour-long meeting with President Macapagal before returning to the US yesterday after an eight-nation Asian tour that concluded in Manila.

DENNIS SABANGAN

Hotel welcome drowns out noisy rallies

From page A1

the hotel.

"And I did not have to dance for that," he added jokingly, referring to his reluctant rendition of a skit-and-song number at the recently concluded Asean ministerial summit in Brunei last Thursday.

He grinned when a Manila-based reporter prefaced her question at the press conference with congratulations for his parody of "Some Enchanted Evening" at the summit.

At 10:30 a.m. Powell and Foreign Secretary Blas Ople faced reporters.

As could be expected, the first five questions were directed at the visiting official. The sixth and last was directed at Ople, who was asked what the government hoped to get in having "some kind of a US military presence" in the country.

The slow-speaking Ople was just getting around to his point when Powell, apparently thinking that the foreign secretary had finished, spoke up to deny that the US government was after a permanent military presence here.

Then before Ople could continue, Powell thanked the media and ended the press conference.

He and Ople left Malacañang together, but reporters easily caught up with Ople outside.

Mendiola, Miranda

At 9 a.m. at the Don Chino Roces Bridge on Mendiola, some 200 members of the Anakbayan staged a picket and burned a seal of the US government.

About the same time, dozens of National Alliance for Democracy members led by Jun Alcobera held their own protest action at Plaza Miranda in front of Quiapo Church.

The demonstrators called Powell a "butcher" and an "Uncle Tom"—a "symbol of an Afro-American protecting the interest of the white slave master."

They called the President an "American puppet" and a "Powell Puff Girl."

The Anakbayan group later marched toward the US Embassy on Roxas Boulevard, but policemen in full anti-riot gear barred them at T.M. Kalaw Street.

The protesters lay down on the street, to indicate the culmination of their march.

Anakbayan national chair Apolinario Alvarez said he did not believe that Powell and the President would not discuss the Mutual Logistics Support Agreement.

He pointed out that Powell was the chief US emissary of the international coalition against terrorism, "which, of course, is the US disguise for its interventionist wars and wars of aggression."

"We should all be warned that Powell, once the MLSA is approved, could enforce his doctrine of overwhelming force upon the sovereignty and people of the Philippines," Alvarez added.

Vietnam

The student group Nnara Youth said Powell, who served as a military adviser of US troops during the Vietnam War, was responsible for the massacre of 347 Vietnamese, mostly elderly, women and infants.

"It is so disgusting to see the Macapagal administration bestowing VIP treatment on a hardened criminal and a first-rate terrorist," Nnara Youth secretary general Carl Anthony Ala said in a statement.

He added: "It's safe to conclude that Ms Macapagal herself is a terrorist lover."

Pamalakaya chair Fernando Hicap said that during his stint as a military adviser, Powell became known for the "Powell Doctrine" that put emphasis on the use of superior force in eliminating the enemy.

Hicap said Powell was once quoted as saying: "We burned down the thatched huts, starting the blaze with Ronson and Zippo lighters. Why were we torching houses and destroying crops? Ho Chi Minh had said that people were like the sea in which his guerrillas swam. We tried to solve the problem by making the whole sea uninhabitable. In the hard logic of war, what difference did it make if you shot your enemy or starved him to death?" ***With reports from Jerome Aning and TJ Burgonio***

Palace puts its money where Dick's mouth is

From page A1

case" for the program.

Gordon launches a three-continent promotional blitz next week, with a two-week trip to nine cities in the United States and Canada. In part, he will be selling the so-called Volunteer 12 program (V-12), which will mobilize Filipinos abroad to invite their friends, relatives and associates to visit the Philippines.

"There is nothing like interpersonal communication to complement the awareness generated for Philippine travel and tourism," a DOT statement quoted Gordon as saying.

Since the V-12's launch during President Macapagal-Arroyo's state visit to Malaysia in August last year, close to 10,000 overseas Filipinos have registered as "tourism volunteers" and have sent thousands of visitors to the country, the statement added.

Promo, not infra

"We're quite lucky that the DOT is one of those agencies whose budgets have been increased a little," Palabyab said. "I think we have P2 billion now. Last year, we had P980 million."

But the DOT's increased budget will be focused on promotional expenses here and abroad, instead of tourism facilities, he said.

"We don't have money for infrastructure. The bulk will go to promotions. We would have wanted a bigger (promotions) budget of $15 million (about P750 million). (But) we're quite happy (about the increase)," he said.

To make up for the shortfall in infrastructure spending, Palabyab said the DOT would rely instead on private-led investments, once the government created tourism enterprise zones under the supervision of the Philippine Economic Zone Authority.

Guidelines for the zones have been drawn up, Palabyab said, to develop key areas into tourism-service hubs that will look like citywide country clubs, but which will draw overseas tourists to little-known travel destinations of the country beginning next year.

Gordon's trip to North American runs from Aug. 15 to Sept. 1.

According to the DOT statement, he will be accompanied by the representatives of "no less than 50 companies participating in each leg of the road shows," including local government units, travel trade companies and major supporters like Philippine Airlines, Singapore Airlines and WG&A Super Ferry.

With the V-12 program in place, Gordon estimates a sharp increase in tourist arrivals, even if initially only 10 percent of the 7.4 million Filipinos abroad send at least one tourist to the country.

The North American market is the country's premier source of tourists, accounting for 25 percent of the country's total visitor arrivals in 2001. According to the DOT, American tourists stay longer in the country and spend more on local tourism facilities and services such as accommodation, tours, dining and shopping.

There are an estimated 3 million Filipino-Americans.

Palabyab said transport officials have also created a new franchise for public utility vehicles that cater exclusively to tourists. He said the new franchise will take effect at the end of the year.

Palabyab's announcement was welcomed by a local federation of passenger van operators.

Ildefonso Soriano, a member of the Federation of Hired Vehicles Associations that ply the Baguio to Cagayan, La Union and Pampanga routes, said the P20-million industry had always been sidelined by territorial disputes with mass transport franchise holders and private vans.

Soriano said charter vehicle owners have been lobbying for a separate franchise that allows them to ferry passengers from region to region, without violating a policy restricting public utility vehicles to short routes.

"This sounds like the same proposal we made so we are glad. This will legitimize some of our routes, even if the definition of our clientele had changed. But we can work with tourists," Soriano said in Filipino.

Palabyab said the tourist charter franchise was approved only last month and would cover chartered buses, vans and planes and small shipping.

"We're talking about a hotel-to-hotel transit arrangement. A hotel from Manila en route to a hotel in Baguio, for example," he said.

It supports the [illegible]artment's new "twinnin[illegible] [illegible]nents with small-scale a[illegible] [illegible]perations, which have opened [illegible]w access to domestic tourists traveling to southern Philippines.

Erap eyes comeback

From page A1

the race in two ways.

He asked legal advisers to study if he could "run again," and because first he had to walk, moved to get his knees fixed once and for all. Right here. That is, if his preferred American doctor agrees to fly to Manila to perform a total knee joint replacement surgery on the ex-President.

In an interview, Estrada said that while the 1987 Constitution barred the president from seeking reelection, it mainly "assumed" that that president would finish a full, six-year term.

It's "unclear," the jailed ex-president said, on the case of his short-lived presidency wherein he "was not able to finish his term and was removed through extra-Constitutional means."

On trial for more that a year now for economic plunder, Estrada, 65, made this disclosure with spirits apparently buoyed by an Ibon Foundation survey showing him getting more votes than his successor if a presidential election were to be held now.

Released last Thursday, the Ibon survey, conducted from July 11 to 28, showed that Education Sec. Raul Roco would win that election, with Estrada placing second and President Macapagal settling for third.

Estrada said the Ibon figures only "concretized and made stronger" the results of earlier opinion polls by the Social Weather Stations and Pulse Asia.

These earlier surveys, he claimed, "consistently" reflected that "I have retained a 30- to 33 percent following among our people."

If indeed he would run again, Estrada said, the popularity ratings scored by other "presidentiables" who are identified with him would surely be added to his.

He made particular mention of opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson and his close pal, action film icon Fernando Poe Jr.

Asked who are doing the study on whether he could seek a second term, Estrada mentioned former Chief Justice Andres Narvasa, former Sen. Miriam Defensor Santiago, and one of his former defense counsels in his Sandiganbayan trial, Pacifico Agabin

Can hardly walk

The former President may be serious about a second run for the presidency. Because almost two months after the Sandiganbayan junked his controversial request to be allowed to go to the United States to undergo knee replacement surgery, Estrada is now ready to have it done locally.

Asked what made him change his mind, Estrada told of the increasing pain and the latest X-ray results showing that "my knees are getting worse."

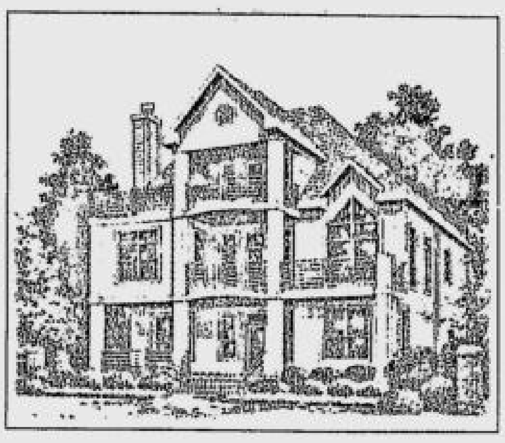
"Unless I'm injected steroids, I could hardly walk now especially in the morning," he said, adding that the deterioration of his ostheoarthritis was further confirmed by X-ray results taken last Tuesday night.

After the decision on June 6 of the anti-graft court hearing his plunder case, the Estrada camp said the Macapagal administration would be held responsible if something untoward happens to him should he have his surgery done here by local doctors.

The ex-president maintained that his insistence on having a foreign doctor treat him does not mean he is underestimating the skills and expertise of Filipino surgeons.

It's just that the San Francisco-based orthopedic surgeon, Dr. Christopher Mow, has been attending to his damaged knee since 1998, he explained.

"I'm still convincing him to do the operation here," he said, referring to Mow, whose diagnoses and recommendations were extensively quoted in Estrada's travel request before the Sandiganbayan.



RE-ROOFING
(Do you want to replace your old, leaky roof?)

Have you had enough of your old, leaky roof?

Has it been leaky for years, worn or has lost its neighborhood charm? Does your roof radiate heat like an oven in summer?

If yes, it is time for re-roofing.

We engineer, supply, install re-roofing works on existing old G.I. sheet roofing, clay or cement tiles. We will tell you if re-roofing can be done without dismantling your old roof.

What's more, we will help you create a new life and look for your home.

Call us. For a home and life of joy!

Quezon City ☎ 929-9911
Makati MC Home Depot ☎ 894-0845
Mandaue City ☎ (032) 346-5413
Davao City ☎ (082) 299-2694
Cagayan de Oro ☎ (088) 855-1333

Multi-Line
Simply Creative

Bawal magtipid!!!

Tulong Sa Masa
Pampayaman na papel
Now: Only P120
First Come, First Serve
Limited Stocks Only

Good News!
Papel pa lang yumayaman na ang tao (ano pa kaya kung may lucky pyramid ka na at wishing plant)

Sagot sa Kahirapan....

Goodluck sa Negosyo, Trabaho, Pag-ibig. Swerte sa Lotto, Bingo, Atbp.

"Kapag Mabilis Bumili, Mabilis ring Manalo at Swertehin"
Engr. Centeno

LUCKY PYRAMID & Wishing Plant
(Pampaunlad ng Buhay)

Visit us at: JC HERBAL
2665 Nat'l. Hi-way, Anos, Los Baños Laguna
(before Anos Bridge) Tels: (049) 536-6900
(Fax); (049) 827-0767 Res. (049) 537-8105;
Cell.: (0917) - 9461917 • (0919) - 3422861 •
(0920) 242-7802 • (0920) 229-4830 • (0916) 849-2550
• (0919) 876-9790 • (0920) 229-5914 • (0920) 2066017
e-mail: lucky_pyramid@yahoo.com

July 25, 2002
Dear JC Herbal, hindi ko malaman kung saan ako kukuha ng pera pambayad ko sa airtime ng Channel 4, diniligan ko ang wishing plant,ginupit ko and ads sa PSN, nilagay ko pyramid sa bulsa, ibinalot ko sa dilaw na pampayaman na papel,praise God and Thank you Lord Jesus Christ,nung gabi ding yon nanalo ako ng P45,507 sa 4-digit sa lotto(9283) at P500 sa Megalotto. MDC(0916) 8492550 Los Baños

CONGRATULATIONS!!!
Anak ng Lay Minister nanalo ng P36,888 Sa 4-Digit sa Lotto sa ibinigay na tip ni Engr. Centeno (0842), ginupit ang ads sa PSN nakabili ng Lucky Pyramid at pampayaman na papel – ROMEO & DANTE DELA CRUZ Pateros Tel# 642-1550

Engr. Margie D. Centeno
* Young Inventor of the year 1990
** One of 10 Most Outstanding Inventors 1993

Cut & Bring this AD for your FREE LOTTO & BINGO (CIRCLE 8) Tips

Now...you see it

Now...you don't

HI-Tech Hearing Centre Inc.

HHCI

Our Medical Consultants credentials and Technological expertise are your assurance.

exclusive distributor of:
STARKEY'S Aries / Gemini DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
MULTI-CHANNEL • MULTI-MEMORY DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSOR FEATURING "SOUND SCAPE"

- CONSULTANT-Eduardo D. Go. M.D. BC-HIS is a doctor of medicine. Gov't licensed Hearing Aid Consultant in British Columbia, Canada. Board Certified in Hearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science U.S.A. Qualified member-International Hearing Society, Professional Associate-American Tinnitus Association: Life member-Philippine Medical Association. For we cannot overemphasize the importance of "KNOWING VS. GUESSING"
- FACILITY - Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound Testing room and Sophisticated Audiological Diagnostic equipments. See and hear the difference yourself.
- MODELS - Our incomparable know how in prescribing custom hearing aids. Using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits
- World Class Service Center and International Warranty.
- Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto-Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children.)
- Aural / Oral Rehab. Program

e-mail us at: heartech@globeexplore.com.ph • heartech@skyinet.net • web: www.geocities.com/heartech_ph
FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1602 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cor. dela Rosa Sts., Legaspi Village • Tel. nos.: 867-1229 • 867-1230 • 867-1388
QUEZON CITY: 811 Front Tower, Cathedral Heights Bldg.; (above the parking building of Medical Center of St. Lukes) E. Rodriguez Blvd., Q.C. Tel. 723-01-01 Loc. 2811 to 2813 Direct Line723-1159 to 60

UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
OFFICE FOR STUDENT ADMISSIONS
ESPAÑA, MANILA

SCHEDULE OF APPLICATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS

APPLICATIONS
July 01, 2002 to October 12, 2002
College of Education Building Lobby
Monday to Saturday
08:00 - 11:30 AM
01:00 - 04:30 PM

EXAMINATIONS
September 22, 29, October 06 and 13, 2002
Sundays
07:30 - 12:00 AM
01:00 - 05:00 PM

(Application forms are for free. They can be downloaded from the UST website and reproduced.)

DEGREE PROGRAMS:
College of Architecture
(B.S. Architecture)
Faculty of Arts and Letters**
(Bachelor of Arts major in Asian Studies, Behavioral Science, Communication Arts, Economics, Journalism, Legal Management, Literature, Philosophy, Political Science, Sociology, AB-BSE Major in Social Sciences/Studies)
College of Commerce and Accountancy
(Bachelor of Science in Accountancy, B.S. Commerce major in Business Administration, Economics)
College of Education**
(Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education, B.S. in Secondary Education, B.S. Food Technology, B.S. Hotel and Restaurant Management, B.S. Nutrition and Dietetics, B.S. Tourism, AB-BSE Major in Social Sciences/Studies)
Faculty of Engineering
(Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering, B.S. Civil Engineering, B.S. Electrical Engineering, B.S. Electronics and Communications Engineering, B.S. Industrial Engineering, B.S. Mechanical Engineering)
College of Fine Arts and Design
(Bachelor of Fine Arts major in Advertising, Industrial Design, Interior Design and Painting)
Conservatory of Music
(Bachelor of Music)
College of Nursing**
(Bachelor of Science in Nursing)
Faculty of Pharmacy**
(B.S. in Biochemistry, B.S. Botany, B.S. Medical Technology, B.S. Pharmacy)
College of Rehabilitation Sciences**
(B.S. Occupational Therapy, B.S. Physical Therapy, Bachelor in Sports Science)
College of Science***
(Bachelor of Science in Applied Physics Major in Instrumentation, B.S. Biology, B.S. Chemistry, B.S. Computer Science, B.S. Information Management, B.S. Information Technology, B.S. Math major in Actuarial Science, B.S. Microbiology, B.S. Psychology)
Faculty of Civil Law
(Bachelor of Laws)
Applicants may inquire at the Dean's Office of the Faculty of Civil Law with telephone nos. 731-3101 loc. 8225 and 731-4027.
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery
(Doctor of Medicine, MS in Clinical Audiology)
Applicants may inquire at the Dean's Office of the Faculty of Medicine & Surgery with telephone nos. 731-3101 loc. 8239 and 741-5314.

NON-DEGREE PROGRAMS:
Teacher's Certificate Program
Institute of Technological Courses
(Electrical Technology, Electronics Technology, Graphic Arts and Printing Technology, Mechanical and Production Technology)
Certificate Course in Athletic Training

UST GRADUATE SCHOOL
DOCTORAL PROGRAMS:
(Doctor of Philosophy major in Biological Sciences, Chemistry, Commerce, Developmental Studies, Economics, English, Guidance and Counseling, History, Literature, Philosophy, Political Science, Psychology (clinical, industrial, educational), Public Administration), Doctor of Philosophy in Education, Doctor of Philosophy in Education major in Educational Management, Doctor of Philosophy in Human Resource Management, Doctor of Philosophy in Pharmacy, Doctor of Philosophy in Theology, Doctor of Civil Law

MASTER OF ARTS PROGRAMS:
(Master of Arts major in Development Studies, Economics, English, Guidance and Counseling, Higher Religious Studies, History, Hospital Administration, Library Science, Literature, Oriental Religions & Cultures, Philosophy, Political Science, Psychology, Public Administration), Master of Arts in Education, Master of Arts in Education major in Educational Management, Master of Arts in Music, Master of Arts in Nursing, Master of Arts in Theology

MASTER OF SCIENCE PROGRAMS:
(Master of Science major in Advertising, Biological Sciences, Biology Education, Chemistry, Medical Physics, Microbiology), Master of Science in Architecture, Master of Science in Chemistry Education, Master of Science in Commerce major in Accounting, Banking and Finance, Marketing and Management, Master of Science in Human Resource Management, Master of Science in Management Engineering, Master of Science in Medical Technology, Master of Science in Pharmacy, Master of Science in Business Administration, Master of Laws

NON-THESIS TRACK/TERMINAL MASTER'S DEGREE PROGRAMS:
Master in Biology Education, Master in Chemistry Education, Master in Mathematics Education, Master in English, Master in Education, Master in Cultural Heritage Studies, Master of Engineering, Master in Health Professions Education, Master in Public Administration, Master in History

NEW PROGRAMS:
Master of Arts in Creative Writing, Master of Arts in Theology major in Social/Pastoral Communications, Diploma Course in Cultural Heritage Studies. Master of Science in Physical Therapy in collaboration with the University of South Australia
(Applicants may apply at the UST Graduate School Office with telephone nos. 731-5396, 731-3101 loc. 8247, telefax: 740-9732. Email:odgs@ustcc.ust.edu.ph or visit the UST website: http://www.ust.edu.ph)

Legend:
** - Level II Accredited; *** - Level III Accredited;
**** - Level IV Accredited
Granted Autonomous Status per CHED Memorandum Order # 32, Series of 2001

APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates for high school graduation of the current school year are qualified to apply for admission and take the UST Entrance Test (USTET).
2. Submit the following:
   a. **Two 2x2 recent identical photographs** (Print and sign your name at the back.)
   b. **Certified true copy of Form 138 from first to third year high school**
   c. **Authenticated or clear photocopy of Birth Certificate**
   d. **Application fee worth Php 500.00**
3. The following applicants must get clearance from the UST Registrar's Office before filling up their application forms: (please bring original academic records and alien papers, when applicable)
   a. **Philippine Educational Placement Test (PEPT) and NFE A&E holders**
   b. **Students who are graduates of previous school years**
   c. **Candidates for graduation from foreign schools**
   d. **Foreigners graduating from local schools**

Applicants with incomplete requirements will not be entertained.

Producing leaders since 1611

For more details, contact the following: Telephone: (632)731-3101 loc. 8276; (632)309-7211 to 13 • Tele-fax: (632)309-7214 or visit the following: UST Main Building, Room 101 • E-mail: ofad@mail.ust.edu.ph • Website: www.ust.edu.ph/sitelinks/admission.asp

Red-hot La Salle stops UP, 71-67

By Dennis U. Eroa

GAMES TODAY (Makati Coliseum)
2 p.m.—Ateneo vs AdU (Srs)
4 p.m.—UST vs NU (Srs)

LA SALLE displayed remarkable poise in the homestretch to stop upset-conscious University of the Philippines, 71-67, and stretched its winning run to five yesterday in the UAAP basketball tournament at the Makati Coliseum.

In the second game, University of the East continued its climb with a 65-58 win over skidding Far Eastern University, seizing solo second with its fourth win in six matches.

The Fighting Maroons, still on a high after upstaging the Ateneo Blue Eagles, 53-49, last week at the same venue, engaged the Green Archers to a battle of nerves only to fall apart in the dying minutes.

Bothered by UP's leech-like defense and the referees' wayward whistles which destroyed its momentum, La Salle lost a 14-point lead, 50-36, to trail by one, 62-61, on Josant Cervantes' free throws, 3:38 remaining.

Defensive specialist Willy Wilson came to the rescuel when he hit a side jumper, giving La Salle back the lead, 63-62, 2:18 left.

A swarming defense in the ensuing plays forced the Maroons to commit two straight turnovers which resulted to a split by Adonis Sta. Maria and a three-pointer by Joseph Yeo, 67-62.

After Cervantes completed a three-point play, 67-65, Yeo and Cholo Villanueva calmly converted four charities to ice La Salle's win.

Manny Ramos and Mike Cortez finished with 13 and 11 points, respectively, but Mark Cardona struggled with eight points. La Salle also fared miserably in the three-point area (2 of 11) and made only a total 25 shots out of 65 tries.

Swingman Mike Bravo topscored with 24 points for UP, but he was hardly a factor in the endgame. Bravo also failed to gain support from his teammates. Rookie pointguard Jonjon Tabique also struggled against the tight guarding of the taller and heftier Wilson and Cardona.

(First Game)

Scores:

LA SALLE 71—Ramos 13, Cortez 11, Cardona 8, Wilson 7, Yeo 7, Sharma 7, Villanueva 6, Vainio 5, Gavino 4, Sta. Maria 3, Cabatu 0.

UP 67—Bravo 24, Cervantes 8, Reyes J 8, Almeda 6, Arnaiz 5, Nunag 4, Celo 4, Tabique 4, Santos 4, Ferrer 0.

Quarters: 14-14, 36-30, 53-46, 71-67

(Second Game)

UE 65—Tubid 16, Yap 14, Artadi 10, Estrada 7, Booker 7, Canaleta 5, Omiping 2, Masbang 2, Butel 2, Hubalde 0, Tan 0.

FEU 58—Jones 13, Miranda 9, Santos 9, Rizada 8, Sinco 5, Cutler 5, Yabut 4, Garcia 2, Isip 2, Razon 1.

Quarters: 17-12, 34-31, 52-43, 65-58

JESS YUSON

JOSANT Cervantes of UP (left) and Adonis Sta. Maria of La Salle battling for the rebound during their UAAP game yesterday at the Makati Coliseum. The Archers won, 71-67.

Hotdogs silence Thunder, 91-84

By June Navarro

GAMES TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)
3:45 p.m.—Alaska vs Selecta-RP
5:45 p.m.—Shell vs Sta. Lucia

PUREFOODS salvaged its pride and dignity after stopping top-seeded Batang Red Bull's four-game streak, 91-84, yesterday in the PBA Samsung Commissioner's Cup at the Cuneta Astrodome.

Already out of the running for a quarterfinals' berth, the TJ Hotdogs snapped their own losing spell as the Governors Cup champions vowed to finish the conference on a respectable note.

"We're going out in style. It's a case of too late the hero but we're still focusing on our last two games. We just don't want to end at 11th place," said Purefoods coach Ryan Gregorio, who steered the Hotdogs to the crown last conference.

Now sporting a 2-7 record, the Hotdogs' impending finish this conference will be the worst in the annals of PBA history for a squad that came off a championship victory.

The Hotdogs, whose six-game slide was the worst since they joined the league in 1988, virtually bowed out of contention in the next round after the FedEx Express edged Sta. Lucia Realty, 92-90, on Friday.

Gregorio and the TJ Hotdogs, however, owned the distinction as the only team besides Shell which defeated the Thunder this conference.

In the second game, San Miguel Beer tripped Talk N Text, 84-72, and moved closer to a Top 4 spot in the quarterfinals. The Beermen's fourth straight win installed them at 6-3 while the Phone Pals fell to 4-5 after dropping their third game in a row.

Jarencio stars as Hartmann wins

HARTMANN Seigle banked on former PBA player Pido Jarencio to whip Homer Mercado Builders, 92-82, Friday and improve its record to 4-0 in the 4th Danny Espiritu Invitational Open Cup basketball tournament at the Lyceum gym.

Jarencio fired 34 points to spark Hartmann's second-half blitz in the tourney sponsored by Spring Margarine, Morning Star Tours and Travel, Red Bull, Purefoods, FedEx, SMB, Coca-Cola, Ginebra San Miguel, Sta. Lucia, Shell, Talk N text and Alaska and supported by Milo and Adidas.

Mayor Pewee Trinidad's Pasay team spoiled the debut of Wangs Ball Club, 67-64, into the other game.

Action resumes tomorrow with Wangs facing the Builders at 6 p.m. at the Lyceum gym.

According to host Danny Espiritu, Cebu's M. Lhuillier and ML Kuarta Padala will make their debut on Aug. 15.

HARTMANN SEIGLE 92—Jarencio 34, Mendoza 22, Pinat 11, Gamboa 10, Lim 8, Reducto 4, Medina 3, Pascual 0.

HOMER MERCADO 82—Medenilla 17, Sayco 15, Limbo 11, Torrente 11, Lomboy 7, Habelito 6, Baltazar 6, Mopera 4, Andaya 2.

Halftime: 44-43

Scholastica OT winner

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S Manila outlasted host Assumption College of San Lorenzo-Makati in overtime, 60-55, yesterday at the start of the 33rd Women's National Collegiate Athletic Association at the Philsports Arena.

Myra Felipe poured in 8 of her 13 points in the extra period while Diana Siapno sparkled throughout as the Scholasticans survived Assumption's smoldering windup.

Playmaker Ynah De Dios of Assumption buried a tight running jumper from the left flank with 14 seconds remaining as regulation ended at 44-all.

De Dios came up with 15 points and Suzette Rabajante added 13 but went a tad short of bailing Assumption out of trouble.

With the Scholasticans ahead, 59-55, Rabajante flubbed two straight fastbreak plays and missed a putback in the last 40 seconds, sealing the fate of this season's hosts.

June Navarro

FLY NOW, pay later.

FREE TRAVEL INSURANCE

Enjoy easy payment terms of up to 5 to 12 months on airline tickets and package tours, with Philippine Moneyshop's **FLY NOW, PAY LATER** plan.

Travel to the U.S., Canada, Asia, Africa Europe, Australia, the Middle East, or your selected local destination– the affordable way!

For more information, contact your Travel Agent today.

PHILIPPINE MONEYSHOP CORPORATION
G/F Consolidated Mansions Condominium, 5420 South Superhighway, Makati City
Tels 887-3081 887-1785 843-6197 887-1483 • Telefax 843-1170
E-mail: pmshop@info.com.ph Website www.moneyshop.com.ph

PTAA PHILTOA

Interested Travel Agencies may call Philippine Moneyshop Corporation for accreditation.

ATTENTION!
Provincial
Lending/Finance Companies

We, the PHILIPPINE MONEYSHOP CORPORATION, are offering a Business Accreditation Package to Lending/Finance Companies based in the provinces to offer the ***"FLY NOW, PAY LATER."***

The package shall include, among others, the following
- Transfer of technology
- Training of personnel
- National newspaper advertisement and promotion
- Marketing assistance
- Assistance in the accreditation of Travel Agencies
- Consultation on airline rates and packages

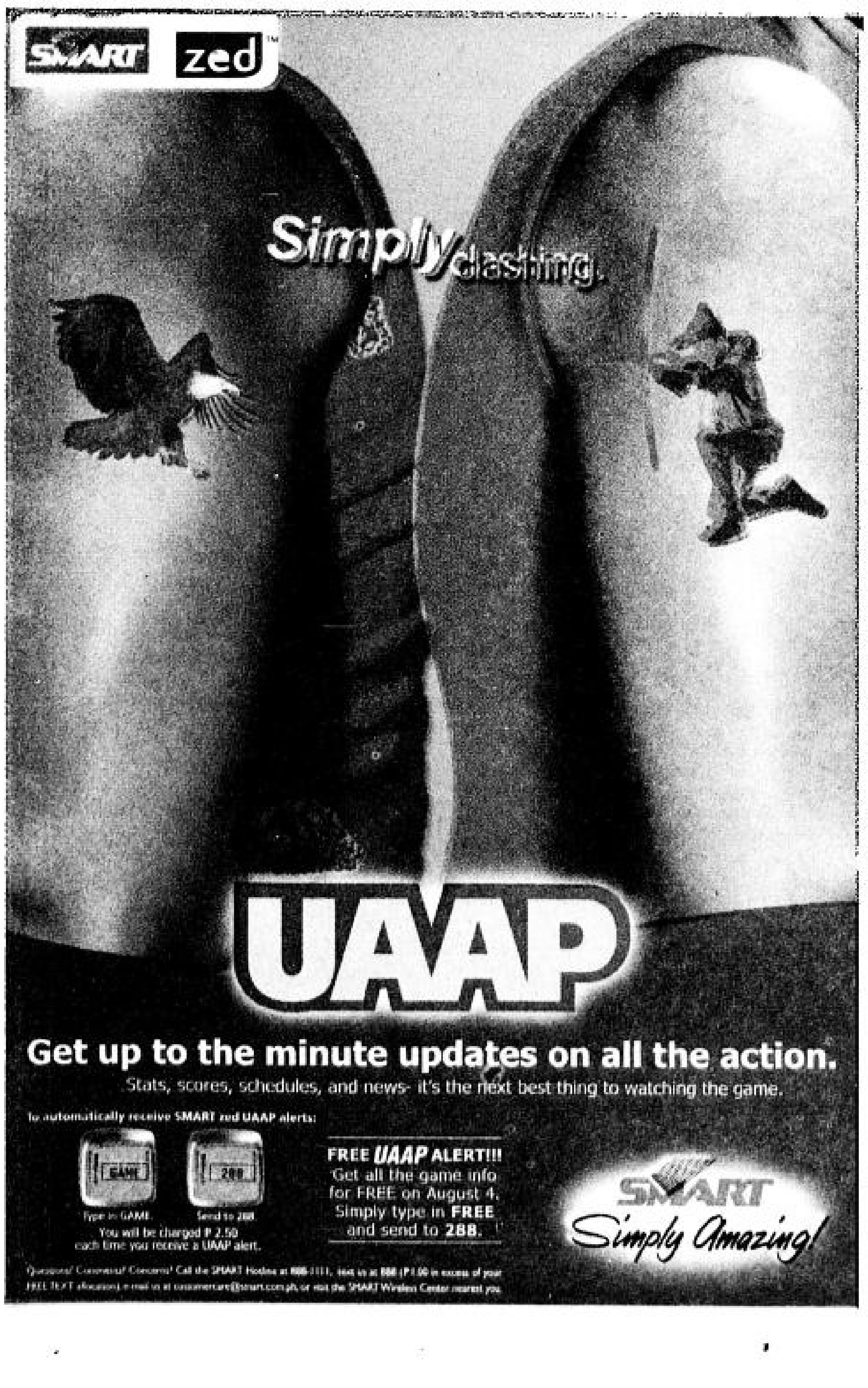
Only one (1) Lending/Finance Company shall be accredited for each major city/province.

Please write or call us.

Johnny L. Tuason
Chairman/President

PHILIPPINE MONEYSHOP CORPORATION
G/F Consolidated Mansions Condominium, 5420 South Superhighway, Makati City
Tels 887-3081 887-1785 843-6197 887-1483 • Telefax 843-1170
E-mail: pmshop@info.com.ph Website www.moneyshop.com.ph

PTAA PHILTOA


SMART
zed
Simply dashing.
UAAP
Get up to the minute updates on all the action.
Stats, scores, schedules, and news- it's the next best thing to watching the game.
To automatically receive SMART zed UAAP alerts:
GAME
288
Type in GAME.
Send to 288
You will be charged P 2.50 each time you receive a UAAP alert.
FREE UAAP ALERT!!!
Get all the game info for FREE on August 4. Simply type in FREE and send to 288.
SMART
Simply Amazing!

Bates derby slated

A GROUP of Negros Occidental gamefowl breeders belonging to the Negros Gamefowl Breeders Association, Gamefowl Breeders Association of Negros and Balbina Group are set to compete in the annual "Richard L. Bates 7-Stag National Derby" on Aug. 27 and 29 at the Mandaluyong Coliseum.

The elimination round is on Aug. 27 and the finals on Aug. 29. Derby host is Richard Bates.

For appointment on farm-to-farm screening, call Bates at 0916-3156991, (046)-4140750, 824-0237 and 0916-3924512. Screening will also be held at the Mandaluyong Coliseum on Aug. 18 from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Ucap rules will be followed. Stags banded by Ucap, NGBA, Migba, Balbina and GF-BAN will be accepted but subject to re-classification. Entry fee is P15,000 and minimum bet is P11,000. Weight limits are from 1.7 kgs. to 2.2 kgs.

It's Guam

GUAM beat Saipan, 6-2, yesterday to clinch the Pacific division crown of the 2002 Asia Pacific Little League Baseball Tournament at the Rizal Memorial ballpark.

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY
LORENZO MANGUIAT

POOL: World Professional Pool Championships 2002, Day 9, Final at 8 p.m. (r) on ESPN

GOLF: LPGA Giant Eagle Classic, Final Round at 7 a.m. (delayed) on ESPN and 1 p.m. on Star Sports

PGA—The International, Third Round at 3 p.m. (r – 10:30 p.m.) on Star Sports

Shell karting roars off

THE BIGGEST and most prestigious karting competition in the region—the Shell-Casino Filipino Asia Open Zone Championships—culminates today at the Carmona Racing Circuit in Carmona, Cavite.

More than 70 local and foreign karters are expected to see action in five categories in this premier karting competition organized by the Carmona Circuit Phils. and Automotive Association of the Philippines and sponsored by Pilipinas Shell, Casino Filipino, Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Pagcor, Haagen-Dazs, Bridgestone Tires, ZED and Palmer Asia Inc.

"We expect an exciting race weekend. Both local and foreign karters have prepared very hard for this competition, which will also be held in Malaysia, Indonesia and Thailand," said Carmona Circuit Phils. manager Lot Tan.

Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain will be the guest of honor and speaker during the 11 a.m. opening ceremonies.

Buhain will declare the competition open, along with Shell vice president Romeo de Guzman, Casino Filipino chair Efraim Genuino and AAP Chair Mandy Eduque.

Also expected to grace the ceremony are Shell marketing manager Edwin Laset, Zed president Antt Lahtinen and Bridgestone Tires corporate legal adviser Philip Gan and AAP executive director Johnny Angeles.

The frankness of Franz

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza

FRANZ Arcellana was the friendliest fictionist among our greatest of writers, living or dead. His death on July 31, at age 85, left a hole in my heart that can never be plugged. When I viewed his remains in the company of writer Sol Juvida yesterday at the Delaney Hall, an edifice resting beside the U.P. Chapel at U.P. Diliman, I whispered: "Dear God, thank you for including Franz among my dearest of friends."

Our friendship is a work of art.

Franz and I were never introduced to each other. Yet each time we met—in gatherings, at a park or a mall—he treated me as though he had known me for years. He would always shake my hand with the warmth of a true friend. His son Juaniyo (a poet more than a STAR deskman), whom I met years after I met Franz, is like a brother to me.

In 1980, I became a fellow of the U.P. Creative Writing Center.

"I personally picked you to join us," said Roger Sikat, the overseer of that year's affair. "Franz was very glad when he learned about your coming."

■

Franz, a U.P. man all his life, founded the Center in 1979.

Roger (may his soul rest in peace), one of the country's foremost writers in Filipino, was one of my early mentors in fiction writing. His contemporaries like Dominador B. Mirasol, Edgardo M. Reyes, Efren R. Abueg and Rogelio Ordoñez are among my idols up to now.

Midway into the Center's fellowship program in 1980, I was assigned to cover a basketball tournament in Bangkok for the Bulletin, where I began my sports writing career in 1974. Before I left for the Thai capital, I submitted several short stories for "roasting" at the fellowship workshop.

When I returned, fictionist/novelist Jun Cruz Reyes said: "I stumbled into one of your stories during the workshop. I roasted it with extreme delight. And that's because I didn't know it was yours."

Roger Sikat had a pleasant surprise for me: a diploma.

"Franz insisted that you be given one," said Roger, Odying to those close to him. "He never considered you absent."

In 1981, Franz had me inducted into the U.P. Writers Club, an honor I will treasure all my life. For one, I am not a U.P. alumnus. For another, it had been my dream to enter U.P. after high school. However, it got aborted in the queerest of ways. My parents (bless their souls) forgot to enroll me for a college degree (I had wanted to major in Foreign Service) at U.P. at the appointed time. Before we knew it, the enrollment was over; same with the other schools in Manila.

Perhaps, the real culprit was the carefree life attendant to provincial existence?

But thankfully, I have a brother-in-law (Eddie "Boy" Causon) who was kind enough to get me enrolled at the PCC (Philippine College of Commerce) along Lepanto St. The registrar (Esmeralda Roxas) happened to be his friend.

"I see no problem with your *bayaw*," the registrar, a tallish, fair-skinned lady with very strong features, told *Kuya* Eddie. "He's an entrance scholar so, he's most welcome to enter our school."

And with that, my dream to enter U.P. had been laid to rest?

Almost, but not quite.

■

Franz making me a member of the U.P. Writers Club in 1981—14 years after my aborted entry to U.P.—sort of took a semblance of my being finally a member of the U.P. community.

The last time I had my last warm conversation with Franz was in 1994, on the night I launched my first book, *Iskalper*.

There he was, seated alongside Odying, in one corner of SM Megamall's National Book Store, venue for the book launch. When Franz saw me arrive for the occasion, he rose to meet me. While shaking hands with him, he said, "Hey, Al, here I am even though you did not invite me."

I was speechless. If he was the friendliest, his frankness was legend.

"But don't worry," he said. "Odying here did a perfect pinch-hit job for you."

Odying, as you know, wrote the book's introduction.

Goodbye, Franz. Knowing you, I know you have forgiven me for that monumental slip.

SIX DIGIT
7 4 5 5 7 8
(in exact order)
SUERTRES 2 9 7

Sunday **SPORTS**
Editor **Al S. Mendoza** ● *Assistant Editor* **Edwin M. Villanueva**

LOTTO 6/42
40 7 3 16 35 19
Luzon
32 3 37 15 34 5
Vis / Min

WBC chief files $56-M suit against Lewis, Tyson

SULAIMAN

NEW YORK—The president of the World Boxing Council has filed a $56 million lawsuit against Mike Tyson and Lennox Lewis, saying he was knocked out, spat on and threatened during a fracas between the fighters at a news conference in January.

Jose Sulaiman said in court papers that he sustained severe physical and psychological injuries in the melee Jan. 22 in New York.

Sulaiman's lawsuit, filed late Thursday in Manhattan's State Supreme Court, asks for $2 million in actual damages on each of three causes of action and $50 million in punitive damages.

Tyson was introduced first at the news conference, and allegedly rushed Lewis when he stepped out. Neither fighter hit the other, but people jumped in to keep them apart.

Thomas Deas, Sulaiman's lawyer, said the 36-year-old Tyson knocked out and then threatened Sulaiman, 71, of Mexico City.

"When he got up after being knocked out, Tyson spat on him and threatened to kill him," Deas said.

The lawyer said Sulaiman had to undergo several dental surgeries to repair broken teeth and damaged bridgework.

Tyson's boxing adviser, Shelly Finkel, said he was surprised by the lawsuit. *AP*

ANNA ON A ROLL AP

Anna Kournikova sheds tears of joy after rallying to beat Anna Smashnova, 1-6, 6-3, 6-4, and reach the semifinals of the Acura Classic in Carlsbad, California, on Friday. Kournikova, enjoying a four-match winning streak, faces Jelena Dokic in the next round. Dokic advanced by shocking No. 2 seed Jennifer Capriati, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4. The other semifinal match will pit Venus Williams against Lindsay Davenport.

Fistorama today

SAN Miguel Beer's "Fistorama" today over RPN 9 starting at 12 noon features Randy Casinillo against Allan Fuentes in six rounds at 112 lbs. and Lionell Casinillo against Obet Desantores in four rounds at 107 lbs. The fights were held recently at the state-of-the-art Joe Cantada Boxing Arena in Taguig, Metro Manila in a fight card promoted by Edgardo "Boy" Cantada. Fistorama, now on its second season, is produced by Joe Cantada Sports and presented by San Miguel Beer.

All systems go for August Fore!

A MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX, motorcycles from Jieda and S. C. Kymco Pilipinas Inc. and appliance showcases will be up for grabs as hole-in-one prizes in the sixth August Fore! Invitational golf tournament on Aug. 9 at the Wack Wack west course in Mandaluyong.

All par-3 holes will have big prizes in store for acemakers aside from the many tournament and raffle items to be given away during the 18-hole event which is being held in honor of RI Past District Governor and current Monetary Board member Melito "Bimbo" Salazar. For particulars, please contact the tournament director at 435-1943 or 433-0782.

Senate Golf Reunion resumes Tuesday

AFTER the successful opening of the Manila Jaycees Senate (MJS) Golf Reunion at Manila Golf Club, the tournament resumes on Tuesday (Aug. 6) with the holding of the second leg at the Sta. Elena Golf and Country Club in Laguna.

The tournament, sponsored by PLDT Business Solutions and presented by Cats Motors, Hapee Toothpaste and the Philippine Sports Commission is once again expected to draw the leading senators of the world's multi-awarded Jaycee chapter like in the previous leg held at Manila Golf last month.

The second leg, honoring the late Jaycee senator Don Pablo Tan will also be sponsored by Gema Coco Foods Corp., Tactical Mix Communications Services, Fernando Vitug II Construction. Hole sponsors are Ramon Roco Insurance, Alexander Forbes Phils., Magic Fry Cooking Oil, Magnificat, Un-Form Packing and Trading Corp., Cargo-Aire Freight Forwarders, Inc., Gino Baltao and JBLS Painters.

JCI Sen. Joeben Santos emerged as the over-all champion at Manila Golf with Edmund Lee clinching the Class A crown and Louie Kierulf finishing second. Class B champion was Mon Villarama with Antonio Go as runnerup while Class C winner was MJC president Pros Madamba with Boyet Vega as runnerup. Antonio Co ruled the guest division where Benny Makatangkay wound up second.

McKay up by 1 shot

DUBLIN, Ohio—Scotland's Mhairi McKay fired a bogey-free 7-under-par 65 for a one-shot lead after the opening round of the one million dollar LPGA event here on Friday.

In steamy conditions, the 27-year-old Glasgow native collected an eagle and five birdies for a one-stroke lead over Rosie Jones, who finished fourth here last year. "Oh, I'm drained," said McKay, who is seeking the first win of her five-year career.

Jenny Rosales scored an 81 marred by a triple-bogey and a double-bogey to be in danger of missing her first cut in eight events. *AFP*

SPORTSWATCH

Buhain backing tracksters

PHILIPPINE Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain is expected to accompany the national tracksters who will see action in the Asian track and field championships which will be held Aug. 9-12 in Colombo, Sri Lanka. Aside from providing moral support to the crack athletics squad bannered by Eduardo Buenavista, Buhain would also represent the Philippine government in the turn-over ceremonies with Sri Lankan officials during the closing rites. The Philippines, through Buhain's support, gained the right to host the 2003 Asian championships. The country last staged the event in 1993. Athletics chief Go Teng Kok earlier announced that the Sri Lankan organizers have agreed to give the Philippines 20 minutes to announce its hosting during the closing ceremonies on Aug. 12. ***Marc Anthony Reyes***

Senators gracing 'Alay' concert

TOP government officials led by Senators Robert Jaworski and Robert Barbers promised to grace the fund-raising concert Alay sa Gintong Medalya slated Aug. 9 which will also be a send off to Team Philippines competing in the Busan Asian Games. Aside from the senators, Representatives Monico Puentevella and Conrado Estrella III also vowed to watch the event to be held at the Philsports Arena where noted performers like Gary Valenciano and Vina Morales lend their talents in behalf of the national athletes. National athletes, including those in the training and developmental pool, will also come in full force along with national sports association officials and heads of the Philippine Olympic Committee. "We want to make this event as memorable and as inspiring as possible," said PSC chair Eric Buhain. "This early, I can tell that it's going to be a very successful endeavor."

Marc Anthony Reyes

RACING TIPS

At Santa Ana By Mr. 999

Race 1—1. Ganda 2. Modulo Queen 3. Hinobaan's Pride 4. Shuttle's Magic
Race 2—1. Party Princess 2. Masagana 3. Sun Chief
Race 3—1. Zenie's Pride 2. Lady Mitz 3. Two Thumbs Up 4. Queen of D Jungle
Race 4—1. Prickly Heat 2. Winter's Fury 3. Annihilator
Race 5—1. Mother Earth 2. Imperial Act 3. Ongbee 4. Photogenic 5. Valiant Queen
Race 6—1. Rolex 2. Sniper 3. Byeboom 4. C'est Moi 5. Napa Valley
Race 7—1. Sky Hawk 2. Family Task 3. Charlemagne 4. Materiales Fuertes 5. Super Sharp
Race 8—1. Astuce 2. Baby Lite 3. Grannykan
Race 9—1. Kitty Hawk 2. Serena 3. High Roller 4. Arriba King
Race 10—1. Cutting Edge 2. Sensational 3. Patago 4. Picture Perfect 5. Divine Diva
Race 11—1. May's Magic 2. Meal Ticket 3. Dynamite Jack 4. Golden Tale
Race 12—1. Bohemyo 2. Hercules 3. Stock Rising 4. Aprey's Choice 5. Michael's Way
Race 13—1. Bukambibig 2. Highly Connected 3. Owner's Dream 4. Doctor Steve
Race 14—1. Queen Matawe 2. Power Corrupts 3. Maginoo's Pride 4. Perfect Gift 5. Empowered 6. Sham Sham

Misa-Kraut pair shines

THE TOP-SEEDED tandem of Mike Misa and Julius Kraut of the Philippine Columbian Association stayed on track for a finals berth after a marathon three-set quarterfinals victory over seventh ranked Manila Polo Club duo of Derrick and Duane Santos in the Men's Open division at the resumption of the Wilson-Valle Verde Interclub Challenge recently.

Also keeping their bids alive were second seeds R. Villanueva and H.. Lee (VVCC) and No. 3 T. Payumo-R. Suarez (Manila Polo Club) who turned back D. Jimenez-J. Alcazaren (UP) and I. Santos-R. Kraut, respectively.

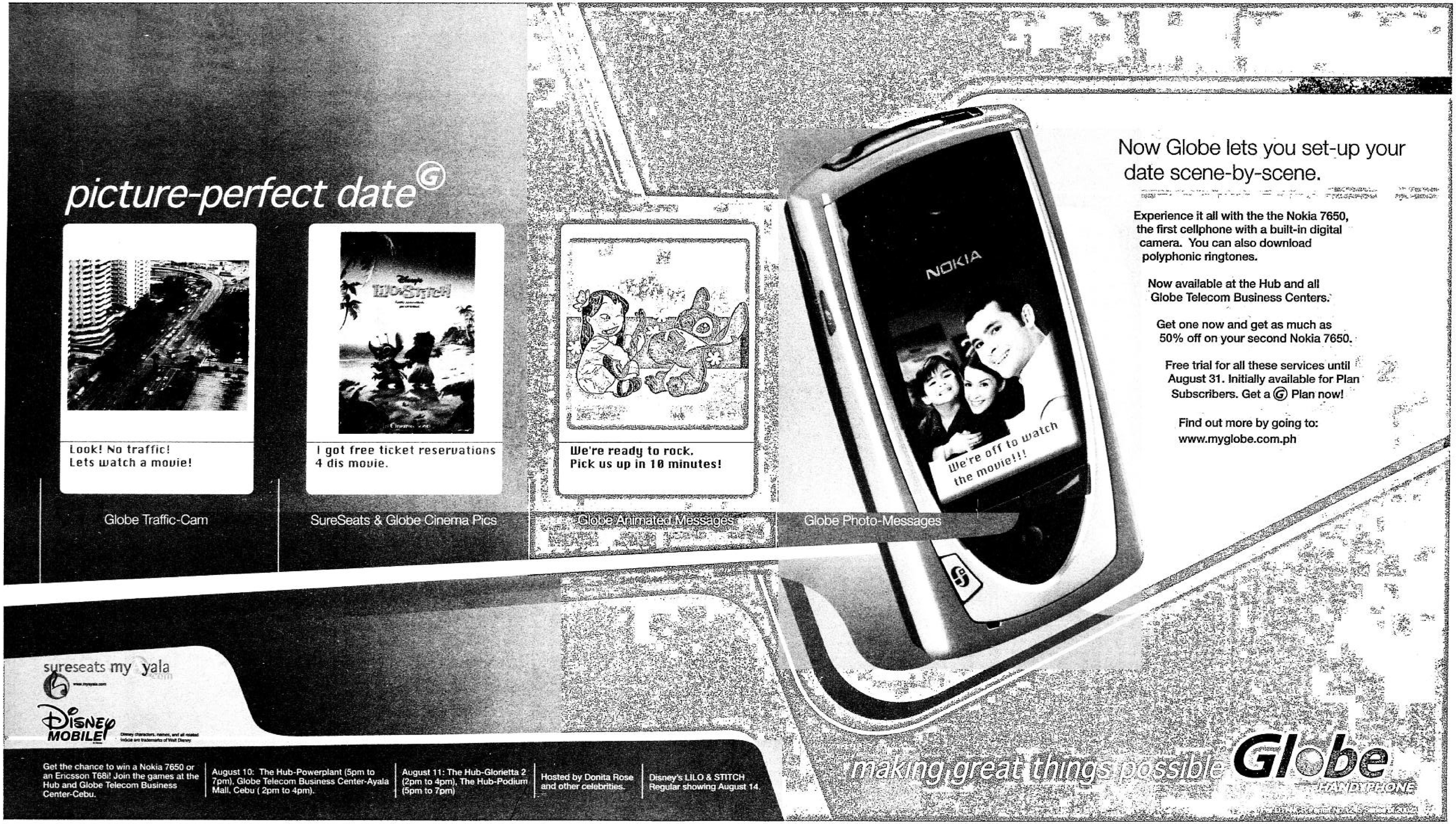
The semifinals of the tourney sponsored mainly by Wilson Sports Philippines will be held today Sunday, Aug. 4 with the finals set on Aug. 10.

In the men's senior quarterfinals, the fancied M. Miguel-T. Banaz (RSC) rallied to beat G. Almeda-M. Bonoan (VVCC) and were followed to the next round by R. Felix-R. Orsolino 9VVCC), N. Jimenez-T. Nepomuceno (UP) and D. Francisco-E. Erum (VVCC).

FOR SALE
SAKAI / BOMAG ROLLER
TG25 (2.5 tons) ₱240,000
TG41 (4 tons) ₱275,000
BW121 ac (3tons) ₱250,000
Combined Drum-and-Tire Type
Also Avail: TCM Bobcat, Generators, Air Compressors and other construction equipments.
Northstar Motors Tels. 3306815 / 4552870

AiA ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.
C.B.U. Trucks, Pick-ups & Passenger Vans
"NO-MINIMUM-PRICE" PUBLIC AUCTION
AUG. 10-11, 2002 Sat. & Sun.
INSPECTION DATES: AUG. 8 & 9 SALE STARTS AT 8:00 AM
• AUCTION STYLE: PARADE • NO "BUY-BACK" • TAXES & DUTIES PAID • ALL MUST GO
65-DUMP TRUCKS HINO CARGO DUMP
15-TANKER TRUCKS ISUZU STAINLESS TANKER
48-REEFER VANS FUSO FIGHTER REF VAN
35-ALUMINUM VANS ISUZU NHR ALUM VAN
TOYOTA
TOYOTA HI-ACE
FROM LOCAL SOURCE MERCEDES BENZ
UNUSED DAEWOO ESPERO
CAT 130G
KOMATSU PC200-5
For Truck Financing Call: ORIX METRO Leasing & Financing Corp. • Tel.# (02) 858-8888
Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic
Manila ☎:(02) 531-5751/ 531-5789/531-5061
Subic ☎:(047) 252-3333/252-7936/252-6841
Fax: (047) 252-6840 • Email: asiainc@svisp.com
VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com
Heavy Equipment Available via Sealed Bidding!
To join, pls. bring: 1) VALID PHOTO ID & 2) ₱100,000 IN CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK PAYABLE TO ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC
FREE UMBRELLAS & PENS FOR ALL REGISTERED BIDDERS

ISUZU 12W CARGO W/ CRANE
HITACHI UHO-7 EXCAVATOR 1 of 35 Excavators
CAT D4D DOZER 1 of 15 Bulldozers
DYNAPAC CA25 VIBRO ROLLER 1 of 15 Road Rollers
KOMATSU GD 405A GRADER
ISUZU 10W TANK LORRY
FUSO CANTER CLOSED VAN 1 of 60 Closed Vans
KOMATSU WA 350-I LOADER (2MILLION SERIES) 1 of 20 Loaders
FOR SALE!
From AUG. 10 to 19, 2002
BJ Mercantile Inc.
(Former Tateh Compound) Km 19 East Service Road, North Luzon Expressway, Lawang Bato, Valenzuela City
For inquiries, call: (02) 984-0278/79



picture-perfect date

Look! No traffic!
Lets watch a movie!

Globe Traffic-Cam

I got free ticket reservations
4 dis movie.

SureSeats & Globe Cinema Pics

We're ready to rock.
Pick us up in 10 minutes!

Globe Animated Messages

We're off to watch
the movie!!!

Globe Photo-Messages

Now Globe lets you set-up your date scene-by-scene.

Experience it all with the the Nokia 7650, the first cellphone with a built-in digital camera. You can also download polyphonic ringtones.

Now available at the Hub and all Globe Telecom Business Centers.

Get one now and get as much as 50% off on your second Nokia 7650.

Free trial for all these services until August 31. Initially available for Plan Subscribers. Get a G Plan now!

Find out more by going to:
www.myglobe.com.ph

NOKIA
Disney's LILO & STITCH
sureseats myAyala.com
www.myayala.com
DISNEY MOBILE
Disney characters, names, and all related indicia are trademarks of Walt Disney.

Get the chance to win a Nokia 7650 or an Ericsson T68i! Join the games at the Hub and Globe Telecom Business Center-Cebu.

August 10: The Hub-Powerplant (5pm to 7pm), Globe Telecom Business Center-Ayala Mall, Cebu (2pm to 4pm).

August 11: The Hub-Glorietta 2 (2pm to 4pm), The Hub-Podium (5pm to 7pm)

Hosted by Donita Rose and other celebrities.

Disney's LILO & STITCH Regular showing August 14.

making great things possible
Globe
HANDYPHONE

■ 'Presidente' keeps Chinatown safe A22

METRO

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

■ Maynilad: Conserve water, prepare for El Niño A22

Caloocan, Malabon to talk peace

VICENCIO

MALONZO

By Tina Santos

THE LEADERS of Caloocan and Malabon have agreed to sit down and discuss ways of resolving the dispute over some 40 hectares of land which both cities have been claiming.

Government officials on both sides decided to peacefully break the impasse after tension on Friday gripped the contested areas in Libis, Baesa, when Malabon officials attempted to secure the Libis Elementary School Annex. Residents of Libis and Caloocan officials resisted the Malabon authorities.

Caloocan City Mayor Reynaldo Malonzo said he has already talked to Malabon City Mayor Amado Vicencio, but said he remained firm in his claim that the disputed property is part of Caloocan since the residents

CALOOCAN/ p. A22

EXPRESS ADVICE

FREE

Express Teller cardholders enjoy the convenience of ATM banking **without their having to pay transaction fees,** as long as they transact through any of over 1,000 Express Teller ATMs nationwide.

BPI EXPRESS TELLER
The fully-loaded ATM card.

PLDT MyMUSIC brings blue to Manila!

Get tickets to their special performance only
by calling 1-908-MYMUSIC (6968742).
Sept. 2, 2002 at the NBC Tent, Fort

Win tickets to blue's special show

- Call 1-908-MYMUSIC (6968742), and follow the voice instruction.
- All winners will be given tickets to blue's special performance on Sept 2, 8 pm, at the NBC Tent, The Fort.

8 winners from Cebu and Davao, 60 from Luzon

- Winners from Cebu and Davao get free transportation and overnight accommodations.
- Winners from Luzon (Tarlac, Pampanga, Dagupan, Quezon, Batangas, Laguna) get free food and transportation.

Win exclusive items from blue

- Win autographed CDs, posters, standees, and other items.

Top 100 most frequent callers get special perks!

- Front row seats on blue's TV guestings!
- Photo and autograph sessions!

PLDT myMUSIC
1•908•6968742
P10/min

ur line to your favorite recording artists

www.pldt.com.ph

Maynilad: Conserve water now and prepare for El Niño

IT BLOWS hot, it blows cold. It brings fire and rain, feast and famine. But what exactly is El Niño?

El Niño, according to Maynilad Water, is a season that stays for an unspecified period of time. Just as yellow-orange leaves are associated with fall, or snow with winter, there are certain expected changes in climate and weather patterns in El Niño.

In El Nino, warm surface water from the western parts of the tropical Pacific Ocean "invades" the central and eastern parts of the ocean. Together with the fluctuating level of atmospheric pressure (also called southern oscillation) between Australia and Tahiti, this produces the basin-wide phenomenon that scientists refer to as the El Niño Southern Oscillation or Enso.

This event recurs between two to 10 years. Now, after more than four years, it has already started again, according to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA).

But forecasting the onset of El Niño doesn't tell much about its magnitude, duration or impact. The last episode took place in 1997, when Ecuador, Peru and Chile were subjected to sharp increases in seasonal rainfall, leading to flood-related death and destruction. Australia, the Philippines, Malaysia and China suffered severe drought conditions, with major effects on national and regional food production.

Of all the water on earth, 97.5 percent is salt water. Of the remaining 2.5 percent of fresh water, 70 percent is frozen, with the balance found mostly underground. This amounts to a total of less than one percent of the world's fresh water available and accessible for direct use.

In the Philippines, El Niño is drying up the water resources. According to Maynilad, the firm's water production decreased by 40 percent in 1997 due to El Niño.

"Without water, there is no life," says Jess Matubis, Maynilad assistant vice president for corporate affairs.

"That is why we encourage the residents of Manila to conserve water so that we're prepared when El Niño comes," he adds.

Scientists consider El Niño part of a cycle, with a positive side. In parts of the world where strong rains fall, it brings food, water supply, and even improves health in poor communities. Donald Wermly, NOAA chief of customer service, said, "We're never going to be able to change weather, but natural hazards do not have to become natural disasters."

Maynilad suggests these easy-to-follow water conservation tips:

Do not leave the tap open when washing. Don't take long showers, which are unnecessary. Recycle dirty water. Water for cleaning vegetables can also be use to water plants.

Do not water plants in the warmest times of the day because half the water used will only evaporate.

Use a pail instead of a hose when washing the car or cleaning the driveway. When washing dishes or clothes, use the correct amount of detergent to reduce the amount of water needed for rinsing. Wash with a fully loaded washing machine at all times. Soak greasy dishes in hot water first.

"The water saved today may be the water we will need when El Nino comes," Matubis said. "Let's be prepared for El Nino."

Cleanest city goes after smoke belchers

Christian V. Esguerra

THE CLEANEST and greenest city in Metro Manila is going after smoke belchers.

Las Piñas Mayor Vergel Aguilar on Thursday announced the deployment of at least 25 men to go after vehicles with busted engines that emit thick smoke.

Owners of smoke belching vehicles will be fined P1,000 to P5,000 on top of the cancellation of the vehicle franchise and the confiscation of driving licenses and plate numbers, the mayor said in a statement.

Aguilar told bus and jeepney operators and other vehicle owners to check their engines to ensure that they would not violate the Clean Air Act of 1999 which penalizes smoke belching.

Citing records from the city's traffic office, the mayor said more than 100,000 vehicles ply the busy Alabang-Zapote Road and secondary streets.

The drive against smoke belching, however, could be in jeopardy unless the city government has instruments that can detect excessive emission of vehicle smoke.

The Land Transportation Office had earlier admitted that it has only two smoke belching detection instruments, one of which was broken. The Metropolitan Manila Development Authority supposedly has 15.

Casual means no permanent job—Fernando

By Leila B. Salaverria

THAT'S what being a casual is all about: You don't have a permanent job.

Metro Manila Development Authority Chair Bayani Fernando said this on Friday when asked for comment about the uproar from around 2,000 casual and job order employees of the MMDA who have not been reappointed for August while their jobs are being evaluated and assessed.

"That's the nature of being a casual employee," Fernando said. "You don't have a permanent job. If you have a permanent job, then you're not a casual."

When asked about the fate of casual employees who have been with the MMDA for more than 10 or 20 years, Fernando said there is nothing he could do.

"If they are casual employees, what can I do?" he said.

The employees had said their situation is "emotionally distressing" because they don't know whether they still have a job after learning that they were appointed only up to July 31. Some had also complained that Fernando has yet to inform them whether they would be appointed for the coming months.

They said it is difficult for them to concentrate on their jobs because of their uncertain status.

Fernando said he is still waiting for the recommendation from the employees' supervisors before deciding on the workers' fate.

Since the non-permanent employees were not told to stop working despite not being reappointed, they would be compensated for services rendered, he added.

"As long as they are working and are not told to stop, they would be paid," Fernando said.

REPORTER OF THE YEAR JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Inquirer Reporter Michael Lim Ubac, accompanied by his mother Arlene L. Ubac, receives the award for "Outstanding Reporter of the Year" during the fourth founding anniversary of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption. The award was presented by (from left) VACC chair Dante Jimenez, Lauro Vizconde and Sen. Francis Pangilinan.

Use 'no relocation, no demolition' rule—Oreta

OPPOSITION Senator Teresa Aquino Oreta said Malacañang should tell the Metro Manila Development Authority to adopt the "no relocation, no demolition" policy in the case of the estimated 100,000 families who might be displaced by government projects.

Oreta made the suggestion in response to fears raised by nongovernment organizations and urban poor groups that the houses of about 100,000 families are in danger of being knocked down in the Caloocan-Malabon-Navotas-Valenzuela (Camanava) area, along the Pasig River, and on the shoreline of the Laguna Lake once the MMDA implements the Camanava flood-control project, the Pasig River rehabilitation project, and the P2.8-billion mega dike in Taguig, Pasig City and a portion of Taytay, Rizal.

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando had been quoted as saying that families living within the 10-meter easement of the affected rivers and waterways are classified as squatters and their houses would be demolished to give way to the anti-flood projects.

Fernando reportedly had pledged to clear all waterways of squatters right after the MMDA took over the flood-control functions of the Department of Public Works and Highways.

Oreta pointed out that the no-relocation, no-demolition policy had been implemented by the previous administration. She said relocation or resettlement sites were first put up for residents of the so-called "danger zones" before their shanties were actually demolished.

'Presidente' keeps Chinatown safe

By Henry Barrameda, Contributor

THE 117 FILES

BARANGAY Captain Sing Seng of Barangay 295 in Manila's Chinatown had to cancel our first interview appointment at the last minute. He had to attend to a case of domestic squabble that escalated into a case of domestic disturbance.

Doing Sing's work is like being a doctor who's on call 24/7. Anyone willing to do the same must be fully committed to devote a lot of time to community service.

The Barangay 295 headquarters in Chinatown, in Binondo is contrary to everything that we expect of a barangay center. We are in Chinatown, where the narrow and winding streets still confound the first-time visitor. The place is still cramped compared to other parts of the metropolis, but now it hardly reeks of garbage and is not as grimy and smoke-filled as it used to be.

Crowded any time of the day, Chinatown is the picture of a peaceful neighborhood even at night. Credit that to the Ronda Patrol that roves around the barangay nightly, and to the able leadership of Barangay Chair Sing Seng, who was awarded as one of the Ten Outstanding Manilans in the year 2000.

Estero cleanup

Sing Seng came at a time when the neighborhood had nearly lost all hope of redevelopment. For this particular barangay and for the rest of Chinatown, hope now resides in the little store called Sing Seng Hardware shop, where the barangay chair has lived nearly all his life, three decades of which he has devoted to community service.

Sing Seng considers the cleanup of the esteros his biggest accomplishment. The cleanup started after he bought a banca to navigate the murky, mosquito-infested waterway and collect all forms of waste. Today, the barangay has four bancas doing the cleanup in an even more thorough fashion.

Soon, he will again organize Chinatown's different barangays to get them to participate actively in cleaning up the rest of Chinatown.

Peace and order

But the greater and tougher part of his job, he has learned, is keeping the peace and order and security in his barangay. After all, the place had earned a notoriety for its crime incidents. Though crimes are still being reported, he is proud to have helped reduce the city area's claim to infamy.

The changes in the peace and order are more apparent now with the entry of patrol groups made possible by the Patrol 117 program of the Department of Interior and Local Government. Noting that crime prevention and security are not for the government to preserve and protect alone, the DILG sought the help of local government units in the program's operation and implementation.

The local government units in turn gathered their own forces to set up the patrol groups. The groups are tasked to go around the barangays nightly in search of would-be crime perpetrators. They also respond to the calls for help relayed to them by the Call 117 operators. Upon receiving the calls by radio, they run to the scene of the crime.

Since Patrol 117's Ronda Patrol group was established in Barangay 295 last November, more than 800 cases have been solved. Seng and his men are able to coordinate and work closely with police officers.

Active

Presidente, as his colleagues fondly refer to Sing, is devoting all of his time to his work as chair of Barangay 295 and as president of the Manila Chinatown Barangay Organization (MCBO). He has left the care of his family's business to his children.

Already 71 years old (74 in Chinese years, he says), Sing Seng is still active and says he will not give up his job until he sees another able-bodied and able-minded man to replace him.

"The problem is, there's so much to do and so little time," Sing Seng says in Filipino. "If I could only do something about everything."

In the last two decades, Sing Seng has missed only one term as barangay chair.

Sing Seng says he simply wanted a neighborhood that was safe. Indeed, he has made changes happen and has helped make the residents of Chinatown feel safe.

Death threats

The barangay's Ronda Patrol logbook is a testimony to the success of the efforts of Sing Seng and his team. In the logbook are hundreds of reports detailing all complaints, including the suspects, weapons and even sketches. The cases that have been solved include robbery, holdup, cell phone snatching, prostitution, drug abuse, and gang wars.

Sing Seng and his team said they have received death threats for their efforts. When asked how they handle the threats, Sing Seng simply says, "That's all part of the job."

Led by the radio-based Ronda Patrol group of Ramon Morales, the security team of 50 is out on the streets all night. "Station" is their base where they have their own desk and where they have access to Col. Jojo de Guzman, whose men can respond to calls at any time of the night.

"There is strength in numbers," Morales says.

Excuses

The hardest part of solving crimes is that complainants are hesitant to come forward when the suspects have been arrested. Some complainants would give petty but disappointing reasons for not coming forward and formally filing the complaint.

"It's dismaying when the complainants say that they don't have time or that they don't want any more trouble," says Sing.

Still, they try to convince the complainants to file a formal complaint.

BARANGAY CAPTAIN Sing Seng. So much to do, so little time.

For Sing, success is seeing the neighborhood quietly going about its business.

"Vendors used to be everywhere," he says. "Now they know where they should stay. This way, you address not only the matter of cleanliness but also the traffic."

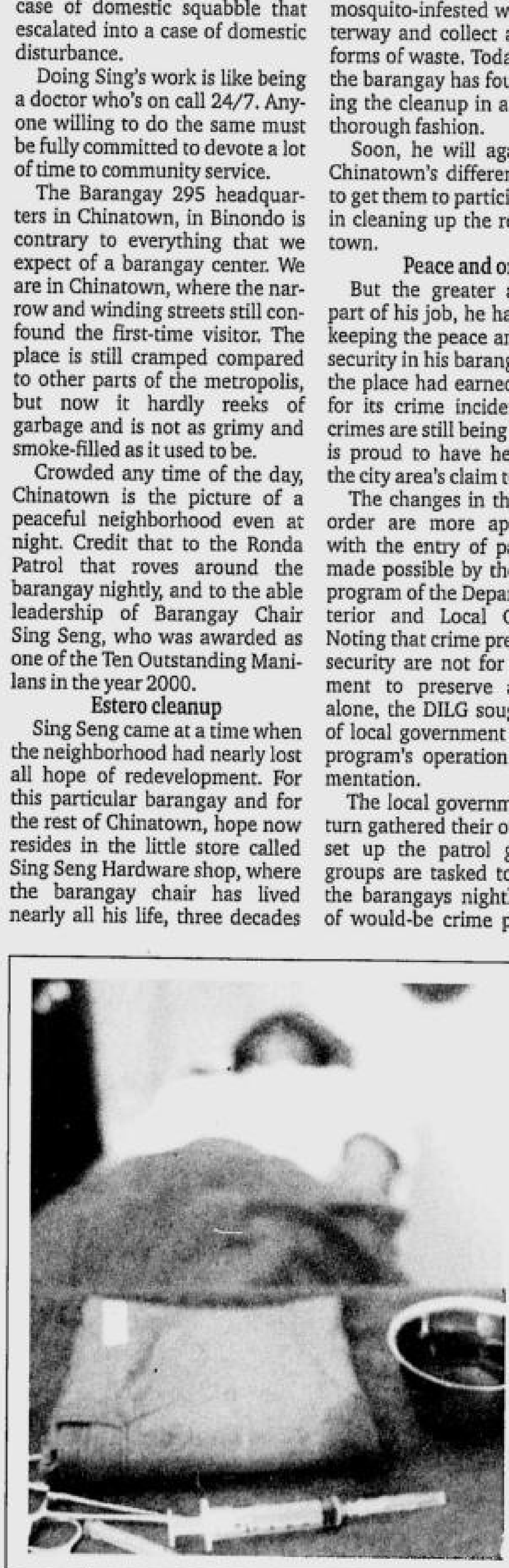
Rewards

Sing Seng says community service is a very tough job, so he makes it a point to personally handle all issues that need to be addressed.

If the job is so tough, why has he spent so many years in the job?

"I saw no one able enough to handle the job," he says.

For all that he has done, Barangay Captain Sing Seng has reaped rewards in the form of citations and medals. While he appreciates these tokens, he says nothing is more rewarding than seeing a peaceful Chinatown.



CUT SHORT

A 36-year-old father of six decided to undergo vasectomy during Marikina's Family Planning Day last Thursday at the city's Riverbank. Condoms were also distributed and tubal ligation was performed, all for free.

JOAN BONDOC

Caloocan, Malabon to talk peace

From p. A21

have been paying their taxes to the city.

"Mayor Vicencio and I have agreed to peacefully resolve the issue," Malonzo said. "But I want to assure the residents that I will continue fighting for their right to the land."

But Malonzo may find the going rough in Malabon for city officials there are not about to yield the property to Caloocan.

"The question of which city owns the territory is (not the issue), since the cadastral survey has already defined our territorial rights," said the Malabon City administrator, Judge Sarmilo Barlongay. "It is clear that the (contested property) truly belongs to Malabon."

The city administrator confirmed that Malabon officials had gone to the school in an attempt to establish their authority there, bringing with them equipment for the students there. He also admitted that they were stopped by the residents and by Caloocan officials.

"The Malabon City government has the right to govern there since the two barangays are within our territory," Barlongay said. "We can provide even better services than (Caloocan officials)."

But Malonzo deplored the incident, saying that the "untimely" attempt of Malabon City to "take over" barangays 160 and 161 in Libis, Baesa only added to the tension in the area.

"The school was constructed using the Countrywide Development Fund of former Rep. Bobby Guanzon, so the Caloocan City government has the right to control it," Malonzo said.

He said the resistance put up by the residents only proved that the people don't want to be under Malabon City.

The two barangays became part of Malabon upon the passage of Republic Act No. 9019 which converted the municipality of Malabon into a highly urbanized city

My Brother's Moustache opens in Makati

AFTER the rousing success of My Brother's Moustache in Quezon City, the folk music bar opened another branch in Makati.

The country's top folk music acts led by Florante, Asin, Labuyo and Jess Bartolome gathered for the grand opening of My Brother's Moustache last Friday, Aug. 2. The Makati branch is at La Fuerza Plaza along Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Sabio St., between Pasay Road and Edsa.

The theater-like ambiance of the Makati branch is a lot roomier than the pioneering Quezon City folk bar, but features the same music, reasonably priced drinks and menu which has kept both folk music aficionados flocking to My Brother's Moustache.

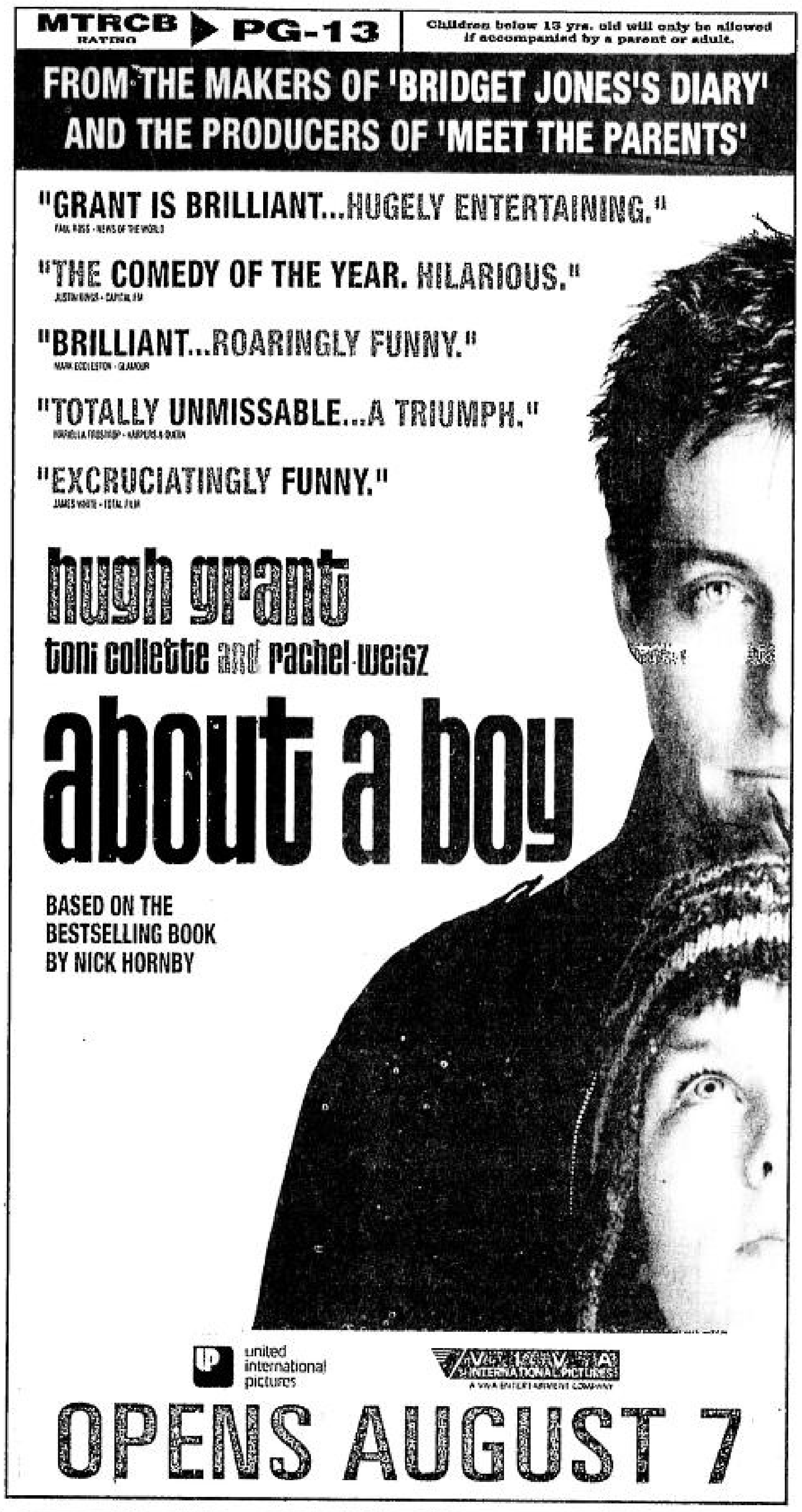
Apart from folk music standards by such music greats as James Taylor, Paul Simon and other foreign singer-songwriters, My Brother's Moustache has also become known as a haven for local folk music by Florante, Banyuhay, Gary Granada and other performers.

Like the original bar on Scout Borromeo and Mother Ignacia in Quezon City, My Brother's Moustache is open nightly from Mondays to Saturdays, according to owners Boy and Gigi Vinzon.

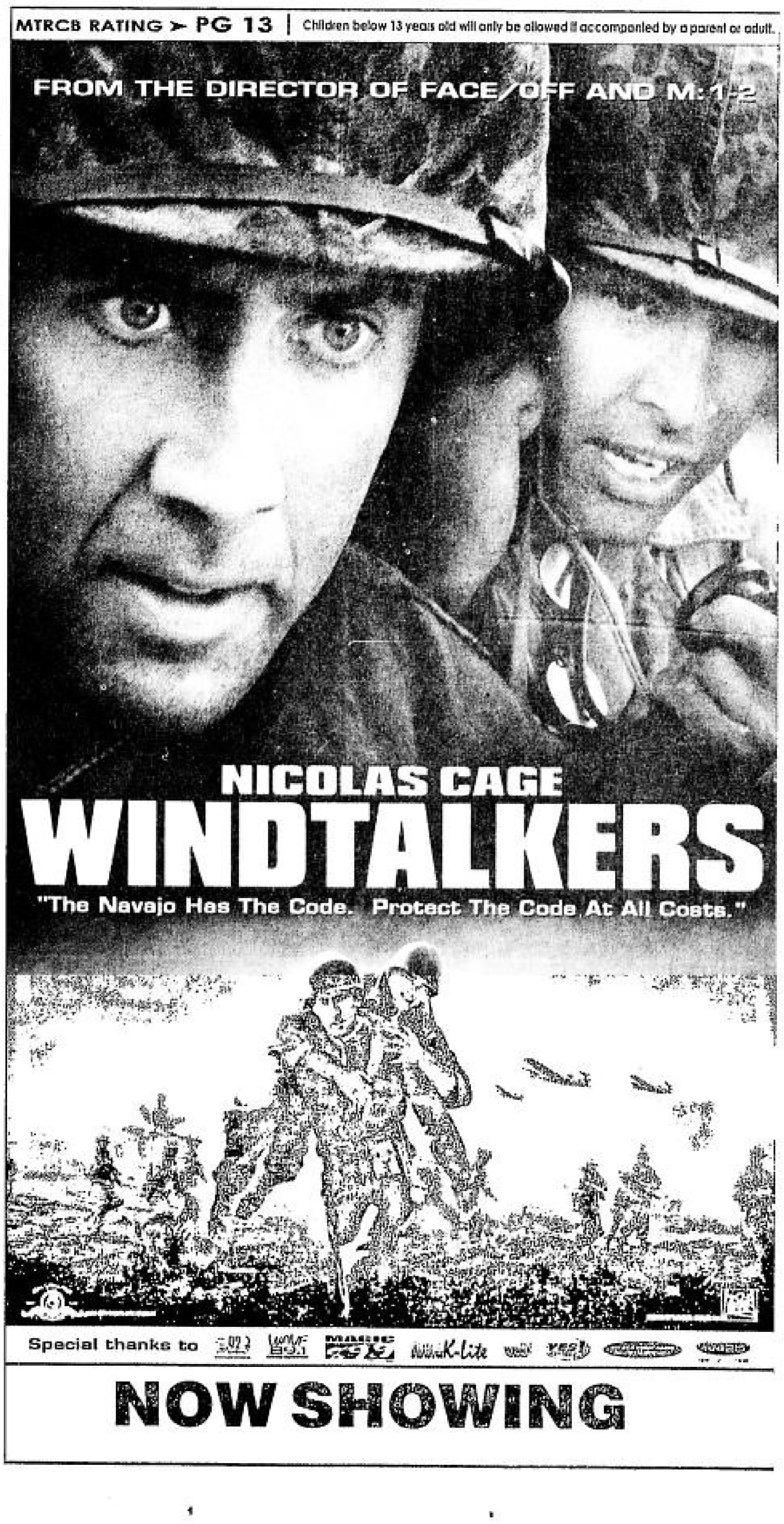
REGULAR PERFORMERS. Jess Bartolome of Banyuhay and friends at My Brother's Moustache.

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	PAKISABI NA LANG
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	WIND TALKERS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	STUART LITTLE 2
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	MEN IN BLACK 2
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	MEGIDDO
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	SORORITY BOYS
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
FIESTA CARNIVAL	
NEW FRONTIER	
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	DISKARTE / FRUIT SWELLING
ODEON	WINDTALKERS
ODEON-2	RUSH HOUR / PRO
ROBEN	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	RESIDENT EVIL / RIFFER
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	ORIGINAL SIN
QUEZON-1	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
REMAR	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
REMAR-2	WINDTALKERS
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
B	
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	WINDTALKERS
CINEMA-2	STUART LITTLE 2
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	DOG SOLDIER
CINEMA-2	GAWIN SA DILIM
CINEMA-3	MEN IN BLACK 2
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	WINDTALKERS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	MEGIDDO
CINEMA-6	HIYAS SA PARAISO
CINEMA-7	SELDA
CINEMA-8	SORORITY BOYS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	WINDTALKERS
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	STUART LITTLE 2
CINEMA-12	STUART LITTLE 2
CINEMA-14	PAKISABI NA LANG
CINEMA-15	ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
LORES	
CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	MEN IN BLACK 2
CINEMA-2	STUART LITTLE 2
CINEMA-3	STUART LITTLE 2
CINEMA-4	WINDTALKERS
CINEMA-5	SORORITY BOYS
CINEMA-6	WINDTALKERS
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	
CINEMA-2	
CINEMA-4	
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	
CINEMA-1	ALIPIN NG TUKSO
CINEMA-2	THE OTHER SIDE OF LOVE
CINEMA-4	ALAMID

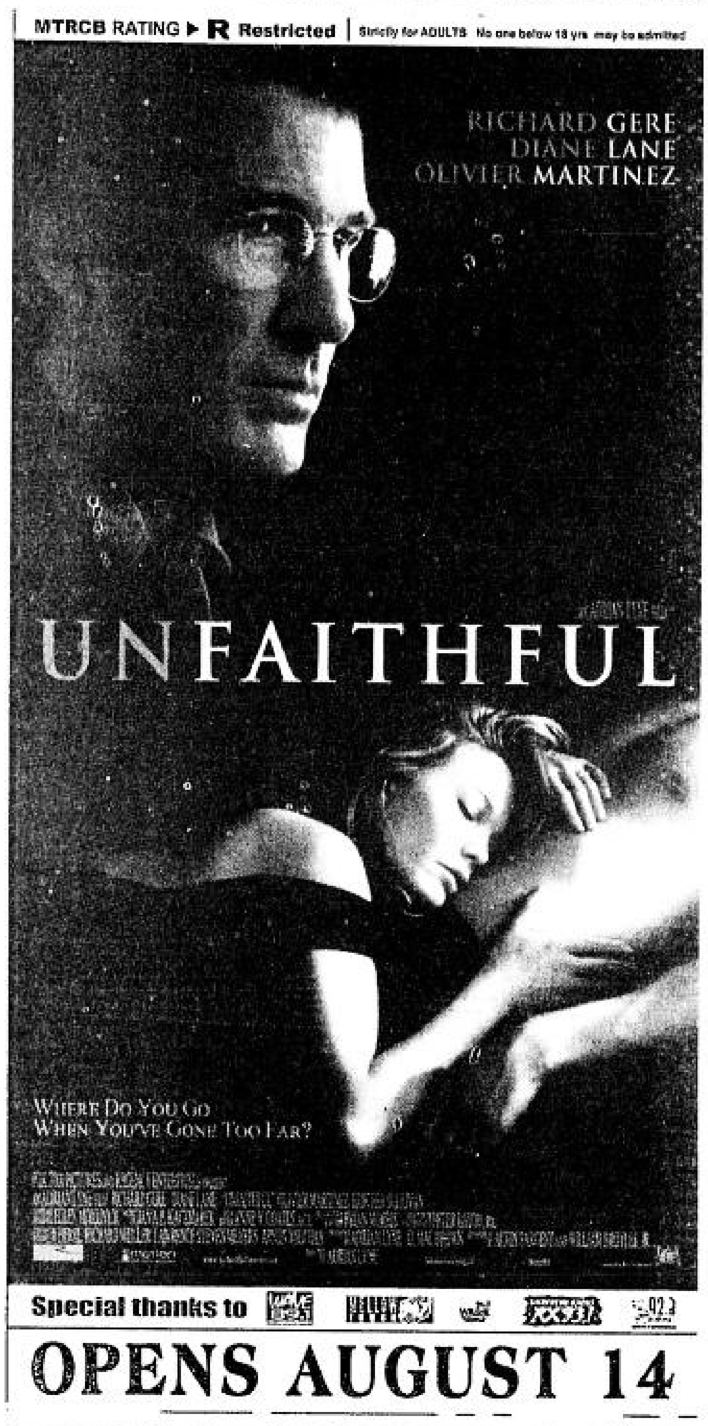


MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
FROM THE MAKERS OF 'BRIDGET JONES'S DIARY' AND THE PRODUCERS OF 'MEET THE PARENTS'
"GRANT IS BRILLIANT...HUGELY ENTERTAINING." PAUL ROSS - NEWS OF THE WORLD
"THE COMEDY OF THE YEAR. HILARIOUS." JUSTIN KINGS - CAPITAL FM
"BRILLIANT...ROARINGLY FUNNY." MARK ECCLESTON - GLAMOUR
"TOTALLY UNMISSABLE...A TRIUMPH." MARIELLA FROSTRUP - HARPERS & QUEEN
"EXCRUCIATINGLY FUNNY." JAMES WHITE - TOTAL FILM
hugh grant
toni collette and rachel weisz
about a boy
BASED ON THE BESTSELLING BOOK BY NICK HORNBY
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY
OPENS AUGUST 7

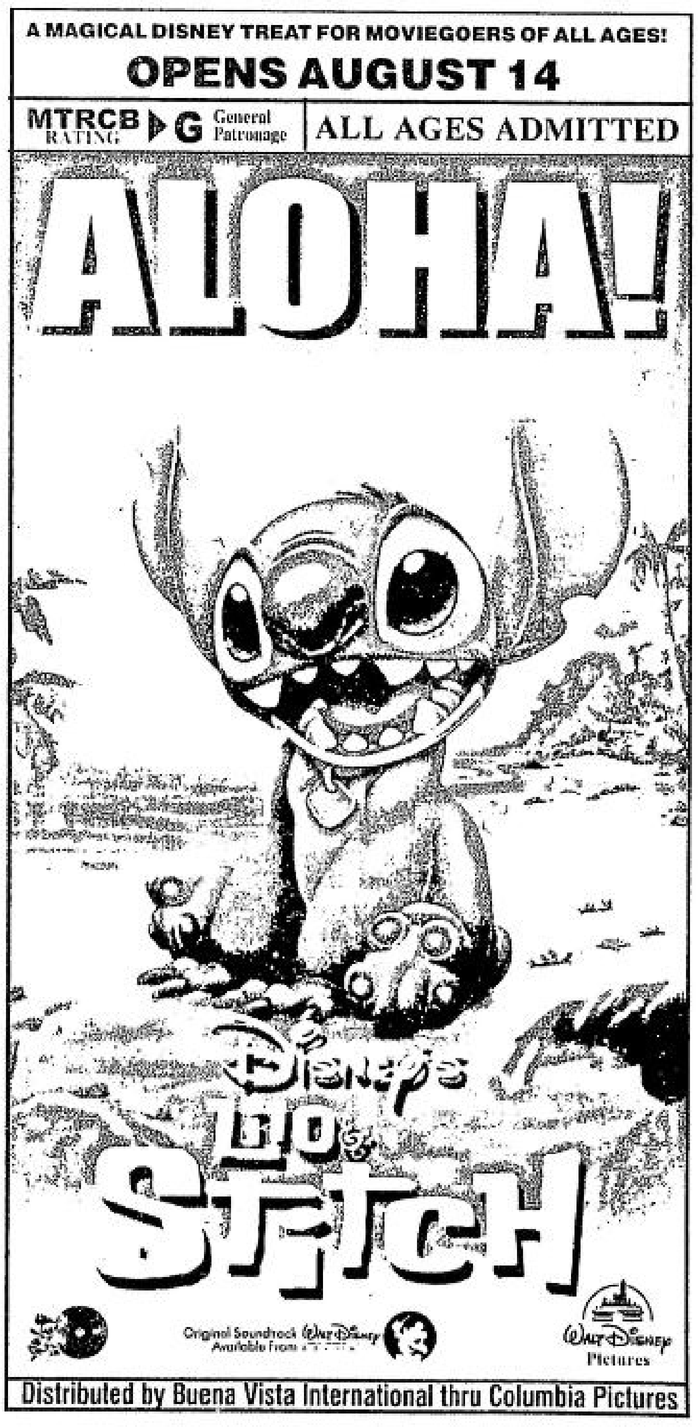


MTRCB RATING ➤ PG 13 | Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF FACE/OFF AND M:I-2
NICOLAS CAGE
WINDTALKERS
"The Navajo Has The Code. Protect The Code At All Costs."
Special thanks to
NOW SHOWING

More Fun, More Comedy for the Entire Family
2nd 'BIG ADVENTURE' WEEK!
MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED
This Season A Little Goes A Long Way
STUART LITTLE 2
StuartLittle.com
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES



MTRCB RATING ▶ R Restricted | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs may be admitted
RICHARD GERE
DIANE LANE
OLIVIER MARTINEZ
UNFAITHFUL
WHERE DO YOU GO WHEN YOU'VE GONE TOO FAR?
Special thanks to
OPENS AUGUST 14



A MAGICAL DISNEY TREAT FOR MOVIEGOERS OF ALL AGES!
OPENS AUGUST 14
MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage | ALL AGES ADMITTED
ALOHA!
Disney's Lilo & Stitch
Original Soundtrack Walt Disney Available From
Walt Disney Pictures
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NO BAN, SAYS NETWORK

'All is well between ABS-CBN and talents'

By Marinel R. Cruz

ALL IS well between our talents and ABS-CBN.

So said the managers of singers who were earlier reported as saying that even in the absence of a contract, the network had restricted the singers from appearing on "S.O.P" on GMA 7 even as it did not give them enough exposure on ABS-CBN's "Asap."

"There is no truth to that," said one talent manager, who asked not to be identified. "In fact, we recently had a meeting with 'Asap' regarding their plans for (the singer she manages) for the whole year."

An ABS-CBN talent coordinator also denied the reported banning of three regular performers from "Asap" after the performers had aired their distress over the restrictions.

"It's not true," the talent coordinator said of the reported ban.

"Another talent was even supposed to guest on 'Asap' this Sunday (Aug. 4) but she has prior engagements," said another talent manager.

In a July 26 article here, singers Bituin Escalante, Anna Fegi, Cris Villonco and Geneva Cruz had told this writer that ABS-CBN was forbidding them from appearing on "Asap's" rival show on GMA, "S.O.P." while not giving them enough exposure on "Asap."

After the INQUIRER article was published, one of the singers who talked in the story sent a text message to this writer. "You have my manager panicking over your piece," the message said. "ABS-CBN *daw* was furious."

The singer later said she was afraid the channel might ban them from "Asap" because of the story.

"It's not true at all," an ABS-CBN insider said when asked to comment about the singer's fear of a "ban."

Escalante, Fegi, Cruz and Villonco, along with Vina Morales and Agot Isidro, were launched in March 2001 as regular performers of "Asap."

Bituin is in the cast of Atlantis Productions' "Tick, Tick . . . Boom," which runs until Aug. 11 at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza on Ayala Avenue in Makati.

Bituin impressed audiences in "Seasons of Love" in 1999 and in the 1999 and October 2001 staging of Jonathan Larson's "Rent" in Manila and in Singapore. She has just finished a show called "Amazing Nights at the NBC Tent" with Ryan Cayabyab and Anna Fegi under Butterfly Productions.

Early this year, Anna released her debut album titled "Anna Fegi: Every Step of the Way" from BMG Records. She played Maureen in the February 2001 staging of "Rent" in the 900-seater Victoria Theater in Singapore.

Geneva, one of the pioneering members of Smokey Mountain, had a show in Guam last July 20 with Rannie Raymundo. She was also featured in the Andrew E film comedy "Burles King . . . Daw O" with Blakdyak and Janet McBride from FLT Films early this year.

Affleck and Damon help gifted young filmmakers get their start

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

ASPIRING film writers and directors would do well to follow the "Project Greenlight" series currently being telecast on the Cinemax channel (Mondays at 8:30 p.m.). The series details how Miramax's screenwriting contest was conducted, how the winner of $1M was chosen, and how he proceeded to turn his script into a film.

The prime movers were **Ben Affleck** and **Matt Damon**, who had such a hard time getting their start in Hollywood that they decided to conduct this contest to make it easier for other new talents to "get the green light'" to do their dream projects.

The first episode detailed how the 10,000 entries were "peer-judged" by the contestants themselves, until 250 semi-finalists emerged. Industry professionals went through the 250 scripts and winnowed them down to 30, the writers of which were then asked to shoot brief film bios, which showed how well they conceptualized visuals, worked with a camera, and "sold" themselves.

After viewing these film bios, Affleck, Damon and company chose 10 finalists, who were required to shoot a scene each from their scripts, and were flown to Hollywood for the final selection process.

There was only one woman among the finalists, and one of the men was a pastor. The others pretty much came from advertising, internet services, graphic design and other fields more related to filmmaking.

After meeting the 10 finalists, the contest organizers had a problem: all of the 10 "survivors" were passionate about working in films, but if they didn't win the competition, they would go back to "zero options."

Affleck was thus worried that the contest would be a traumatic experience for the losing finalists, who had been given a "taste" of Hollywood, only to be dumped back to oblivion again.

That's why he tried to persuade the Miramax officials who judged this final stage to announce more than just one winner—or, failing that, at least to option some of the other finalist scripts, to give their writers some hope that their screenplays could eventually be made into movies.

Despite some vague promises made in this regard, the only sure thing was that one winner was to be chosen. But first, the field had to be further cut down to three "final-finalists."

This turned out to be "bloody," because the judges had a hard time finding people who not just wrote well but knew how to direct as well. In clarifying their choices, they had to be brutally frank in analyzing each writer-director's skills, and their analyses are included in the series, for all the world to hear.

After the final three had been chosen, the judges met again to pick the lone winner of the $1M prize. They figured that it would take them two hours to do that—but the process proved to be so complex and contentious that they were holed up in their hotel suite for eight hours!

It was instructive to hear the Miramax officials tear down the three scripts, indicating their major flaws and how they could be remedied. A major concern on their part was "accessibility"—would viewers be able to understand and empathize with the story?

Next, was the writer even aware that his script had problems, let alone know how to fix them?

Finally, was the filmmaker so passionate about his material that he would do anything to turn it into a good film?

The discussion became so contentious that the three finalists were roused from their sleep to "pitch" their stories again to the exhausted judges.

This was when the judges saw that, although he may not have been the best director of the three, **Pete Jones**, the writer of "Stolen Summer," told the best, most accessible story, and was most passionate about becoming a filmmaker. So, they gave him the $1M prize.

It had taken Jones more than three years to write his script, and he had

AFFLECK/ p. A26

DECISION MAKER Jolina says the move was the most difficult part of her life.

COUNTRY WAFFLES
Everything Your Heart Desires
and
Lipton Ice Tea

JAMMIN' at EASTWOOD
BY REQUEST at ROCKWELL
AUGUST

FRIDAYS
RANNIE RAYMUNDO
Pianist: Dr. Larry Mallari

SATURDAYS
BIG BASH

WEDNESDAYS
DESSA

FRIDAYS
CALVIN MILLADO

SATURDAYS
ROMY POSADAS LATIN JAZZ GROUP

ENCORE AT ANNAPOLIS
THURSDAYS - SABOR LATINO

EASTWOOD CITY BRANCH TEL. 421-3336
CAMP JOHN HAY BRANCH TEL.(074) 446-0405
ROCKWELL BRANCH TEL. 898-0305
GLORIETTA BRANCH TEL. 817-9116
GREENHILLS BRANCH TEL. 722-4422

Country Waffles Greenhills and Eastwood are accepting Banquet Reservations.
Kiddie Show every Sunday at Greenhills and Eastwood.

What made Jolina decide to leave ABS-CBN for GMA 7

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

TEEN star **Jolina Magdangal** admits that moving to rival network GMA 7, after being with ABS-CBN for 12 years, was the hardest decision she has had to make so far.

Leaving the network that gave her big breaks and catapulted her to fame was hard enough. Saying goodbye to the people who were behind her rise was even harder.

"It was the most difficult period in my career," Jolina says. "There were people who made it difficult for me and my dad (**Jun Magdangal**) to decide. But ultimately, I had to make the decision."

When Jolina's ABS-CBN contract expired last May, her dad, who also acts as her manager, felt he had to decide once and for all for his daughter.

"We had a dialog with the top ABS-CBN executives, but it was not a negotiation," Mr Magdangal offers. "They wanted an all-or-nothing deal. But as early as April, I was already telling them we didn't want to sign an exclusive contract.

"They tied her down for 12 years. She gave up a lot of opportunities because of the exclusive contract. Other stars her age had a chance to compete outside the network, but not Jolina."

Yet, there's no bad blood between Jolina and her erstwhile network, according to her dad.

"I know it was sad for her to leave ABS-CBN," Mr. Magdangal says. "She developed friends and emotional attachment to so many people there, from the artists to the management people to the production crew. But I told Jolina that if those relationships would hinder her growth, she had to give them up. She has to have room to grow.

"We don't deny the fact that ABS-CBN had done a great deal for Jolina's career. But the network is developing so many other stars now."

Even while she was still with ABS-CBN, Jolina didn't stop getting offers from other networks. Aside from GMA 7, she received offers from Viva TV, RPN 9, ABC 5 and IBC 13.

"We sought out people who made offers before, then we studied their offers and talked to Jolina's fans before we made the decision," Mr. Magdangal says. "Through the Internet, we asked for the comments of fans from as far as California, where Jolina has a fan club base.

"I had to explain to Jolina that it's part of moving on. Even if she had to go through such an emotional situation, she had to decide. I told her the pain would go away one day."

When she left ABS-CBN, there was talk about how she and her dad were both very hard to deal with. Jolina's rivalry with **Judy Ann Santos** was also not spared, which all the more saddened Jolina.

"Judy Ann has always been a good friend," Jolina says. "My transfer to GMA 7 has nothing to do with our friendship."

Her father laments that while his daughter was being lambasted because of the rivalry with Judy Ann, ABS-CBN did not lift a finger to protect Jolina.

"There wasn't any damage control on the part of the network," he says. "Jolina didn't get one hundred percent support in the face of the intrigues. There were rumors which only muddled the issue, so Jolina was disgusted, angry and disappointed."

Mr. Magdangal knows he has a very big influence on the private life and career of his daughter.

"Others are even saying that I'm her alter ego and I don't really mind," he grants. "I think her feet remain firmly planted on the ground because she has always been attached to her family. Her family is the wind beneath her wings. Even if she's the breadwinner, she knows that if she loses the support of her family, she will be nothing."

He says Jolina's non-exclusive contract with GMA 7 is on a per project or program basis. They are assured that the 23-year-old star will be supported by the network in every project.

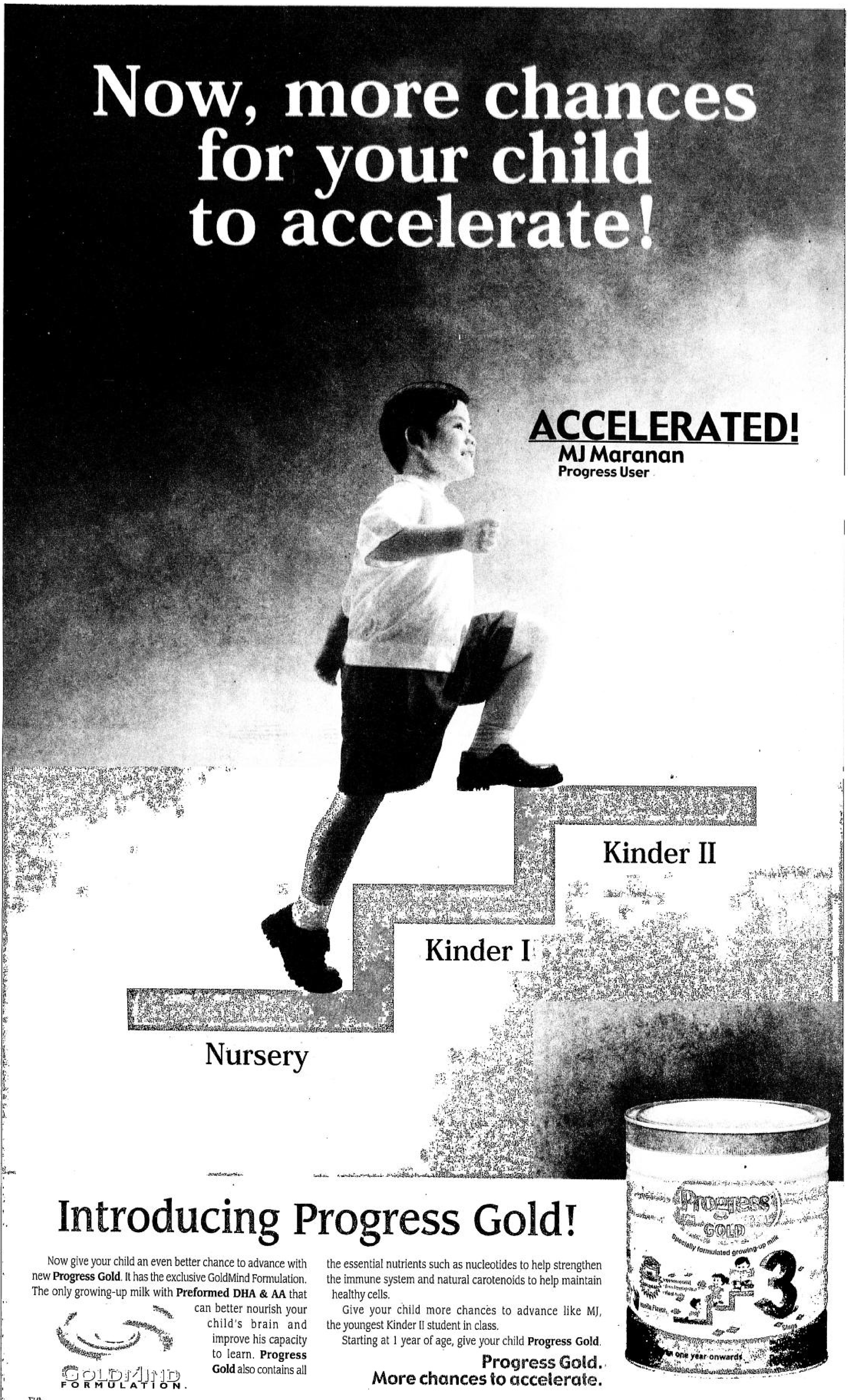
"In every offer that comes our way, I consider three important things," says Mr Magdangal. "Will the role be good for Jolina? Will it have a good impact on her career and on other young people? The last consideration is the budget. If we can answer all of that, that means we have a satisfactory offer."

Contrary to the perception that Jolina's career will dwindle and offers will stop coming after she leaves ABS-CBN, the young star has an even busier calendar now.

Jolina makes her GMA 7 debut today in the weekly drama-comedy series, "Kahit Kailan," which airs at 2:30 p.m. on Sundays.

Her role of Frankie, a headstrong girl with

WHAT MADE/ p. A26


Kinder II
Kinder I
Nursery
Progress
GOLD
Specially formulated growing-up milk
3
from one year onwards

Now, more chances for your child to accelerate!

ACCELERATED!
MJ Maranan
Progress User

Introducing Progress Gold!

Now give your child an even better chance to advance with new **Progress Gold**. It has the exclusive GoldMind Formulation. The only growing-up milk with **Preformed DHA & AA** that can better nourish your child's brain and improve his capacity to learn. **Progress Gold** also contains all the essential nutrients such as nucleotides to help strengthen the immune system and natural carotenoids to help maintain healthy cells.

Give your child more chances to advance like MJ, the youngest Kinder II student in class.

Starting at 1 year of age, give your child **Progress Gold**.

Progress Gold.
More chances to accelerate.

GOLDMIND
FORMULATION.

THE
GIFT
OF
GOLD

Wyeth
Nutrition

What made Jolina decide . . .

From p. A24

a golden heart, allows her to display her dramatic skills, as well as her flair for comedy.

She left last Thursday for a two-week concert tour in the US West Coast—San Francisco (Aug. 3), Sacramento (Aug. 4), San Diego (Aug. 10) and Los Angeles (Aug. 11). She will also visit her Jolina Fashion Gallery in West Covina to launch the on-line business of Jolina products.

When she returns to the country middle of August, she will also open her fashion gallery and snack bar at the Storyland of SM Fairview.

"She has to prove now, more than ever, that she's still popular," says Mr Magdangal. "That should quell her detractors from saying nasty things about her."

'Lion King' auditions

AN Australian team from Walt Disney Productions is in town to audition talents for "The Lion King," to be staged in Sydney in October 2003.

A number of local talents tried it out in the preliminary auditions early last week. Three of the talents from the first batch who were called back for the second auditions today are **Calvin Millado, Anna Fegi** and **Bituin Escalante.**

Calvin was called for the part of Mufasa, Simba's dad. Anna was called for Nala, Simba's friend, while Bituin was asked to do the part of the baboon Rafiki, the narrator throughout the whole musical.

"Lion King" debuted on Broadway in 1998 and was later staged in London's West End. The Australian production will be the third worldwide run of the Disney musical.

I got the chance to watch "Lion King" on Broadway in January 1999, with Philippine Star's **Ricky Lo.** Call me over-acting, but the breathtaking opening scene of the musical where all the animal characters are introduced onstage in a spectacular production number for "Circle of Life," made me cry. It was simply awesome.

The Australian production of "Lion King" next year will give Asians a chance to watch the acclaimed musical.

Dong Alegre, the producer of "Miss Saigon" in Manila, supervises the "Lion King" auditions here with the Disney team from Australia.

Calvin, Anna and Bituin are scheduled to audition at 5 p.m. today at the GSIS Theater. I hope they will all bag the roles which they were called back for. That should be a big break for their respective careers.

Calvin, Anna and Bituin were cast in "Rent," which was staged in Manila and Singapore. Calvin also previously starred in "Chess." Bituin is now part of the three-member cast of "Tick, Tick. . . Boom," which runs at the RCBC Theater until Aug. 11

I was told that Anna's younger sister, who has a voice as powerful as hers, also flew in from Cebu to audition for "Lion King."

Affleck and Damon . . .

From p. A24

gotten a lot of criticism from the judges, but it had all been worth it. After he shot his film, it was shown at the Sundance Film Festival to general acclaim, and he's in the movies for keeps.

The bonus: aside from "Stolen Summer," Miramax also decided to film another finalist, "Speakeasy." So, at least two young unknowns were given their big break as filmmakers by Project Greenlight—thanks to Affleck and Damon, Hollywood stars who have made it their mission to help gifted new filmmakers get their start.

'K-19: The Widowmaker'

HARRISON Ford's latest starrer, "K-19: The Widowmaker," is getting good notices from advance audience. It is cited for its outstanding performances (by Ford and **Liam Neeson**) and direction (**Kathryn Bigelow**).

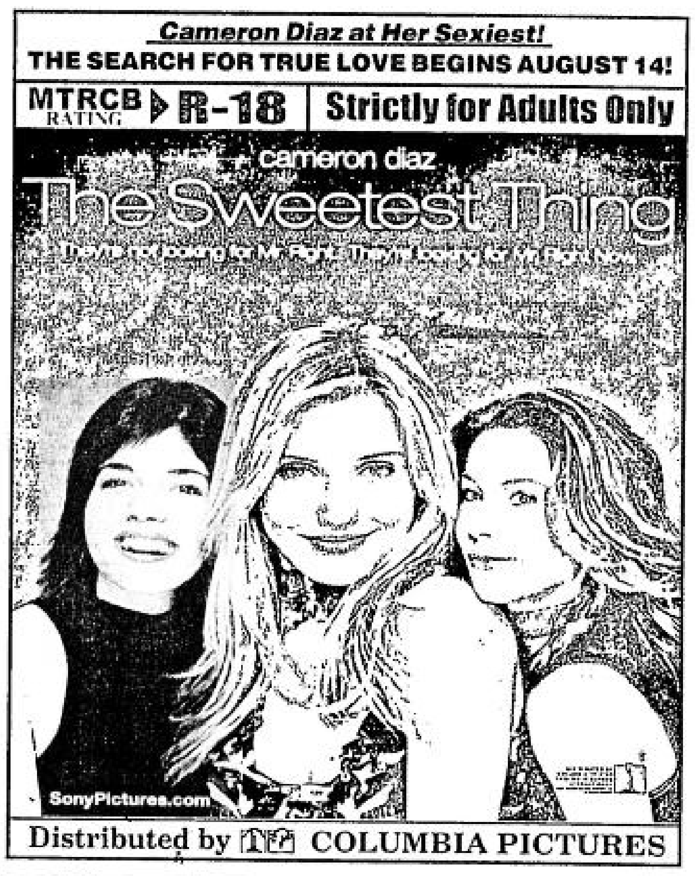
The film is based on an accident that crippled a Soviet nuclear submarine in 1961. When the sub's reactor springs a leak, the men sent down to set up a makeshift cooling system suffer from fatal exposure to radiation.

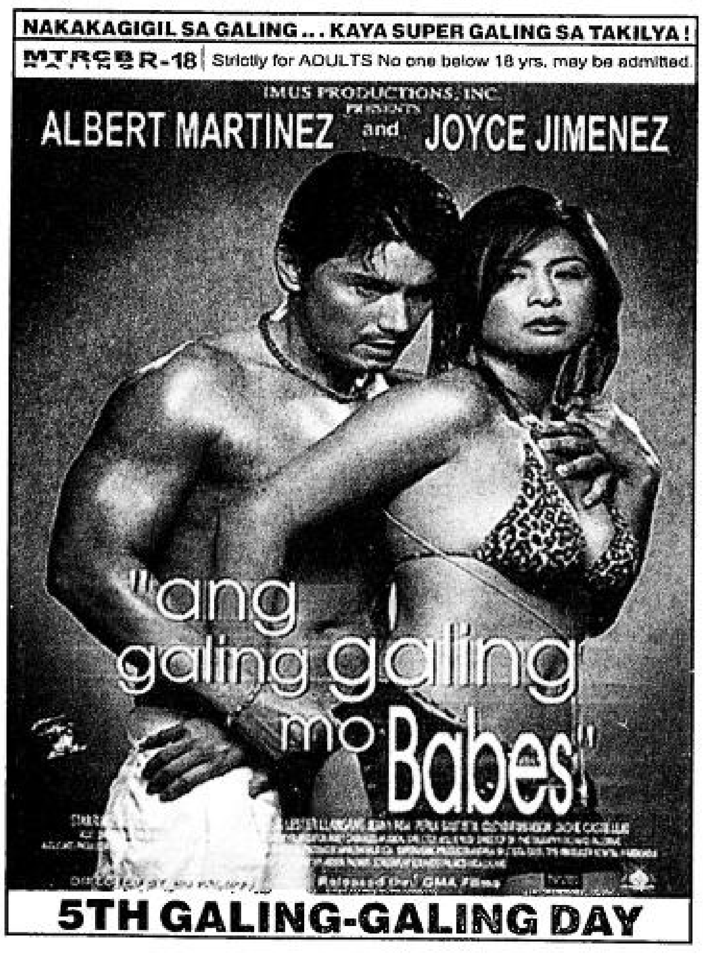
AYALA CINEMAS
MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002
4TH INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
ArtFilm Greenbelt 1, Ayala Center, Makati City, Metro Manila, Philippines
August 1-15, 2002
For screening times, call 729-7777 or log on to www.sureseats.com
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
INQUIRER

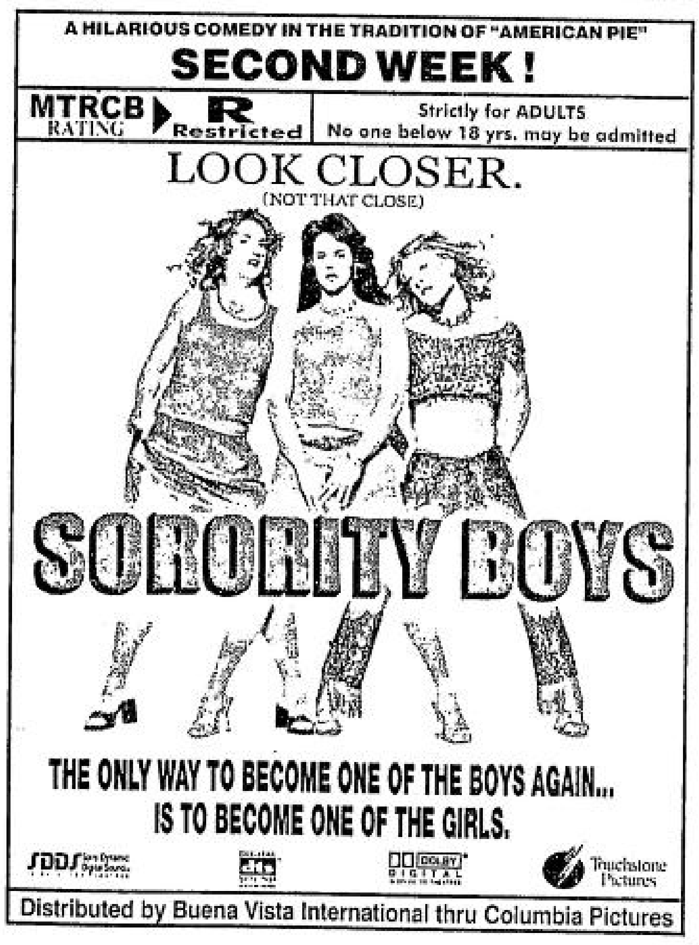
AYALA CINEMAS
Don't miss the last few days of the film that captured the hearts of many moviegoers!
AMELIE
w/ 5 OSCAR NOMINATIONS
NOW ON ITS 6th WEEK
ONLY AT THE
GREENBELT 3 CINEMA!
MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13
For screening schedules, call 729-7777
Solar FILMS INC.

NOW ON IT'S 6th WEEK!
SPECIAL EXTENDED ENGAGEMENT EXCLUSIVELY AT GREENBELT 3
THE BEST PICTURE FROM FRANCE CONTINUES TO CHARM METRO MANILA AUDIENCES...RAIN OR SHINE!!!
GOLDEN GLOBE NOMINEE
4 WINNER BEST PICTURE
EUROPEAN FILM AWARD
BEST PICTURE
BEST CINEMATOGRAPHY
BEST DIRECTOR - PEOPLE'S CHOICE
WINNER -Best Picture of the Year
LUMIERE AWARDS
Amélie
She'll change your life.
www.miramaxhighlights.com

The wait is over! The Men in Black are here!
3RD 'SUPER ADVENTURE' WEEK!
MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will be allowed in accompanied by a parent or adult.
BACK IN BLACK
MIIB
AMBLIN ENTERTAINMENT
MenInBlack.com
DISTRIBUTED BY COLUMBIA TRISTAR FILM DISTRIBUTORS INTERNATIONAL
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES


Cameron Diaz at Her Sexiest!
THE SEARCH FOR TRUE LOVE BEGINS AUGUST 14!
MTRCB RATING R-18 Strictly for Adults Only
cameron diaz
The Sweetest Thing
SonyPictures.com
Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES


NAKAKAGIGIL SA GALING... KAYA SUPER GALING SA TAKILYA!
MTRCB RATING R-18 Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.
IMUS PRODUCTIONS, INC. PRESENTS
ALBERT MARTINEZ and JOYCE JIMENEZ
"ang galing galing mo Babes!"
Released thru GMA Films
5TH GALING-GALING DAY


A HILARIOUS COMEDY IN THE TRADITION OF "AMERICAN PIE"
SECOND WEEK!
MTRCB RATING R Restricted Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted
LOOK CLOSER.
(NOT THAT CLOSE)
SORORITY BOYS
THE ONLY WAY TO BECOME ONE OF THE BOYS AGAIN... IS TO BECOME ONE OF THE GIRLS.
SDDS DOLBY DIGITAL Touchstone Pictures
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND EX

MEN IN BLACK 2 - PG 13 11:45, 1:45, 3:45, 5:45, 7:45, 9:45	STUART LITTLE 2 - GP 10:40, 12:30, 2:20, 4:10, 6:00, 7:50, 9:40	STUART LITTLE 2 - GP 11:35, 1:25, 3:15, 5:05, 6:55, 8:45
WINDTALKERS - R 13 1:00, 3:40, 5:20, 9:00	SORORITY BOYS - R 18 1:30, 3:35, 5:40, 7:45, 9:50	WINDTALKERS - P13 11:40, 2:10, 4:50, 7:30, 10:10

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1 WINDTALKERS
1:00, 3:40, 5:20, 9:00, 11:10, 1:50, 4:30, 7:10, 9:50
P 13
CINEMA 2 STUART LITTLE 2
11:10, 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00
GP
All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496
MUSIC MUSEUM
AUGUST 7 - 24, 2002 ALIKABOK 8:30 PM
AUGUST 30 & 31, 2002 SOUTH BORDER w/ KYLA 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635

JOLOGS
KNOW YOURSELF. ACCEPT YOURSELF.
STAR CINEMA

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor **Louie C. Camino**

'Lord of the Rings' available on video

NEW Line Cinema's first installment of "The Lord of the Rings Trilogy: The Fellowship of the Ring," will be available on VCD, DVD and VHS formats starting Aug. 6.

The video release of the box?office film, which grossed over $800 million and has amassed a huge cult following all over the globe, is indeed a much-awaited event by many.

This excitement is a testimony to the very successful theater release of the film and its strong and powerful tale of good versus evil.

Based on the 1954 novel of legendary J.R.R. Tolkien, "The Lord of the Rings, The Fellowship of The Ring" unfolds a time before history, in a place called Middle Earth, when a dark and powerful lord has brought together the forces of evil to destroy its cultures and enslave all life caught in his path.

In this part of the trilogy, a shy young hobbit named Frodo Baggins (Elijah Wood) inherits a ring. But the ring is no mere trinket. It is an instrument of absolute power that would allow Sauron, the dark Lord of Mordor, to rule Middle?Earth and enslave its peoples.

Frodo, with a loyal fellowship of hobbits, men, a wizard, a dwarf and an elf, must take the ring across Middle Earth to the Crack of Doom, where it first was forged, and destroy it forever.

Such a journey means venturing deep into territory held by the Dark Lord, where he is amassing his army of orcs. And it is not only external evils that the Fellowship must combat, but also internal dissension and the corrupting influence of the Ring itself.

Directed by Peter Jackson, the trilogy represents an unprecedented undertaking—three films made simultaneously over a year and a half production. The devoted production team filmed all over the spectacular landscapes of New Zealand.

IAN McKellen as Gandalf

Storytelling sessions

BEAUTY queen Chat Silayan and singer-comedienne Nanette Inventor are the featured celebrity storytellers at Enchanted Kingdom for the month of August.

Chat is a staunch supporter of charitable projects who will entertain kids today.

Nanette is a comic genius who will mix classic storytelling with her own brand of comedy and drama on Aug. 11.

Both storytellers will have their sessions at Enchanted Kingdom's Discovery Workshop at 2:30 p.m.

Aside from celebrity storytelling, Enchanted Kingdom guests can look forward to the ongoing treats at the theme park. There is the special limited edition, ride-all-you-can admission ticket promo offer at only P250 (instead of the regular P400).

Interested parties must purchase the tickets at the Enchanted Kingdom's Front Gate Ticket Booth on Fridays and Saturdays and Sundays, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The promo is valid only until Aug. 18.

For screening times, call 729-7777.
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
1 WINDTALKERS	1 MEGIDDO	1 MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002	1 STUART LITTLE 2 12:00, 1:50, 3:40, 5:30, 7:20, 9:10, 11:00	1 WINDTALKERS
2 STUART LITTLE 2	2 MINORITY REPORT	2 MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002	2 WINDTALKERS 12:20, 3:05, 5:50, 8:35, 11:20	2 WINDTALKERS
3 PAKISABI NA LANG MAHAL KO SIYA	3 WINDTALKERS 11:30, 2:15, 5:00, 7:45, 10:30	3 RICO J. PUNO "IN SOMETHING WONDERFUL" AUG. 16 9:00 PM	3 AMELIE 1:00, 3:35, 6:10, 8:45, 11:20	3 STUART LITTLE 2
4 ANG GALING GALING MO BABES	4 MEGIDDO		MEN IN BLACK 2 11:20, 1:20, 3:20, 5:20, 7:20, 9:20, 11:20	4 ANG GALING GALING MO BABES
	5 SORORITY BOYS		4 SORORITY BOYS 11:20, 1:20, 3:20, 5:20, 7:20, 9:20, 11:20	5 MEN IN BLACK 2
	6 STUART LITTLE 2			
	7 ANG GALING GALING MO BABES			

Reserve your seats by texting "SURESEATS G4" (or any Ayala Cinema) and send to 2333.
Or log on to www.sureseats.com.

The Ayala Events

THIS WEEK'S EVENTS

MAKATI ALABANG CEBU

The award-winning Changchun Acrobatic Troupe from Beijing

MAKATI
August 2 to 4
2pm, 4pm and 6pm
Glorietta Activity Center

ALABANG
August 9 to 11
11am, 3pm and 6pm
Activity Center

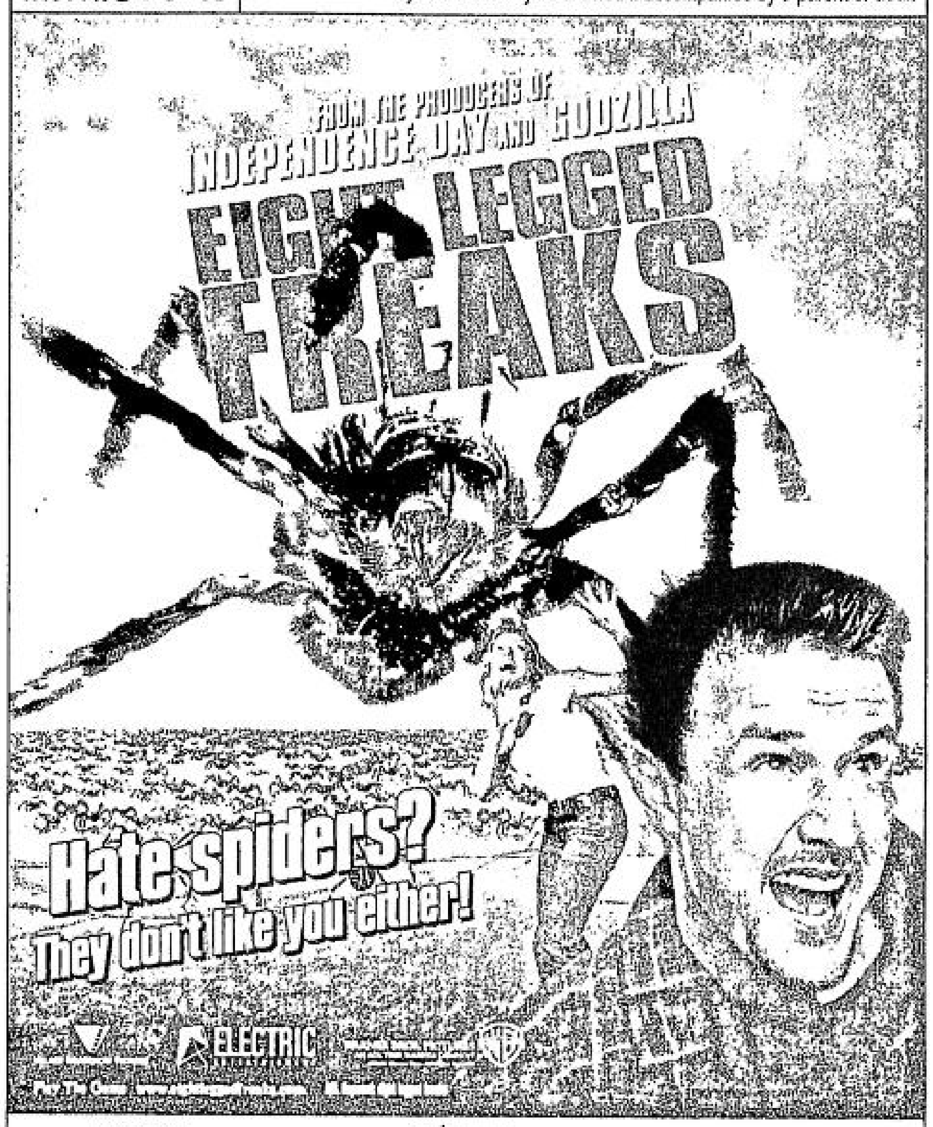
CEBU
August 16
11:30am, 5pm and 7pm
August 17 & 18
11:30am, 3pm and 6pm
Activity Center

bench/

Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more.
Win a prize, visit www.ayalamalls.com.ph
www.ayalaland.com.ph

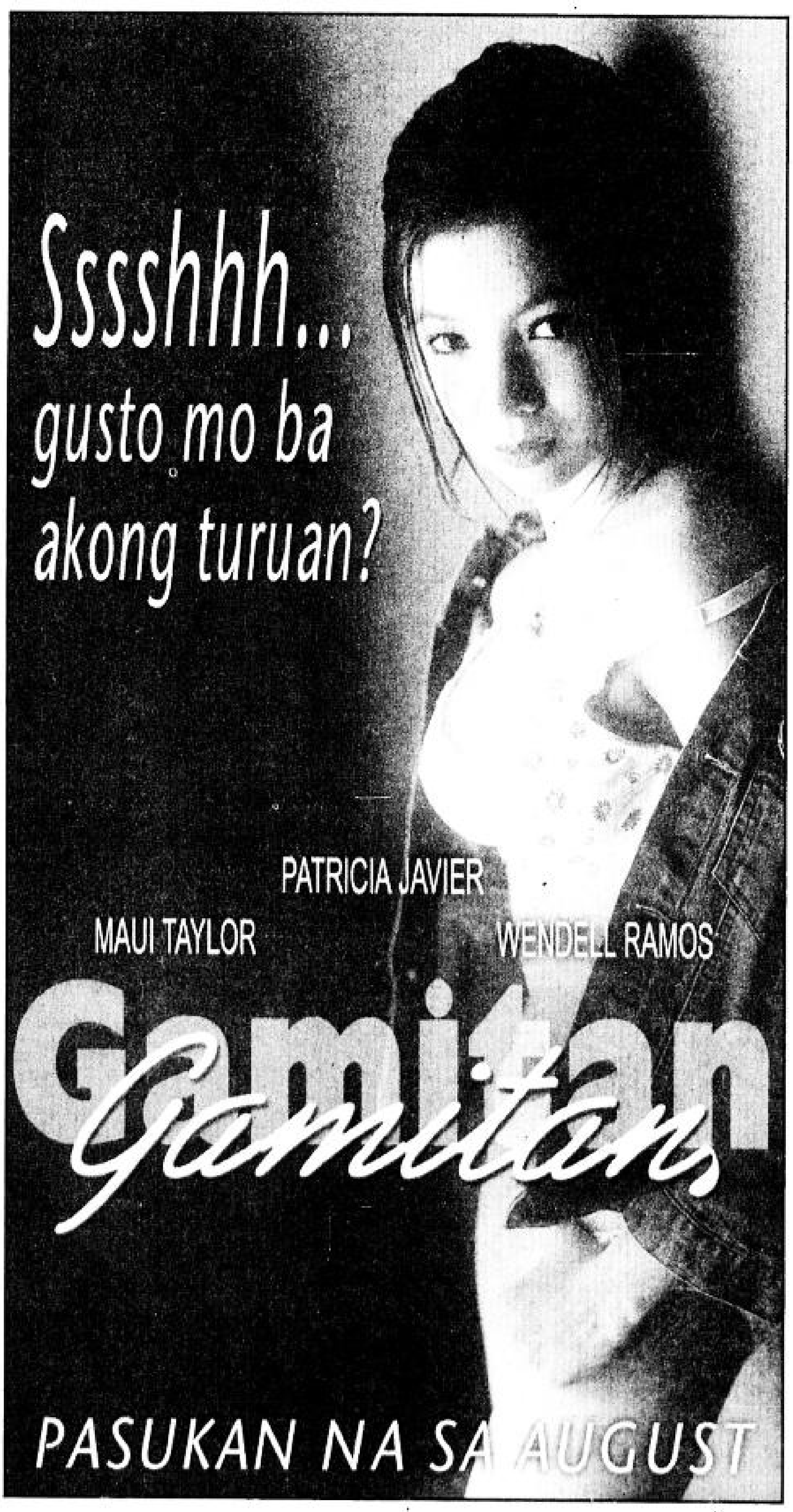
OPENS AUGUST 7
AT YOUR FAVORITE THEATERS

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult



FROM THE PRODUCERS OF INDEPENDENCE DAY AND GODZILLA
EIGHT LEGGED FREAKS
Hate spiders? They don't like you either!
ELECTRIC

103.5K-LITE
97.9



- rating -

WALANG ESKINITANG 'DI SUSUYURIN!
WALANG BUTAS NA HINDI PAPASUKIN!
WALANG PATAWANG PALALAGPASIN!

JOKO DIAZ
ANGELU DE LEON PATRICIA JAVIER
EDDIE GARCIA ANDREW E.

Never Umuurong
Always Sumusulong

DIRECTED BY BEN FELEO
VIVA

IPINAGMAMALAKI NILA MANOY AT GAMOL,
PALABAS NA SA AGOSTO 7!

Godskitchen™

GLOBAL DANCE 2002

Saturday, August 10 • NBC Tent, The Bonifacio Global City

Simply a must.

After Paul Van Dyk, Slinky, Chicane, Desyn Masiello and Dave Seaman, SMART now presents Godskitchen with DJ Darren Pearce.

Get FREE tickets and drinks to the ultimate clubbing experience!

Here are 2 easy ways.

FOR SMART GOLD & BUDDY SUBSCRIBERS

Simply wait for our call! We have tickets to give away to 150 lucky subscribers.

FOR NON-SMART SUBSCRIBERS

Be one of the first 150 to SIM swap to a SMART Buddy 64K Super SIM on the night of the event. Please make sure you bring your celfone.

SMART EXPRESSLANE: Simply present your SMART celfone and ticket here for hassle free entrance to the party

MTV PHILIPPINES

FISH

SMART

Simply Amazing!

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SundayBIZ

Editor Raul O. Marcelo ● *Business Features Editor* Margie Quimpo-Espino

From campus waiter to one of RP's top mining engineers

Salutatorian, St. Mary's School, Sagada, 1958

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

HARD work is second nature to the Kankanaey of Mt. Province, and Rufino Bomasang, president of PNOC Exploration Corp., was no different from the other members of the peace-loving tribe.

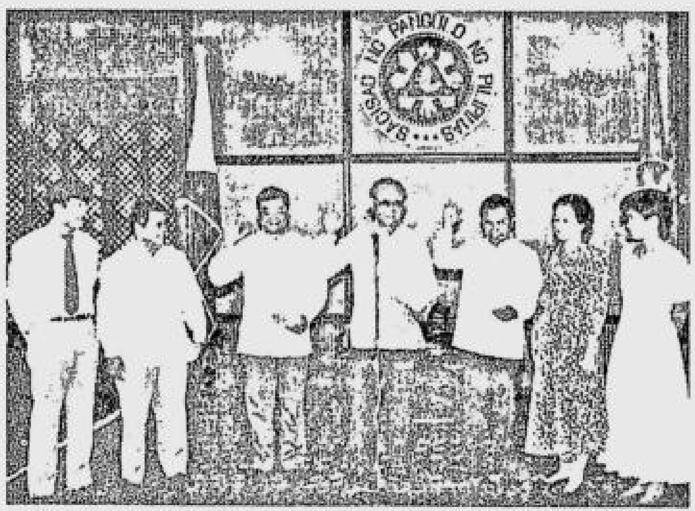
From the time he was 5 years old, he stayed in the dap-ay where all the unmarried members of the tribe lived and did his duties for the good of the community. He kept the fire burning to warm the tribe in cool Besao, Mt. Province, collected firewood and followed orders set by the tribe's council of elders which could include scratching their feet.

This form of tribal discipline honed in an atmosphere similar to a military camp served Bomasang well when he eventually moved to Manila in 1958 to pursue his degree in mining engineering from the University of the Philippines.

Bomasang moved from the hinterlands of the Mt. Province to bustling Metro Manila because he won a scholarship given by the Commission on National Integration, a government body created to integrate cultural minorities into mainstream society.

As a scholar he was able to study for free and received a stipend of P70 a month. The stipend was barely enough to pay for his dormitory expenses, so he augmented his meager funds by working as a waiter at the cafeteria of the Sampaguita ladies dormitory in the campus.

"They paid me in the form of meal tickets that I could use in any canteen in UP. One hour's work earned me one meal ticket," Bomasang tells SundayBiz.



BOMASANG taking his oath as undersecretary of the energy department before former President Fidel V. Ramos

The tribal discipline of the Kankanaey served Bomasang well in his career.

FIRST JOB

During summers he worked as an ordinary miner in the mine operated by Lepanto Consolidated Mining Corp. near his hometown.

It was a backbreaking and dangerous work where he hauled stones, helped carry dynamite and then light them as part of the mining operations. He had to do it, he says, because he badly needed the money to put himself through school.

His father, who worked the farm, and mother, with four daughters to take care of, could not afford to pay for his education.

Far from being discouraged by his circumstances, he used it to drive himself to excel, knowing that education would take him and his family out of poverty. And excel he did.

Bomasang graduated at the top of his class and that earned him an invitation from top company Procter & Gamble to work there as a management trainee. He ended up getting one of the three available slots out of over 1,000 who applied.

"I guess one of my advantages was that I was not taking it seriously. If they get me, fine. If not then I will go back to the mines. Luckily, I got one of the three available slots," he says.

Bomasang was paid P375 a month when he worked for P&G in 1963, which was a lot of money at that time considering that he lived on just a little over P70 just a few months before.

He was put to work in the oil mill of P&G and in less than a year he was promoted to shift engineer earning P410 a month. He was in charge of the manufacturing process that extracted coconut oil from copra or dried coconut mean, which was then used to manufacture soap.

TODAY Bomasang about to celebrate 26 years in the energy sector.

"I really liked the job with P&G. It was there that I learned management philosophies that I carry until now. The first was that there was always a better way to do things and the second was people orientation," he says.

Bomasang explains that P&G taught him that all processes, no matter how good they are, could still be improved. He also learned there that getting the cooperation of people is the main job of a manager.

"You may be the best engineer, but if you cannot get the cooperation of the people then it will not work," he says.

Much as he liked the job, however, he left P&G after a year when his old professor in UP gently persuaded him to go back to the mining profession, especially after topping the board exams for mining engineers in 1964 with an average of 85.79 percent, the highest since 1953.

"My professor told me that the mining engi-

FROM/ B2

WITH EVEN LOWER PAYMENTS ON AMERICAN CARS AND TRUCKS, FORD FREEDOM FESTIVAL IS GOING OUT WITH A BANG!

Now with great deals on the Lynx and the Explorer Sport Trac, Ford Freedom Festival's August extension offers the best deals yet!

• 0% interest extended to 18 months on the Expedition • As low as P7,827 monthly for the Lynx • As low as P7,274 monthly for the Ranger • As low as P15,782 monthly for the Explorer Sport Trac

Even better deals mark Ford Freedom's final salvo! Catch all the liberating deals before the Festival hits the road!

Ford Credit
A Division of Primus Finance and Leasing Corp.

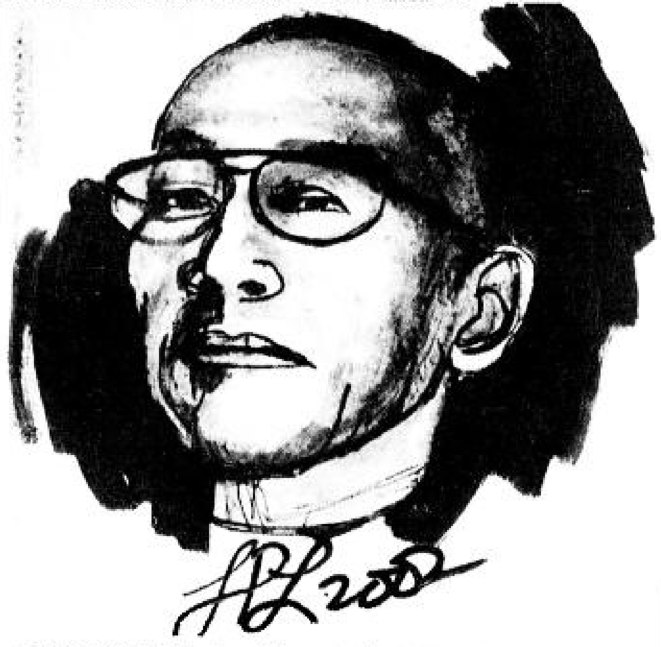
Ford
FREEDOM FESTIVAL
The most liberating deals from Ford

• All plans subject to credit approval • Special incentives for cash buyers • Ford Credit plans available in Luzon only • Alternative financing schemes available outside Luzon • Liberating deals on other Ford vehicles also available • Promo ends August 31, 2002*

Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City, Trunk Lines 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No 807-4430
Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab Este, Cabanatuan City, Tel No (044) 464-0111, Fax No (044) 600-4200
Ford Balintawak EDSA cor Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line 927-9648, Fax No 927-5981
Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga, Trunk Line (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos. (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277
Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, Trunk Lines 726-7181 to 85, Fax No 723-6311
Ford Bacolod, Araneta St., Barangay Singcang, Bacolod City; Telefax No (034) 434-2877
Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City, Trunk Line 637-2044, Fax No 637-6008
Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor P Burgos St., Cebu City 6000, Trunk Line (032) 253-0453, Fax No (032) 253-0429
Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231; Trunk Line 818-5555, Fax No 815-0513
Ford Iloilo, Diversion Road, Dakhaw Mandurriao, Iloilo City Tel No (033) 321-3351 to 52, Fax No (033) 321-3351
Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City; Tel nos 732-3943 / 732-3945, Fax No 742-3451
Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City, Tel No (082) 234-1111, Fax No (082) 234-2222

[illegible] for details *Promo extended until August 31, 2002 Approved by DTI-NCR [illegible]

IN YOUR FACE BY L.P. LEVISTE



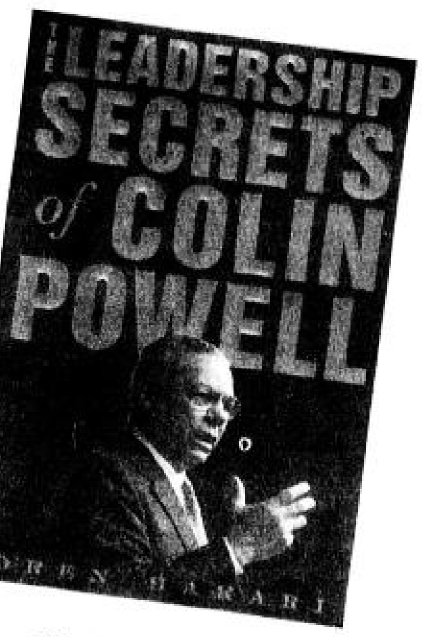
THE POSITION of president of the Philippine Stock Exchange is a vulnerable one. He must be able to push reforms to professionalize the exchange, but at the same time cater to the myriad interests of the more than a hundred brokerage houses that make up the PSE. Almost all of the previous presidents of the PSE left amid controversy and it seems that current president Ernest Leung is not immune. Will he stay or will he go soon?

The will of a general, the tact of a diplomat

"The Leadership Secrets of Colin Powell"
By Oren Harari
McGraw-Hill, 2002

By Dante M. Velasco
Contributor

EXECUTIVE READ



THE PROFESSIONS have their own stereotypes—fair or unfair. Doctors "act" like God over life and health of their patients. Lawyers "lie" for their clients. Generals motivate their men with tongue-lashing. Diplomats are a paragon of tact and, yes, diplomacy.

So when generals become Presidents and "chew" their men and cigar—or both—we forgive them for a hard-to-break habit. On the other hand, when ambassadors lose their cool, we don't forgive them—because that's "out of character."

Is a "tactful general," therefore, a contradiction in terms, a paradox?

Consider the world's current interest—one trained in soldiery, but who can shame the finest smooth-talking diplomat: Colin Powell, American Secretary of State.

What makes this charismatic African-American tick, one considered by two US Presidents to be a "presidential timber"? Has he become a sensation simply because he is a blend of contradictory qualities?

The book, "The Leadership Secrets of Colin Powell," zeroes in on the qualities of this man who again took center stage right after the Sept. 11 tragedy that "forever changed Americans' view of themselves." The author, Oren Harari, is quick to say that this is not a biography but a "battle-tested leadership book."

True enough, we are introduced to the paradoxes of leadership, a phenomenon that continues to drive scholars to enumerate in tidy terms what a leader should be—especially in the 21st century. But human qualities cannot actually be placed in neat formulas.

That's true—even truer—for Powell. With Jamaican parentage, schooled in America, and navigating the corridors of power, Powell is a living paradox. The book, with its three sections, calls Powell a "provocateur" in one breath, and then cites him for his "strategy and execution" than next. Of course, the juxtaposition is not contradictory; just intriguing.

Behind the cool façade, for example, is a gadfly. Powell does not retreat from ruffling other people's feelings, if it's unavoidable. "Colin Powell is perfectly prepared to make people angry, even really angry, in pursuit of organizational excellence," Harari reveals.

Still on this startling subject, the book reveals more about Powell: "Making people mad was part of being a leader." What! Powell continues: "As I had learned long ago . . . an individual's hurt feelings run a distant second to the good of the service. Trying not to offend anyone . . . will set you on the road to mediocrity." That explains Powell, the tough leader.

"Good leaders don't evade or cover up anger; they lead it," annotates the author. "Powell will tell you that when leaders press for new directions, new behaviors, and new performance expectations, peoples' comfort zones will be invaded, and they'll get angry. *And that's precisely what's supposed to happen.*"

As a leader you can be forceful but not blunt. The book tells of an anecdote when, looking out the window from an aircraft, Powell thought he noticed an unfamiliar terrain below. No, said the pilot, he knew exactly where they were.

Powell immediately challenged him. In polite and forceful language, he ordered the pilot to turn the plane around and get them out of there. As it turned out, the plane had been flying over enemy territory!

Powell was instrumental in building a global coalition to support the inexorable move of the US to bomb Afghanistan. He pursued his strategy over the objections of the "hawks" in the White House. Surely, he turned on his charm and he used his diplomatic skills to the hilt.

It doesn't mean, however, that he vacillates. The book has ample stories to paint a decisive no-nonsense leader of Powell. One story is Powell's urgent call to the headman of Pakistan who was initially ambivalent about whether to back the United States or to be neutral. That was within 48 hours of the Sept. 11 attacks. Powell's message was terse: "General, you have got to make a choice."

He always wants to get to the bottom of things. He once told his people: "This particular emperor expects to be told when he is naked." (A story was told that an Emperor had no clothes, but no one was brave enough to tell him—until a child came along—to reveal such "naked truth.") On another occasion, Powell said: "Untidy truth is better than smooth lies that unravel in the end anyway." Many executives can identify with Powell's "must" that even "bad news" is welcome. He has no use for fiction.

A three-word statement captures the crucial role of a leader like Powell. He said once: "Command is lonely."

The author, equally eloquent, says that leaders do go through their "midnight moment of loneliness—that long moment of self-doubt, second-guessing and deep anxiety that is reserved for leaders" on the brink of a crucial decision. Dear readers: You don't have to be the Philippine foreign secretary to able to be up close and personal with Colin Powell. This book is the next best thing—if not better. *(dantemv@i-next.net)*

Be a balloon artist and entrepreneur

BALLOON art is fast gaining acceptance worldwide as a legitimate form and more and more talented artists of various styles are finding it a good medium for their creativity and self-expression.

And as a business venture, balloon art is even better.

No one can be more enthusiastic about balloon art than Frany Fulgar, the country's first-ever Certified Balloon Artist.

"Balloon art has unlimited potentials," she says. "It is new and exciting and a joy and delight to watch as only balloons can bring," she adds.

Fulgar, who is business development officer of Filstar Distributors Corp., distributor of Qualatex Balloons in the Philippines, earned her certification after required coursesand workshops held yearly in the United States by the International Balloon Arts Convention.

(For more information on balloon art and business, please call 6710555 or 6711442 and look for Jojie Ferrer.)

Poverty drives . . .

From page B14

Cuniit also considered 1988 as a turning point in his life. A staff of a Manila-based exporter visited his shop and asked if he could carve wooden angels. Cuniit executed the design the exporter wanted and submitted samples in three days.

The company, satisfied with the workmanship, initially placed an order of 150 pieces.

"The angel-designed carvings became my primary source of income," he said in Ilocano. "For many years, orders in big quantities kept coming."

With his earnings, Cuniit bought a house and lot in Saytan, hired more workers and leased another piece of land for a bigger production area.

Furniture

In 1997, he decided to go into the reproduction of antique furniture. He made this decision after he visited a neighboring shop selling antique furniture. Seeing the display, he felt he could produce them better with his skill and unique ethnic design.

His startup capital was P900,000. Customers were mostly walk-in clients who personally inspect the models. With the huge pieces he was producing, Cuniit leased a lot along the national highway here and built his showroom.

It was in this showroom that Cuniit's distinct craftsmanship was discovered. His ethnic designs attracted buyers. As his products became popular, he hired more workers from La Union and Pangasinan and from his home province of Ifugao.

Cuniit now has a secretary to handle the paper work, arrange delivery schedules and attend to buyers' inquiries.

Trade fairs

Cuniit, the poor orphan from Ifugao, eventually joined trade fairs in Metro Manila to showcase his products. He joined the Philippine International Furniture Show (PIFS) and even featured his products at the World Trade Center in New York.

For the past two years, he has been displaying his wares in the PIFS and has caught the attention of buyers from Saudi Arabia, Japan, New Zealand and the United States. Some have become his regular customers.

Last summer, he received P1 million worth of orders for furniture from a Japanese businessman who was attracted by the ethnic design, where he never uses nails. The products, which included layered bookshelves, were shipped to Japan in three container vans.

Cuniit's wooden furniture is reasonably priced and competitive. His garden benches (some with wheel design and some made of tree stumps) cost P3,500 each; television stand with rolling tray, P3,500; and corner stand, P2,500.

All of these are made from molave like his six-piece Taiwan sala set (P25,000); lovers' swing (P18,000); and mirror stand (P8,500).

His most expensive furniture set is a bar counter with three stools, all made from molave, at P40,000.

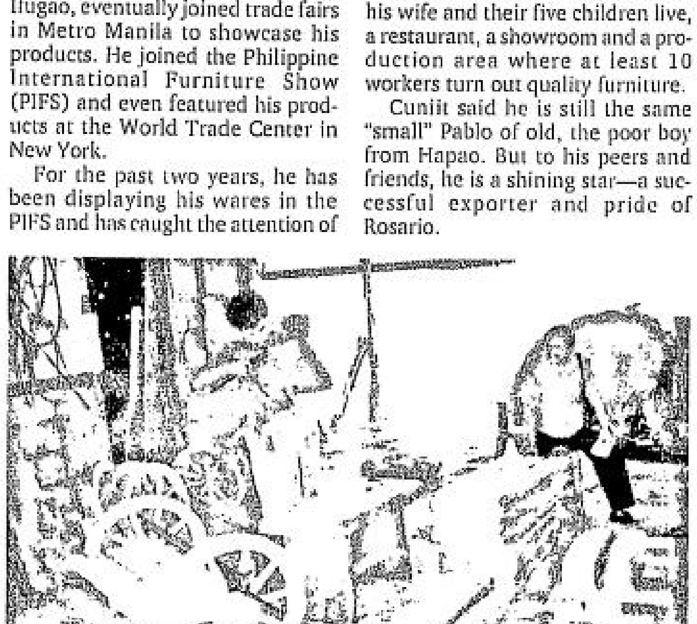
He has a "product line" of at least 20 various items and designs, all of which are made from molave, mahogany or camachile. He gets his materials mostly from Cagayan Valley and Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija.

Cuniit is the president of the Rosario Antique Furniture and Handicraft Producers Association, which has been managing a fund obtained from the Department of Trade and Industry. Cuniit said 11 members have availed themselves of the fund for the expansion of their businesses.

He said he dreams of putting up a common showroom to display the products of members of the association. He also plans to build a small village where buyers can transact business with all producers in the area.

Cuniit has gone a long way. He has a modest home where he and his wife and their five children live, a restaurant, a showroom and a production area where at least 10 workers turn out quality furniture.

Cuniit said he is still the same "small" Pablo of old, the poor boy from Hapao. But to his peers and friends, he is a shining star—a successful exporter and pride of Rosario.



CUNIIT'S production area

FIRST PHILIPPINE COAL CONGRESS &
2ND COAL MINE SAFETY SYMPOSIUM
JULY 29 – AUGUST 2, 1980

ONE of his mentors, Wenceslao R. dela Paz (fifth from right).

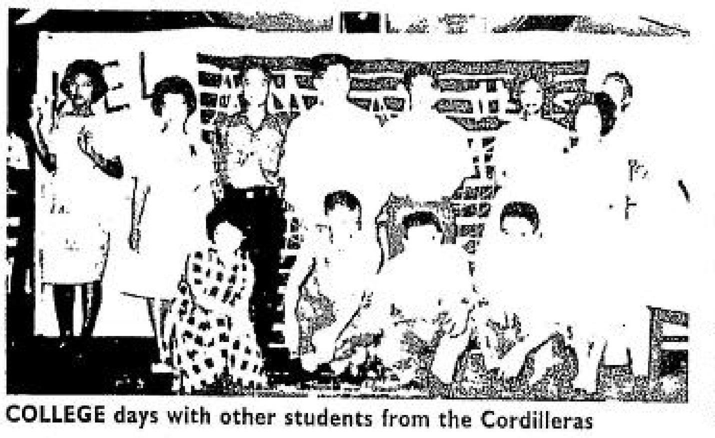
BOMASANG's father wearing a necklace made of boar's teeth.

VOLLEYBALL
'92

FATHER and son.

From campus waiter to one of RP's top mining engineers

From page B1



COLLEGE days with other students from the Cordilleras

neering students were asking why the top graduate of UP was not in the mining profession. Did it mean that the profession was not good? So he convinced me to go back to mining because I was setting a bad example to the undergraduates," he says.

Bomasang hesitated because he was already earning good money in P & G, he liked the job, and the prospects in the mining industry were not good. Filipinos, he says, were not treated equally even if they were qualified engineers.

Only Americans got the top positions, thus, he thought there was no future for him.

His professor, however, informed him that there was a small mining company that was localizing its operations and was willing to hire a Filipino to be the mill superintendent. Bomasang was recommended for the position.

"It was a big thing at that time for a Filipino to be a mining superintendent. I took the offer. I was confident because I already had experience in management with P & G. I think that if I did not work for them I would not have gotten the position," Bomasang says.

So with a higher salary of P450 a month and a superintendent's position at just 24, Bomasang moved from his comfortable office in P&G, Tondo to Palawan where Palawan Quicksilver Mining Corp. had a mercury mining operation.

"After a week there I asked myself why I accepted the position. It was a very isolated place infested by malaria. But then I was able to adjust," he says.

But just as he was just starting to really like his job, the allure of underground copper and gold mining beckoned so he moved back to the Cordilleras as head of planning for Itogon-Suyoc Mining Corp.

From there he moved to American firm Frontino Inc. which managed the old Black Mountain and Benguet Exploration mines, the remnants of which can still be seen today on the way up to Baguio using Kennon Road.

Then in 1975, he became resident manager of a barite mining operation in Mindoro. The barite was mainly used to prevent gas blowouts in oil exploration projects, which were numerous at that time. Local oil exploration was at its height at that time with discoveries as Nido and Matinloc. As fate would have it, PNOC was a big client and it was through one of the visits of PNOC top people to Mindoro that Bomasang met the former Energy secretary Geronimo Velasco and former Presidential Adviser on Energy Affairs Wenceslao de la Paz.

Bomasang impressed them so much that he was asked to join the government to help accelerate the development of local coal as an energy source.

"The attraction for me then was that I could be with my family. Before that, I stayed in Mindoro while my family stayed in Baguio. I was already 36 at that time and I thought it was time to spend more time with my wife and two daughters," he explains.

The day he joined Petrophil (now Petron) was Aug. 16, 1976 and now he is about to celebrate his 26th year in the public energy sector, fulfilled with the knowledge that he helped develop many of the country's energy development programs, particularly coal and indigenous oil and natural gas.

Bomasang says he was fortunate to have many mentors along the way who helped him become who he is today. First were the Episcopalian missionaries who taught in his high school alma mater in Sagada.

"They were a very good influence because they were the best teachers. St. Mary's School also used to be one of the best," he says.

College life in UP was also helpful even if he did experience a culture shock when he realized that the term Igorot was a derogatory term in the lowlands, when it just meant "from the mountains" in Mt. Province.

"UP enables one to be not just an engineer but to also be a manager. It was more than just a technical schools," he says.

In government service he says he learned a lot from the late Pat de la Paz, whom he refers to as "the best Energy secretary the country never had."

"He taught me all about being fair and about doing things for the good of the country. It also agreed with what I learned in P & G," he says.

He shares these lessons with his staff wherever he goes, from P & G to the mining firms, to the DoE where he once served as undersecretary and now as president of PNOC-EC.

"I have always believed that there is something good in everybody, it is up to us to let that good come out. If we did that then we would be better off," he adds.

BOMASANG with his sisters he helped put through school

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Relationship banking helps furniture maker slug it out in global market

By Myrna Rodriguez-Co
Contributor

KAIZEN—the philosophy of continuing improvement through people involvement/empowerment—has done wonders for the furniture firm.

THE MENDCO/Mastercraft showroom

CEBU City—Globalization is a two-edged sword. It is boundless opportunity for those ready to compete in the open markets; disaster for those caught flatfooted.

Eric Ng-Mendoza, president of Mendco Development Corp. and Mastercraft Philippines Inc., worries about how the local furniture sector, to which his companies belong, will fare in the new economic order. Furniture-making is a very competitive field, extremely quality oriented, and price-sensitive. "If you don't do your homework, you are bound to lose your competitive edge when you play in the open markets."

Mendoza should not be too worried for himself. He has parlayed Mendco-Mastercraft into the leading manufacturer of metal furniture in the country. His products are exclusively for export and are sold in the bigger furniture stores in the United States.

Yet, he refuses to be complacent.

"I am not quite ready yet for globalization," he says modestly. He is not through making financial and operational adjustments. All Mendco and Mastercraft plants have to be fine tuned to be global, he adds. He has three in all in Mandaue City: one in Tabok (the site of metalworking operations); another in Canduman (woodworks); a third in Opao (stonecraft).

Before the year ends, he wants to begin setting up two new factories—one to supply the furniture plants' needs in hardware and accessories; and another production site dedicated to the domestic market.

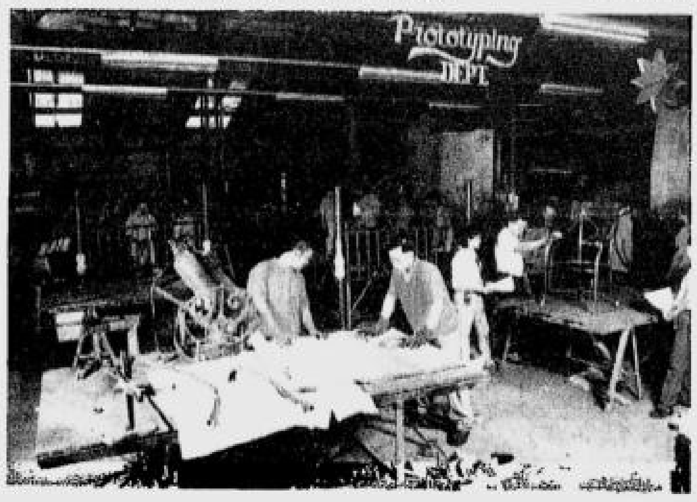
One-product beginning

In the beginning, there was only Mendco. Set up by Mendoza's father in 1987, it was conceptualized as a one-product company. Early on, it became well entrenched in its market niche. Its exquisite fossil-stone inlaid furniture was being shipped to upscale markets in Europe and the United States.

When he joined the company in the early 1990s, it could have been easy for Eric—the youngest in a brood of six—to just carry on what the senior Mendoza, and later his older brothers and sister, have begun. But freshly back from two years in America, where he took graduate studies in business administration, the young man had other ideas.

Diversification was the way the young Mendoza resolved to go. His travels taught him there was room in the market for many other kinds of furniture: metal, wooden, fiberglass, leather, including local materials like rattan splits, coco twigs and coco husks.

WORLD-CLASS Filipino craftsmanship goes into Mendco/Mastercraft products.



Diversification

It was metal most of all that caught Eric's imagination. Time was when wrought iron furniture strictly belonged outdoors—in the gardens and patios. The well-traveled Eric found that on the contrary, metal tables and chairs looked good indoors as well. Thoughtfully designed and artfully combined with other materials, they made interiors shine, he thought.

PINOY ENTREPRENEUR

In 1997, Eric was ready and Mastercraft Philippines was born.

From fossil-stone inlaid to metal furniture meant a completely different production setup. "I had to put up a brand-new plant." This required new premises, new technology, new equipment, new materials, new skills.

Metalworking equipment are precision machines. Eric had to source the facilities mostly from Italy, some from Germany. The technology package, consisting of precision forming machines, cutting equipment, speed-enhancing equipment and computerized kiln dryer came with a metalworking expert. The expert installed the machines and stayed a few months—long enough to oversee and troubleshoot the first production runs.

Before the expert left the country, he suggested that Eric take in an experienced metal-working artisan. He gave Eric the name of one of the best metal craftsmen in Italy. Eric sent for the man who came that year. The Italian has since been working for Mastercraft and has been instrumental to the high level of craftsmanship that its workers are capable of.

Mastercraft's dynamic ways

Today, Mendco and Mastercraft have gained pre-eminence in the production of furniture and accessories of wrought iron, fossil stone, fibercast stone and leather. The combined product line includes coffee tables, day beds, chaise lounges, center tables, garden sets, plant stands, pedestals and bistro chairs. Almost 90 percent of production is shipped to the United States.

Eric shares that one of the strategies that have worked in the pursuit of the companies' growth and modernization objectives is forging good relationships with suppliers. This involves helping them improve their own quality and productivity.

He recounts how his bank, Equitable PCI Bank and a national financing institution, the Development Bank of the Philippines helped translate Mastercraft, the vision, into Mastercraft, the reality.

When he was scrounging around for resources to invest into the proposed factory, the bank matched his needs with the credit programs they had. This led to a sizable loan from an ODA program being retailed by Equitable-PCI. This was the DBP's Industrial and Support Services Expansion Program (Issep). Issep, with its long-term financing, option to fix or float interest rates, and other liberal features, was targeting dynamic enterprises ready for expansion and modernization. In Eric's case, he chose to fix his interest rate. "I was lucky we got it pegged at a very good rate"

"Relationship banking" is what he calls his partnership with Equitable-PCI and DBP. To slug it out in the world markets, he constantly needs to improve and grow, and therefore to invest again and again. There is his plan to put up two new factories this year, for example, for which he needs to invest anew. Eric reckons partner banks would be willing to help once more.

Eric shares more of the strategies and management philosophies that worked for him in his efforts to enter and compete in markets abroad:

1. **Build in quality.** Quality must be built into the product design. This implies an understanding of the product and the material, plus a common sense wisdom on aspects like wear and tear.

2. **Put efficiency on top of the operational agenda.** This suggests not only use of advance technology but also upgrading worker productivity and work ethic.

3. **Make your product a tough act to follow.** A lot of elements go into furniture manufacture. Find a niche; build on your competitive edge. In the case of Mendco-Mastercraft, precision manufacturing has become a tough act to follow. So has the intricacy of product design.

4. **Serve needs of customers to their fullest satisfaction.** His operations, according to Eric, experience hardly any rejects, except minor ones like broken welds.

5. **Empower people.** Treat your people well and you will be rewarded manifold. Highly motivated workers will surprise you with what they can do. Eric implements a good salary scheme, which has resulted in low worker turnover. People empowerment also means getting them involved in problem solving, idea generation, and quality improvement. In the three factories, the philosophy of continuous improvement or *kaizen* have been institutionalized.

6. **Look at the competition.** Competition, according to Eric, fuels entrepreneurial energy and innovation.

7. **Develop an Internet presence.** Mendco-Mastercraft has put up its own website, www.mendco.com, which has enabled it to transact business with virtually the whole world.

It may be true that Eric is not yet fully prepared to meet all the challenges and opportunities of the new economic order, but there is little doubt—with all the bold steps he is taking—that he will be soon.

Blending nature with an urban entertainment center

By Anne Luisa E. Villarico

THE NEW Greenbelt Mall Lagoon.

GOING out for a stroll, a late night dinner or simply a cup of coffee with a relaxing view in sight can now just be literally a walk in the park in the busy Makati district.

The experience of dining amid the greens can be felt at the new Greenbelt mall. Unlike most malls, the new mall's main attraction is the leisurely atmosphere with its lush 2.8-hectare park that includes 400 trees and several plant varieties.

"Greenbelt offers something that the others do not. What we offer is the blending of the 'softscape' with the experience of an urban entertainment center. Not an enclosed building with some stores outside," says Miriam Katigbak, senior vice president of Ayala Land Inc.

"The park even has sections for orchids, for flowering plants, for flowers with fragrances. We have a water feature that runs the whole length of the park and ends up around the existing chapel. It is much better than the old park," says Katigbak.

Greenbelt 2 focuses on the outdoors as it blends the malling and dining experience with the park. Dining will be an event itself. There are open-air bistros and quaint little cafés offering casual dining clustered in a modern, upbeat setting.

The relaxing ambiance is ideal for yuppies who want to relax along the greenery after a day's work with their colleagues while sipping a cup of coffee.

"It has pathways, you have areas where you can sit down in a shade," says Katigbak.

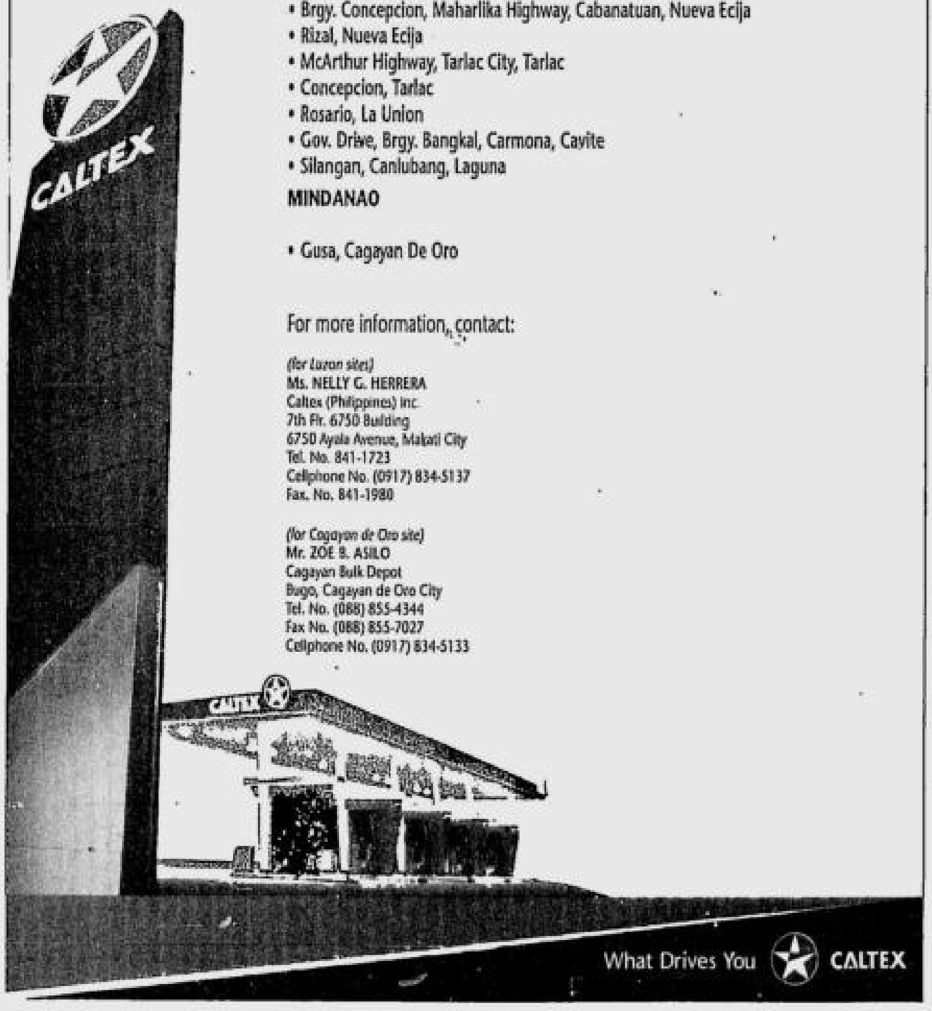
During weekends, you can also see kids frolicking with the fountain, while teens comfortably hang out in the footsteps.

Katigbak cites the difference between Glorietta and Greenbelt. "Glorietta area is what we call comparison shopping area. We give you all the different kinds of store, it is generally a shopping area. Greenbelt is an urban retail entertainment center. The focus here is for food and entertainment," says Katigbak.

Greenbelt 2 has 16 fine-dining restaurants on the ground floor; a row of dining booths on the second level overlooking a mini-courtyard where one can dine al fresco; parking areas at the basement, second and third levels. For ultra-convenience, 28 residential units at the fourth level will be ready for occupancy by the third quarter of this year with exquisite garden in the middle.

Greenbelt malls have also started construction of Greenbelt 4, which will be connected to the Ayala Museum.

The museum that is being renovated will be three times wider than the old one, says Katigbak.



What Drives You

Joining the Caltex Team.

If you are between 25 and 50 years old, experienced in management and marketing, dedicated to provide full-time on-site management, have sufficient capitalization, and if you are driven and willing to embrace the winning Caltex business philosophy that customers come first, then we invite you to be a part of our team.

LUZON

- Governor Pascual, Catmon, Malabon
- Quirino Highway, Pasong Putik, Novaliches, QC
- Quirino Highway, B. Makatipo, Caloocan City
- Susana cor. Deparo, Caloocan City
- Olongapo-Gapan Road, Mexico, Pampanga
- Olongapo-Gapan Road, Guagua, Pampanga
- Brgy. Concepcion, Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija
- Rizal, Nueva Ecija
- McArthur Highway, Tarlac City, Tarlac
- Concepcion, Tarlac
- Rosario, La Union
- Gov. Drive, Brgy. Bangkal, Carmona, Cavite
- Silangan, Canlubang, Laguna

MINDANAO

- Gusa, Cagayan De Oro

For more information, contact:

(for Luzon sites)
Ms. NELLY G. HERRERA
Caltex (Philippines) Inc.
7th Flr. 6750 Building
6750 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. No. 841-1723
Cellphone No. (0917) 834-5137
Fax. No. 841-1980

(for Cagayan de Oro site)
Mr. ZOE B. ASILO
Cagayan Bulk Depot
Bugo, Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No. (088) 855-4344
Fax No. (088) 855-7027
Cellphone No. (0917) 834-5133

What Drives You CALTEX

THE HERITAGE PARK

THE HERITAGE PARK
FORT BONIFACIO
more than just a memorial park

Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila, 1632
Tel. Numbers 845-2334 to 38 loc. 109/112; 845-2341 or 845-2342
sales@heritagepark.com.ph

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 (9129011) Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday and distributed nationwide.
RATES
P230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B10 for more classified ads.

ATTENTION: RESIDENTS OF BAGUIO & PANGASINAN

Jollibee.

*We are now ranked **#16 among ASIA'S BEST EMPLOYERS**, the only Philippine company in the list, and the **#1 EMPLOYER IN THE PHILIPPINES**, as cited by the Far Eastern Economic Review, The Asian Wall Street Journal, and Hewitt Associates. Ranked **3rd among ASIA'S MOST ADMIRED COMPANIES** in 2000, we were also cited as **No. 1** in **"OVERALL LEADERSHIP"** among the top 10 Philippine companies doing business in Asia.*

*Recognized by the World Economic Forum as the **"GLOBAL GROWTH COMPANY"**, we invite you to join the ranks of highly successful individuals of the No. 1 food chain. We need high caliber individuals to play very critical role in this growth as:*

STORE MANAGERS

Responsible for the over-all management of the store to achieve targeted goals and maintain efficiency and effectiveness of store operations. Male or female; not over 35 years old; Bachelor's degree holder, with at least 3 years managerial and/or 5 years supervisory experience in food service, manufacturing, retail business, hospitals, or other service-oriented establishments and willing to undergo hands-on-training.

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

College graduates with at least 1-3 years supervisory experience in food service or service-oriented establishments. We also welcome fresh graduates with above-average scholastic records.

STORE MARKETING OFFICERS

The SMART Officer is responsible for planning and implementation of store marketing projects and activities that will: a) increase store sales and b) make service to our customers more personalized. For the position, we need a college graduate, preferably in Mass Communication, Marketing, Management, or any related discipline. He/She should be creative and outgoing, and should possess good human relations and oral and written communication skills.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS (AA – Store Based)

The Administrative Assistant is responsible for the proper handling of the store's funds which include but not limited to the following: Master and Drawer Change Fund, Petty Cash Fund, Cash Sales, Check Disbursement, Computation of manhours and other. For the position, we need single, graduates of business courses preferably Accounting or Management; not over 25 years old; with at least 6 months work experience in the same field.

Applicants must be willing to work on shifting schedules. Successful candidates will undergo a comprehensive training program designed to develop technical and managerial competencies. Hired applicants can look forward to an above industry compensation package, a rewarding career and growth opportunities.

Qualified applicants are requested to apply personally and submit your comprehensive resume, recent ID photo and a photocopy of Transcript of Records on AUGUST 13 - 15, 2002 from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm at:

Jollibee Gov. Pack
Gov. Pack Road corner
Upper Session Road, Baguio City

DKT Philippines, Inc., a non-government, non-profit and non-stock organization involved in the distribution of contraceptive products is in need of:

Project Assistant (for a special project)

○ Prospective applicants must not be more than 30 years old
○ Good communication skills both written and oral
○ Preferably a graduate of Communication Research and Marketing
○ Computer literate (MS Office)
○ Must have good technical writing skills
○ Preferably a fresh graduate

Account Specialists

○ A dedicated self-starter, aggressive and highly motivated individual
○ A bachelor's degree holder
○ Previous experience in a sales organization with consumer products is preferred
○ Must know how to drive and possesses a valid driver's license

Medical Representatives

○ Graduate of any four or five year degree courses
○ Must have a strong interpersonal communication skills
○ Possesses the necessary presentation skills with the ability and aptitude to learn and undertand information of medical science in nature
○ Must know how to drive and possesses a valid driver's license
○ Must have at least one year of experience as a Medical Representative

Applicants can look forward to an industry competitive package. All resumés should be forwarded to:

Attention: HRD
E-mail: hgleonor@frenzy.com.ph
Suite 801, The Linden Suites
No. 37 San Miguel Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

OIC FOR OPERATIONS
(COMPUTER LITERATE W/ REAL ESTATE & BUILDING ADMINISTRATION BACKGROUND)
ACCOUNTANTS
BOOKKEEPERS
(COMPUTER LITERATE)
SECRETARIES / DESK RECEPTIONISTS
(COMPUTER LITERATE)
LIAISON OFFICERS
(COMPUTER LITERATE, HONEST, AND FLEXIBLE IN TIME)
DRIVERS
(WITH NBI CLEARANCE AND POLICE CLEARANCE)

PLEASE SUBMIT YOUR RESUMÉ PERSONALLY AT:

EVACOM PLAZA CORPORATE BUILDING, EVACOM PLAZA COMPLEX
Canaynay Avenue cor. Evacom Drive
Sucat Road, Parañaque
8251437 / 8261325
E-mail: evacom@mailstation.net

TINTORETTO

In line of our expansion program this year, we need dynamic individuals who will immediately fill-up the following positions:

STORE MANAGER

- Female, Single, 22 years old & above
- 5'4" in height with at least 26 in waist line
- Must be aggressive, dynamic & result-oriented in meeting the active challenges of the market, with familiarity in store setting, inventory management & merchandise display
- Graduate of any 4 years of a business-related course

SALES STAFF

- Female, Single, 20 years old & above
- 5'4" in height with at least 26 in waistline
- With experience in Customer Service & selling area functions
- With familiarity in stocks inventory and cashiering functions
- Graduate of any 2 years course is an advantage

Interested applicants may come personally or send their resume to: **Tintoretto, 2nd Floor, Isometric Bldg. 484 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City** Tel. Nos.: 712 0287 • 712 0257 Loc.121

*Tintoretto are merchandise made from Spain catering to ages early 20's up to late 40's. Presently operating three branches in the Philippines, The Podium, Greenbelt and Robinsons Galleria.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN

A foreign assistance organization has an immediate need for an ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN. The incumbent will be responsible for a range of professional accounting duties in the processing, analyzing and reconciling accounting transactions. He/she will be responsible for the organization's financial accounting and reports. In relation to this, the incumbent will participate and coordinate with respective offices for financial policy matters and implementation plans and activities. Completion of college degree in accounting or bookkeeping is required. From 3 to 4 years of progressively responsible experience in accounts maintenance, bookkeeping or closely related accounting technician work for a foreign assistance organization. The ability to comprehend and to properly apply to the accounting process the various and detailed technical program regulations, terms and conditions. A good command of both written and oral English is essential. Typing level 1 (less than 40 words per minute) and experience in the operation of a computerized accounting system is essential. The ability to effectively use MS Word, Excel is required.

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan is offered.

Interested persons should send their application letter and comprehensive resumé, **not later than August 16, 2002**, to:

Human Resources Division
P.O. Box EA 423
1000 Ermita, Manila

UNLEASH THE POWER of SPENDING!
EARN EXTRA Php39,459/mo.
on your MONTHLY UTILITY BILLS.
PRE-PAID CARDS & BASIC EXPENSES
plus get FREE Php100,000 Insurance!

NO SELLING / NO RECRUITING / NO BALANCING

Do you know **ANYONE** who is regularly paying his electric bill, water bill, phone bill, cable tv bill, cellular phone bill, internet bill, pre-need or insurance plan or who is spending on pre-paid card, food, groceries, clothes, shoes, apparels & others?

Attend our FREE 30-Minute CONSUMER EMPOWERMENT PROGRAM on Aug. 5 (MON), Aug. 7 (WED), Aug. 9 (FRI) or Aug. 10 (SAT)

Briefings start at exactly 2:00 p.m., 4:00 p.m. or 6:30 p.m.
U-619, Cityland Shaw Tower Condominium, Shaw Blvd. Mandaluyong City (near EDSA-Shangrila Mall).

WANTED

GENERAL MANAGER

for

Large non-life insurance agency

Not over 55-years old. At least 3-years experience in non-life insurance operations.

Salary open. Send bio-data to:

R-219 Bank of
P.I. Condominium
Plaza Cervantes,
Binondo, Manila

Wanted Immediately

CGFNS Instructor

Send Resumé to:

Professional Quest Corporation
3rd Floor, Chemphil Building
#851 Antonio Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City
Or Call Us at No. 817-5811
(weekdays/9AM-5PM)

WANTED

SALES ENGINEER

Single, 23-30 years old, college graduate, computer literate, with driving skills, with strong sales personality.

Please apply in person with resumé/photo at:

GRAND AIRCONDITIONING & REF. IND. INC.
1650 A. Francisco Street, Sta. Ana, Manila
Tel. Nos.: 561-2078; 562-2703

*****OUR COMPANY IS IN NEED OF A HIGH CALIBER CANDIDATES WHO CAN FILL UP THIS POSITION*****

ACCOUNT QUALITY SUPERVISOR

Qualifications:

- Male, less than [illegible] years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- Must have feasible achievement in production improvement
- Must have at least 5 years experience in quality control
- Have a thorough knowledge in Quality Engineering and Management
- Familiar with problem Solving and Failure Analysis

Requirements:

☐ Updated Resumé with recent photo
☐ Diploma, Transcript of Records
☐ Birth Certificate
☐ Employment Certificate

INTERESTED APPLICANTS MAY SEND THEIR RESUMÉ TO:

Wistron

[illegible]

AIC (Asian American Language Center)

is currently looking for

ENGLISH TUTORS

Qualifications:
- Pleasing personality and must be highly proficient in English
- Knows basic computer software applications.

Just submit a resumé and a 2x2 picture at:

Unit 715 GTP Pioneer Highlands,
Mandaluyong City
For inquiries call 719-3874; 0916-3067411

CONTRACTUAL FACTORY JOBS FOR WORKING STUDENTS WHO ATTEND THIS BAPTIST CHURCH/ COLLEGE (TUITION FREE)
Apply at 157 20th Ave., Cubao
Mon, Tues & Thurs from 6:00-9:00 pm
BIO-DATA REQUIRED

AUTOCADD ENCODER

BS Architecture graduate
At least 2 years experience
Bring Resumé and samples of works to:
WM - MAGCASE DESIGN COMPANY
4/F Metro Star Building,
1007 Metropolitan Avenue, Makati City
Tel. No. 896-2680

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer
and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Fast - Growing Progressive Company

Experienced, motivated,
professional, dynamic

Plant General Manager for Davao Multi-Plant Operation

- Male, at least 40 years old
- Mechanical or Industrial Engineer
- Minimum of 5 years experience in the same capacity

90,000 pesos Monthly Compensation +
Bonuses and Perks

Direct your comprehensive Resumé and
recent 2x2 colored photograph to:

Personnel Department
Box No. KA-025-02 PG
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F, Trinity Bldg.
636 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila

Make your dreams come true!

Join the fast growing Marketing Company in Baguio

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT -
REAL ESTATE

☑ Minimum of 10 years experience in Real Estate Industry
☑ Must be a Certified Real Estate Broker

VICE PRESIDENT -
MARKETING FOR USA PROPERTY

☑ Minimum of 10 years experience in Real Estate Industry
☑ Willing to be trained in US for two (2) weeks, all expense paid
☑ Preferably with US VISA

Successful applicants will receive Fixed Monthly Allowance Plus an opportunity to earn unlimited income.

Apply in person at
TOPLAND MANAGEMENT AND MARKETING CORP.
3M Puso ng Baguio Building, Session Road, Baguio City
Tel. Nos. 444-4137, 304-1214

A newly opened restaurant in Makati
is currently in need of a

BAR OPERATIONS MANAGER

with the following qualifications:

Lady - 21 to 26 years old (preferably from DLSU, ADMU, UP, Assumption,. St. Scho. Pretty, outgoing, honest, hardworking, willing to learn new skills, good p.r. with staff and clients. Please call Del at 812-5990 (Weekdays, 7:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.)

A newly established Company is looking for qualified and capable individuals with the following qualifications:

○ Male or female, not beyond 30 years of age;
○ Graduate of Engineering or Computer Course (Board Passers are of advantage);
○ Fresh Graduates are also welcome;
○ Proficient in English (Oral and Written);
○ With or without working experience;
○ Willing to undergo training (subject to evaluation of performance);
○ With technical background in PBX/PABX equipment

Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resumé in person at Suite 1627 **Mega Plaza Building, ADB Avenue Corner Garnet Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City and Look for Ms. Heidi Castillo.**

The QUEZON INSTITUTE, which is a PCCP accredited pulmonary training center, is now accepting applicants for a 3 first year Fellows-in-Training. Applicant must be a diplomate of the Philippine College of Physicians. Send letter of application to Ms. Purificacion Saldaña of the Medical Director's Office, Quezon Institute, E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Quezon City. Tel. No. 781-3755.

AUCTION

VEHICLES; CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT; FOOD PREPARATION EQUIPMENT; OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT; HOME FURNISHINGS & HOUSEHOLD GOODS; MISCELLANEOUS & SCRAPS

IN OVER 300 LOTS INCLUDING: -

VEHICLES - NISSAN 6-Wheeler Dropside Truck; NISSAN Cabstar Pickup; TOYOTA MASTERACE Surf Van, MITSUBISHI BD2G Mini-Dozer;
FOOD PREPARATION EQUIPMENT - HOBART Heavy Duty Meat Grinder; Slant Bandsaw, Dough Retarder, Dipping Cabinet, Meat Saucers; Chillers; Juce Dispensers, Coffee Maker, Pastry Display Counters, etc.
OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT - Single & Double Pedestal Wooden Office Tables; Pedestal Drawers; Wooden Work Surfaces; Filing Cabinets; Office Partition, Cash Register Machines, Photocopiers, Printers, Computers, etc.
IMPORTED HOME FURNISHINGS - (3)-Piece Leather/Fabric Upholstered Sofa Sets; (9)-Piece Rattan Sofa Set, Reclining Sofa, Wooden & Rattan King Size Bed; Wooden Entertainment Center, Wooden Cabinets, Collapsible Rackings
HOUSEHOLD GOODS - 29"/21" KOLIN Television Sets, Washing Machines; Electric & Gas Stoves, Microwave 0Ovens; Electric Fan, Floor Polisher, Lamp Stands; Cooking Utensils, Cutlery, Wine Glasses, Dinnerware, etc.
MISCELLANEOUS & SCRAPS - Large Qty Of Used Clothes; Scrap Television Sets; Cassette Players, Tire Rims, Screws, Vulcanizing Equipment, Engines; Pull-down Door Assy; Airconditioners; Insulation, etc.

AT: HENRY BUTCHER AUCTION CENTER
BLDG. 7 VRCC ROAD, VETERANS, CENTRE, TAGUIG
ON: THURSDAY 8TH AUGUST 2002-10:30AM PROMPT
ON VIEW: WEDNESDAY 7TH AUGUST 2002,
9:00AM - 5:00PM & MORNING OF SALE DAY
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: Php20,000.00 (Upon Registration)

HENRY BUTCHER

HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS. INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jollibee Bldg., 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9607
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com

PARTOLINS MANPOWER &
EMPLOYMENT AGENCY, INC.
URGENTLY NEEDS

LIAISON OFFICER

FEMALE W/ ACCREDITATION IN POEA • AT LEAST 3 YEARS EXPERIENCE • PROFICIENT IN RECRUITMENT HIRING •
YOU MAY APPLY PERSONAL TO UNIT 19, CLUSTER 12, BLISS ROSARIO, PASIG CITY TEL. NO. 656-24-03 TELEFAX # 656-6651

WANTED STAFF FOR

SALES AGENTS
OFFICE ADMINISTRATION
PROMO BOYS/GIRLS
MARKETING PERSONNEL

Graduates or under graduates depending on positions

Please call 817-95-34
or send application to:
831 EDSA cor. Sct. Albano, Q.C.

A GREAT OFFER NOT TO BE MISSED!!!!

NO CATCHES. 50% Discount for Permanent Migration to Australia & New Zealand. For only a limited period from 1 August 2002 to 31 of August 2002.

Booking required so ring now to see an Australian lawyer for initial consultation and legal advise. Initial fee applies.

SMB Network Immigration Consultancy
Women Lawyers Assoc. of the Phils (WLAP) Bldg.,
4 New Jersey St. New Manila, Quezon City
Tel. Nos 725-7962; 9110056; 921-08-24;
09179750910

NOTICE OF TRANSFER TO NEW OFFICE

Effective from August 5, 2002. The Association for Overseas Technical Scholarship (AOTS Manila Office) and AOTS Alumni Society (PHILCULTAROS/PHILFAAAS) will be moving to:

37th Floor, Robinson's Equitable Tower
ADB Avenue corner Poveda Road
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

AOTS Manila Office:
Tel. Nos. (02) 687-6112, 6113, 6114
Fax No. (02) 687-6115
E-mail: aots@netasia.net

AOTS Alumni Society:
Tel. No. (02) 687-6116
Fax No. (02) 687-6117

(PDI – Aug. 4, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

P/GEN. FREDERIQUE ROMERO (RET.)

The public is hereby informed that a WARRANT OF ARREST has been issued by the Honorable Metropolitan Trial Court, of Quezon City, Branch 41, against P/GEN. FREDERIQUE ROMERO (RET.) whose picture appears above with residence at #3213 Tindalo Street, United Parañaque Subdivision II, Parañaque, Metro Manila, in connection with a Criminal Case No. 0101889-93 for violation of Batas Pambansa Bilang 22. Any person who might know his whereabouts, please contact

ROSALES & CARLOS LAW OFFICE
Rm. 503 Downtown Center Building
516-Q Paredes Street, Binondo, Manila
Cellphone No. 0916-3677110

(PDI – Aug. 4, 2002)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ZENAIDA F. PERALTA

This is to inform the public that MS. ZENAIDA F. PERALTA, whose picture appears above is no longer connected with UNITED COCONUT PLANTERS LIFE ASSURANCE CORPORATION (COCOLIFE), effective February 11, 2002. Any transaction or representation made or which she may, hereafter undertake in behalf of COCOLIFE is not valid and will not be honored by the company.

(PDI – Aug. 4, 2002)

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE:
897-8808 loc. 514, 516; 899-4425; 897-2535; 897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO:
912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)

MAKATI:
892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370

KALAW:
528-0213; 527-3342

MEGAMALL:
635-0219; 635-0220

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Re: TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER against i-WEB CORPORATION

The public is hereby informed that the Bureau of Legal Affairs of the Intellectual Property Office of the Philippines has issued a Temporary Restraining Order (TRO) against I-WEB CORPORATION in Intellectual Property Violation Case No. 10-2001-00012 entitled "GOTCHA Incorporated vs. I-WEB Corporation", or any of its officers, employees, representatives, assigns or anyone acting on its behalf to refrain and desist from using the trademark "GOTCHA" or any variations thereof, in connection with the sale and distribution of good and services, including but not limited to pre-paid internet cards. By this TRO, the sale and distribution of GOTCHA Internet Pre-Paid Cards is currently prohibited and the prohibition is effective until August 12, 2002.

Under the law, any violation of the TRO constitutes Indirect Contempt and shall be subject to fine or imprisonment, or both.

GOTCHA INCORPORATED
By: Counsel, FEDERIS & ASSOCIATES Law Offices

We are a global company manufacturing and marketing fast moving consumer products in the Philippines. To keep us in the forefront of this highly competitive industry, we are looking for dynamic organizations to be our business partners as:

SUB-DISTRIBUTORS

The Sub-Distributors will work with our existing distributors in selling, distribution and merchandising efforts in all provinces across the country.

We are specifically looking for entrepreneurs who are:

1. Experienced in managing distribution operations, people and systems
2. Financially sound
3. Willing to manage risks and invest long-term
4. Based in areas being applied for
5. Existing distribution operation with other principals

Interested parties may cut and send the form below together with the following:

1. Company and management team profiles
2. Financial documents
3. Business permits
4. Distribution experience

(CUT HERE)

TO: **SUB-DISTRIBUTOR DEVELOPMENT MANAGER**
Sales Department
P.O. Box 2700
Manila Post Office

FR:____________________

Dear sir:

I am interested to know the details of your Sub-Distributor operations.
You can contact me on the following numbers and address as follows:

Tel. No.: ______________ Fax No.: ______________
Address: ____________________
E-mail address: ____________________
Desired Area/Province: ____________________

We hope to hear from you soon.

Thank You.

____
(Signature over Printed Name)
Sub-Distributor Applicant

Republic of the Philippines
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND BID

Interested parties are invited to prequalify and bid for the selection of proponents for the short- or long-term lease of the

Univesity of the Philippines
Property at Barrio Cupang, Muntinlupa City

The University of the Philippines invites proponents to bid for the lease of its property, consisting of three (3) contiguous parcels of land with a total area of approximately 38,943 sq.m., located at No. 5 Kilometer 20, East Service Road, South Luzon Expressway, Bo. Cupang, Muntinlupa City.

The said property is suitable for commercial/industrial development because of its strategic location. Inasmuch as the site is not a part of the academic or academic support zone of any campus of the University of the Philippines System, and thus is not suitable for academic use, there are no restrictions in continuing the utilization of the property for commercial and/or industrial purposes.

Prequalification forms and Terms of Reference (TOR) may be obtained from the UP System Prequalification Bids and Awards Committee (UPS-PBAC) Secretariat, Office of the Vice-President for Development, Basement, Quezon Hall, UP Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of non-refundable fee of P2,000.00 from **August 12 to 16, 2002.** Deadline of submission of duly accomplished prequalification documents will be on **August 30, 2002.** After the evaluation of the documents submitted, the prequalified developers shall be duly notified of the schedule of subsequent activities. For inquiries, please call Tel. No. **920-5301** to **99** loc. **4202;** or Tel/Fax No. **928-2665** (c/o Mr. Antonio J. Bejasa); E-mail: edmundo.camello@up.edu.ph.

(Sgd.) **RAFAEL A. RODRIGUEZ**
Vice-President for Development

(PDI - Aug. 3, 4 & 5, 2002)

MAKE A CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT
PROFESSIONAL REGULATION COMMISSION
JOINT CIRCULAR NO. 2002-1
MARCH 11, 2002

TO : Chairpersons and Members of the Various Professional Regulatory Boards of the Professional Regulation Commission, and All Others Concerned

SUBJECT : Guidelines and Procedures for the Grant of Compensation to Chairpersons and Members of Various Professional Regulatory Boards of the Professional Regulation Commission

1.0 PURPOSE

This Circular is being issued to prescribe guidelines for the implementation of the provisions of Section 10 of Republic Act (RA) No. 8981, "The PRC Modernization Act of 2000", relative to the compensation of members of various Professional Regulatory Boards (PRBs), as implemented by Section 2 of Rule III of the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) for the said Act issued jointly by the Professional Regulation Commission (PRC), Department of Budget and Management (DBM), Commission on Higher Education (CHED), Philippine Association of Board Examiners (PABE) and the Philippine Federation of Professional Associations (PFPA).

2.0 NATURE AND AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION

2.1 Each Chairperson or Member of the PRBs shall be granted compensation in the form of honoraria, at rates stated hereunder:

	Maximum Rate of Honoraria Per Month
a. Chairperson	Equivalent to basic salary per month of the Third (3rd) Step of Salary Grade 28
b. Member	Equivalent to the basic salary per month of the First (1st) Step of Salary Grade 28

2.2 The Chairpersons and Members of various PRBs are not entitled to other allowances/benefits, including retirement or separation benefits which under existing laws are granted only to salaried officials and employees appointed to regular plantilla positions and whose appointments are in the nature of a regular official/employee of the National Government

3.0 SPECIFIC GUIDELINES

3.1 The honoraria shall be paid on a monthly basis, and shall be subject to the usual income tax withholding under existing laws.

3.2 The rate of honoraria shall be increased/adjusted when an increase/adjustment in the monetary value corresponding to each of the Salary Grades/Steps of the existing Salary Schedule shall have been authorized.

3.3 The Chairpersons and Members of various PRBs may be allowed full payment of claims for reimbursement of traveling and related expenses incurred in the course of official travel outside of their permanent official station, provided that such are authorized/certified by the PRC, and duly supported by receipts. Said expenses shall be chargeable against the allotment for traveling expenses of the PRC, subject to the provisions of Executive Order Nos. 248 and 248-A, both series of 1995. For this purpose, the PRC Manila Office shall be considered the permanent official station of all PRB Members.

3.4 For purposes of this Circular, any Chairperson and/or Member of the PRB who at the same time is employed on a full time basis in any branch of the Government of the Philippines shall, subject to the concurrence of his mother office, be considered on special assignment to the Board concerned. As such:

a. he is entitled to, and will be paid by the PRC, only the difference between the honoraria herein prescribed and his actual basic salary in his mother office, in case the honoraria is higher than his actual basic salary;

b. he will continue to be paid by his mother office all allowances and benefits he is entitled to under existing laws as regular official and/or employee of the National Government, and

c. he will continue to earn leave credits in his mother office.

4.0 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CHAIR/MEMBERS OF PRBs

The Chairpersons and Members of PRBs shall submit to the PRC their respective annual work program with a clear and definite statement as to how they are going to undertake their mandated functions and responsibilities under RA No. 8981. They shall likewise submit a report of accomplishment on a quarterly basis.

5.0 RESPONSIBILITY OF THE HEAD OF THE PRC AND ALL OTHERS CONCERNED

The Chairperson of the PRC and all other officials/employees concerned shall be jointly and severally held responsible and liable for the grant of any honoraria and/or other forms of compensation not in accordance with the provision of this Circular, without prejudice, however, to the refund of any excess payment received by the PRB Chairperson and/or Member concerned.

6.0 FUNDING SOURCE

The budgetary requirements for FY 2002 shall be charged against the P17,584,000.00 approved appropriation of the PRC for the purpose under RA No. 9162, the General Appropriations Act (GAA) for FY 2002. Thereafter, funding requirements for the purpose shall be proposed to Congress for funding in the annual GAA, subject to the availability of funds.

7.0 RESOLUTION OF ISSUES

Issues and conflicts arising from the implementation of this Circular, and cases not covered by the provisions herein shall be resolved jointly by the PRC and DBM.

8.0 RECALL OF PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATIVE APPROVALS/AUTHORIZATIONS

All previous approval and authority granted by the PRC and the DBM and all other administrative authorizations which are inconsistent with this Circular are hereby recalled and shall no longer be valid, and payment pursuant thereon shall not be allowed. Likewise, this Circular shall supersede all existing policies on the grant of compensation to Chairpersons and Members of PRBs.

9.0 EFFECTIVITY

This Circular shall take effect on January 1, 2002. However, its implementation shall be made on a staggered basis subject to the availability of funds. The initial implementation, which may be made effective January 1, 2002, shall be subject to the following conditions:

a. the grant shall be at a rate where the total amount that will be required for FY 2002 shall not exceed the P17,584,000.00 authorized appropriation for the purpose under RA No. 9162;

b. any form of compensation received from January 1, 2002 up to the date of actual implementation of this Circular shall accordingly be adjusted; and

c. no additional funding support/releases shall be required from the National Government as a consequence thereof.

(Sgd.) **EMILIA T. BONCODIN**
Secretary
Department of Budget
and Management

(Sgd.) **ANTONIETA FORTUNA-IBE**
Chairperson
Professional Regulation
Commission

(PDI - Aug. 4, 2002)

Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation
Responding Through Responsible Gaming

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

ITB No. 05-16-2002

In lieu of our publications dated May 25 & 27, 2002 at Philippine Daily Inquirer and Today, the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR) is inviting all authorized dealers or distributors of firearms in its forthcoming public bidding for the project stated hereunder:

Project	: Supply & Delivery 124 Units Glock 17 Pistols
Approved Budget	: Five Million Four Hundred Fifty-Six Thousand Pesos (P5,456,000.00)

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR may be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Division (SRED), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita Manila, Tel. No. 526-0573.

The detailed project particulars and instructions to bidders are discussed in the **Bid Documents** available for issuance from **July 31, 2002 to August 23, 2002** at the BAC Secretariat Unit (BSU), PPD, 2nd Floor, PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita Manila, Tel. No. 523-2296, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of **Five Hundred Pesos (Php 500.00)**. In order to secure the documents, interested bidders should primarily submit a **Letter of Intent** to the BSU **not later than 5:00 p.m., August 20, 2002.**

Pre-Bid Conference	: **September 6, 2002** (10:00 a.m.)
Submission of Bids	: **September 23, 2002** (9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon)
Opening of Bids	: **September 23, 2002** (2:00 p.m.)

PAGCOR reserves the right to disqualify any prospective bidder if found that they have submitted falsified documents and/or information, and the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, to waive any defects or formalities found therein and to accept such bid or a part thereof as may be deemed most advantageous to PAGCOR, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

PAGCOR reserves the right to reject any and all bids, or declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract for any justifiable reason including among others, if there is evidence of collusion between relevant public officers or employees of the agency or the BAC and any of the bidders, or among the bidders, or between bidders and third parties, including any act which restricts, suppresses or nullifies competition, or if the BAC is found to have failed to follow the prescribed bidding procedures *(Executive Order 40, Sec. 29)*.

Please address all communications to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Procurement & Property Department.

(Sgd.) **RAFAEL A. FRANCISCO**
Chairperson, BAC-4

(PDI - Aug. 4 & 11, 2002)

REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS
Pambansang Korporasyon Sa Elektrisidad
(NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION)
Trans Co

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

AD NO. TRANSCO 2002-09A

The Southern Luzon Transco (SLT), Transco wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

SCHEDULE	ITEM	DESCRIPTION	PR NUMBER
DATE OF BIDDING: SEPTEMBER 03, 2002; 2:00 PM			
A1	10 UNIT	COMBINED OVER-CURRENT & AUTO RECLOSER C.B. FAILURE PROTECTION FOR PHASE AND EARTH	PSMD-N 02-041

NOTE: A Pre-Bidding Conference will be held for A1 on **August 19, 2002;** 10:00 a.m. at SLT Bidding Room.

Complete sets of Application Form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Office of the Manager, Administration Division, SLT, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00 per schedule starting **July 29, 2002.** No bid documents will be issued on the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the SLT Bidding Room, Transco-SL, San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna until 2:00 o'clock p.m. on the date specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and initial Technical Proposals of eligibility bidders will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. The procurement rules and regulations used in this transaction shall be in accordance with the implementing rules and regulations of "Executive Order 262 and 40."

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to at least 2.5% of the approved budget in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Irrevocable Letter of Credit, Surety Bond, penal and callable on demand issued by a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

The Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of the BAC's action.

(Sgd.) **R. D. RAMAS**
MANAGER, ADMINISTRATION
TRANSCO SOUTH

(PDI - Aug. 4, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION
Region X
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. Nos.: Mis. Or. Tel. (08822)72-65-89 PhilCom (088)858-41-67
E-mail – niareg10@cdo.philcom.com.ph Fax (088) 858-3256

July 26, 2002

INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Invitation to Bid No. LMC 2002-04, Schedule 2

The **NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION (NIA) REGION 10** is inviting interested Licensed contractors to pre-qualify and to bid for the contract works at Bubunawan River Irrigation Project (Phase II) in Lingating, Baungon, Bukidnon:

Contract : Construction of Main Canal & Appurtenant Structures Sta. 2+520 - 4+178
Approved Budget: P9,952,494.80
Maximum Contract Duration: 210 Calendar days
Minimum Contractor's License: Medium "A"
Minimum Equipment Requirements:
Bill of Quantities:

ITEM OF WORKS	UNIT	QUANTITY
Temporary Works, Mobilization & Demobilization	l.s.	l.s.
Common Structure Excavation	cu.m.	6,053.00
3,000 PSI Concrete	cu.m.	1,114.00
Reinforcing Steel Bars		
a. Furnishing of Materials	kg.	51,874.00
b. Cutting, Bending, & Installation	kg.	51,874.00
Rubber Water Stop	l.m.	83.00
Structure Backfill	Cu.m.	2,159.00
Furnish & Install 30" dia. RC Pipe	pcs.	45.00
Gravel Blanket	Cu.m.	304.00
Road Surfacing	Cu.m.	48,017.00

Interested contracts are advised to observe the following schedules:

Last day of issuance of Eligibility Statement Forms: - August 12, 2002
Last day for submission of accomplished Eligibility Statement: - August 19, 2002
Last day of Issuance of Bid Documents to qualified bidders: - September 02, 2002
Pre-Bid Conference: - September 10, 2002 - 2:00 p.m.
Opening of Bids: - September 26, 2002 - 2:00 p.m.

Only bidders eligible to bid shall be issued Bid Documents upon payment of P3,000.00.

NIA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality therein and accept submit proposals from the bidders whose bids is considered most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **JOHNNY V. EMMANUEL, CESO V**
Regional Manager

(PDI - July 27 & Aug. 4, 2002)

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION
Region X
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. Nos.: Mis. Or. Tel. (08822) 72-65-89 PhilCom (088) 858-41-67
E-mail - niareg10@cdo.philcom.com.ph Fax (088) 858-3256

July 26, 2002

INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Invitation to Bid No. LMC 2002-04, Schedule 1

The NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION (NIA) REGION 10 is inviting interested Licensed contractors to pre-qualify and to bid for the contract works at Bubunawan River Irrigation Project (Phase I) in Lingating, Baungon, Bukidnon.

Contract: Construction of Diversion Dam & Closed Conduit 0+000 - 0 + 140
Canal Structures 0+ 140 - 0+ 500
Approved Budget: P 9,999,876.20
Maximum Contract Duration: 270 Calendar days
Minimum Contractor's License : Medium "A"
Bill of Quantities

ITEM OF WORKS	UNIT	QUANTITY
Temporary Facilities, Mobilization & Demobilization	l.s.	l.s.
Diversion & Care of the River	l.s.	l.s.
Clearing & Grubbing	Sq.m.	4,510.00
Structure Excavation		
a. Common Excavation	Cu.m.	13,986.00
b. Rock Excavation	Cu.m.	1,750.00
3,000 PSI Concrete		
a. Diversion Dam & Close Conduit Sta. 0+000-0+140	Cu.m.	315.00
b. Canal Structure 0+140 - 0 + 500	cu.m.	281.00
Rubble Masonry	cu.m.	170.00
Reinforcing Steel Bars		
a. Furnishing of Materials	Kg.	48,017.00
b. Cutting, Bending & Installation	Kg.	48,017.00
Structure Backfill	cu.m.	6,168.00
Boulder Riprap	cu.m.	500.00
Gravel Blanket	cu.m.	117.00
Filter Drain	cu.m.	40.00
Miscellaneous Metal Works		
a. G.I. Pipe Railings	l.m.	55.00
b. Trash Rack	kg.	950.00
Steel Gate		
a. 0.90 m x 0.90 m	assy.	2.00
b. 1.00 m x 1.00 m	assy.	1.00
Water Stop	l.m.	5.00
Road Surfacing	cu.m.	140.00

Interested contracts are advised to observe the following schedules:

Last day of issuance of Eligibility Statement Forms: - August 12, 2002
Last day for submission of accomplished Eligibility Statement: - August 19, 2002
Last day of issuance of Bid Documents to qualified bidders. - September 02, 2002
Pre-Bid Conference. - September 10, 2002 2:00 p.m.
Opening of Bids: - September 26, 2002 2:00 p.m.

Only bidders eligible to bid shall be issued Bid Documents upon payment of P 3,000.00.

NIA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality therein and accept submit proposals from the bidders whose bids is considered most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) JOHNNY V. EMMANUEL, CESO V
Regional Manager

(PDI -- July 27, Aug. 4, 2002)

INQUIRER
TRiViA
By BONG BARRAMEDA

Saving face

Q. When did boxers start wearing gloves?

A. Early boxing matches were usually bare-knuckle outdoor contests, often fought to the finish, until one man was battered helpless or cried for mercy. In 1743 British fighter Jack Broughton, unbeaten for 16 years, gave the sport respectability by bringing it inside, with standard rules and a roped-off ring. Young aristocrats were among the sport's most ardent followers, and often fancied their chances against star boxers of the day, backing themselves in bets with other bluebloods. They didn't, however, enjoy the prospect of getting their noses smashed. So, Broughton made the boxers wear padded gloves, known then as feather-bedders, to reduce the risk of damage to the good looks of some of his most valued clients.

Pinoy Olympian. Before he became a premier movie actor of the 1940's and 1950's, Jose "Pempe" Padilla, Jr. was a national amateur lightweight boxing champion and represented the Philippines at the 1936 Berlin Olympics. In his first bout, the 24-year-old Padilla created a sensation by outclassing Viktor Schemedes, the German champion who was considered the best in all of Europe. Padilla buttressed his growing image as a favorite for the gold medal by defeating Poland's Jozef Kajnar in his second bout. But in the quarterfinals, Padilla lost on points to Imre Harangi of Hungary in a tightly fought match. Imre went on to win the gold medal, while Padilla settled for a share of fifth place with three other boxers.

For the Record. If the victim of a blow to the head is lucky, the result may be only a severe jarring, or a concussion, that lasts for a few hours. Then, perhaps after some dizziness and nausea, the victim recovers. In a more serious case, a damaged artery may leak blood into or around the brain. Without surgery to remove it, the spilled blood may interfere with vital body functions. If the brain itself has been bruised, convulsions may result. When blood and clear cerebrospinal fluid pour from the mouth, nose or ears, the base of the skull has probably been fractured.

WORD WATCH

Physiognomy (fee zee ag nuh mee) : the practice of trying to judge the character and intelligence of a person by studying the features of the face.

PDI – August 4, 2002

INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE INC. (IIGSI)

IIGSI, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Manila Gas Corporation (MGC), is inviting offers for the negotiated sale of its real estate property in Barangay Opao, Mandaue City, Cebu. The property consists of two (2) parcels of land with a total area of 11,657 sqm. The indicative price of the property is P15 Million.

The sale of the above property shall be strictly on CASH AS-IS WHERE-IS BASIS.

IIGSI reserves the right to reject any or all offers, waive any of the formalities required, or to accept only such offers at a mutually acceptable price and terms most advantageous to IIGSI, subject to the approval of the IIGSI and MGC Boards and the Privatization Council.

Interested parties may submit their sealed offers from **August 5-23, 2002** to the Bids Committee, 1536 Paz Guazon Street, Paco, Manila. All offers must be accompanied by a bond in the form of cashier's check or manager's check from a major commercial bank payable and acceptable to IIGSI in an amount equivalent to at least ten percent (10%) of the offer. All offers will be opened by the Bids Committee at 2:00 p.m. on August 16, 2002. The offer letter may be secured from IIGSI c/o Glen Sadian, Tel. No. 564-1781; Fax No. 563-9388.

Republic of the Philippines
PROVINCE OF LAGUNA
CITY OF CALAMBA
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR

NOTICE TO PRE-QUALIFIED/ELIGIBLE CONTRACTORS

NOTICE is hereby given to Pre-qualified/Eligible Contractors that the schedule of bid for the New Calamba City Hall Complex Project (Phase I) will be on **September 20, 2002** at the Calamba City Hall Building. Bid Proposals will be received until 2:00 p.m. on the said date and will be publicly opened thereafter.

Works to be undertaken shall include among others the furnishing of labor, materials and equipments to complete the said project.

Bid/Tender Documents for the aforesaid project are available for issuance on **August 5, 2002** from F.L. Hong Architects & Associates (Consultant) thru the Project Secretary, Calamba City Hall Complex Project Management Office (PMO), City Planning and Development Office, upon payment of the amount of Fifty Thousand Pesos (PhP50,000.00) per set.

Pre-bid Conference will be held on **August 16 & 23** and **September 6, 2002** at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon at the Conference Room, Office of the Mayor.

All particulars relative to bid, evaluation of bid, bid security, performance security and contract implementation shall be governed by the provisions of P.D. No. 1594 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, as amended.

The City Government reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any informality therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **SEVERINO J. LAJARA**
City Mayor

(PDI – Aug. 4, 2002)

Filadams Pharma, Inc.

37 Mapagkumbaba corner Matipid Streets, Sikatuna Village, Quezon City

welcomes qualified

DISTRIBUTORS

for the following areas:

Agusan Sur / Norte
Bohol
Cebu
Davao Norte - Oriental
Davao Sur - North Cotabato
Gen. Santos - South Cotabato
Misamis Occidental - Cagayan de Oro
Negros Oriental
Occidental / Oriental Mindoro
Palawan
Samar / Leyte
Surigao Sur / Norte

Interested parties may contact **Mr. Ping Tenecio**
at Tel. No. **922-2284**, Telefax No. **921-0868**

TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE

LGTM Corporation with **MR. TEODORO N. CAMACHO IV** as president has been offering lots for sale at the 50,000 square meter property located at **Munting Mapino, Naic, Cavite**, which is calls the **ST. JULIANNE HOMES (formerly JOJO VILLA SUBDIVISION).**

Please be informed that all these lots are involved in a litigation, 2 Civil Cases and Criminal Case IS No. 02-146 filed last **February 14, 2002** and pending before the Provincial Prosecutor's Office of Imus, Cavite.

The owner's duplicate copies of the lot's titles are all in the possession of our client, the Marcbilt Realty and Development Corporation (MRDC).

RICARDO J.M. RIVERA LAW OFFICE
Counsel for MRDC

(PDI - Aug. 4, 2002)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALASKA

ALASKA MILK CORPORATION

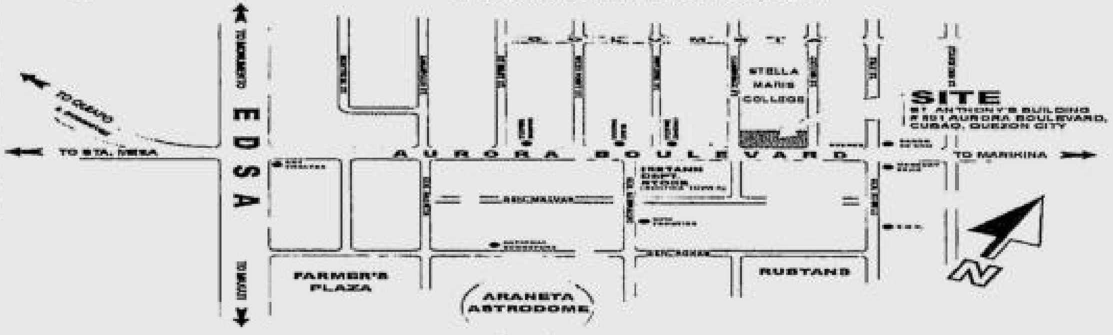
TRUCKS FOR SALE

TYPE	BRAND / MODEL	YEAR	# OF UNITS
4- WHEELER	Isuzu NKR 66E	1999	7
	Nissan Cabstar	1995	1
	Mitsubishi Canter FE 304	1991 / '96	3
6 – WHEELER	Mitsubishi FK 615	1999	13
	Mitsubishi Fuso FK 3415	1996	5
	Hino FB 2W	1999	1
	Hino FC 3WLS	1997 / '98 / '99	13
	Hino FB 113	1991 / '92	2

All the above trucks are in good condition.

Additional information and request for inspection may be made through **MS. CRISPY VELASQUEZ** at 108 E. Rodriguez Ave. Extension, Bagumbayan, Quezon City (Head Sales Office) or at telephone no. 638-2700 / 637-2528.

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements. For inquiries, please call **912-9008** to **11**.



Republic of the Philippines
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
Dilliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND BID

Interested parties are invited to prequalify and bid for the selection of the University's strategic partner in the planning, development and management under a long-term lease agreement of a 59-hectare component of the 98.5 hectare.

University of the Philippines North S&T Park

The UP Science and Technology (S&T) Park (North and South sectors) is envisioned to promote synergy between the academe and industry in Research and Development (R&D) collaboration in high-technology fields (e.g. I.T. Biotechnology, Education Technology, Energy Systems, etc.). The entire UP S&T Park occupies a total aggregate area of 163.5 hectares located in two non-contiguous sites in the UP Diliman Campus, Quezon City: The UP North S&T Park (98.5-hectare property along Commonwealth Avenue), and the UP South S&T Park (65-hectare property along C.P. Garcia Avenue).

The UP S&T Park offers access to the University's academic resources, IT infrastructure, support services, and many other unique location advantages, such as: research-active PhD faculty, specialized research and training laboratories, specialized libraries in different fields, computing facilities, fiberoptic network, training rooms and facilites; short-and long-term accommodation facilities; and sports, shopping and community amenities.

Prequalification forms and Terms of Reference (TOR) may be obtained from the UP North S&T Park Secretariat, Director's Office, 4/F ISSI Bldg./Virata Hall, UP Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of non-refundable fee of P2,000.00 from **August 12** to **16, 2002**. Deadline of submission of duly accomplished prequalification documents will be on **August 30, 2002**. After the evaluation of the documents submitted, the prequalified developers shall be duly notifed of the schedule of subsequent activities. For inquries, please call Tel. No. **920-5301** to **99** loc. **4717**; or Tel. No. **920-6923, 927-9238**; Fax No. **927-1034** (c/o Ms. Ludy Cubillas); E-mail: lourdes.cubillas@up.edu.ph.

(Sgd.) **RAFAEL A. RODRIGUEZ**
Vice-President for Development

(PDI - Aug. 3, 4 & 5, 2002)

OBITUARIES

Jesus said "I am the Resurrection.
If anyone believes in Me, even though he dies he will live,
and whoever lives and believes in Me will never die."

John 11:25-26

TONY TAN

(Ten Chiong Valencia)

Born on January 4, 1930 and
passed away in the Grace of our Lord on August 3, 2002.

He will be most missed by his faithful wife **Julita**; by his children **Joseph** and **Ellen**, **Carol** and **Ted**, **Johnson** and **Bubbles**, **Anthony**; and by his grandchildren **Aya**, **Misha**, **Ethan**, **Sam**, **Timmy**, **Joshua**, **Sabrina**, **Kyle** and **Karl**.

His body lies in state at La Funeraria Paz,
Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
P230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

We, the bereaved family of the late

DOMINGA TAN CHIONGLO

August 4, 1909 - July 21, 2002

Violeta, Margarita, Roberto, Norma and **Cesar Sia, Dalisay** and **Benito Sy, Carmelo (Mel), Teresita** and **Danilo Franco, Elizabeth, Jose (Joen) Jr., Sabina Alzona** and **Rosita Uy**, as well as grandchildren and great grandchildren extend our deep appreciation and gratitude to all who attended the wake, sent flowers, offered Masses, gave donations, and condoled with us in our hour of bereavement.

Daily Masses are offered from July 31 to August 31, 2002, at the Holy Rosary Chapel, Lucena City.

Truly a man for others

Fr. Jean Joseph G. Desautels, S.J.

Xavier Founder, Our Mentor, Our Friend
March 2, 1914 - August 1, 2002

Dear Fr. Desautels,

We first saw you when we were five-year-olds in kindergarten; you floated through our corridors, tall and regal, in your immaculate white cassock like the Holy Spirit, blessing each classroom as you whisked by.

As grade school boys, we were awed by your sheer presence. Whenever we met you in the hallway, at the canteen, or in the gym, we would bow, put our head down and muster our meek voices to greet you with a "Good Morning, Father". And it would make us happy to see your gentle smile.

We were honored by your presence just last January, when we were humbled by the tribute you bestowed upon us.

In the school you built, and in your own quiet, humble way, you imparted to us your greatest teaching: "To be men for others". It is a lesson that bears repeating, and that continues to have significance, especially in these troubled times, when men for others appear to be in desperately short supply.

The Xavier '72 Dragons cannot say farewell to you, because your spirit will always live on in our hearts and in our minds. We will always treasure your memory by endeavoring everyday to be truly men for others.

To our beloved Fr. Jean Desautels, S.J., we say, "Thank you for teaching us. Thank you for being part of our lives. We shall miss you, Father."

Xavier '72 Dragons
Commemorating our 30th Anniversary

Our Dearly Beloved

Angel B. Ramos

Peacefully joined his Creator
on July 31, 2002 at the age of 84.

His bereaved wife **Mameng**; children **Lolit, Boboy & Lydia, Richie & Germaine, Waqui, Nellie**; brother **Peping**; nephews and nieces, relatives and friends request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the St. Elizabeth Chapel, Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Dr. A. Santos Avenue, Parañaque City.

Internment will be on August 7, 2002, 3:00 PM at the Loyola Memorial Park, Sucat Road, Parañaque City after the 1:00 PM Holy Mass.

"Your presence will be deeply missed but the memories of your goodness and love will live with us and remain in our hearts forever, TATAY."

AMANDO S. SANTIAGO

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on July 29, 2002 at the age of 69

His loving wife MILAGROS, children MINERVA and ARNOLD, MARITA, MADONNA and MILANDO, grandchildren MIGGY and MARIELLA; other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz, G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

He will be laid to rest at Eternal Gardens Memorial Park, Baesa, Kalookan City on Tuesday, August 6, 2002 after the 9:00a.m. Mass at the Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Morning Breeze Subdivision, Kalookan City.

Message of Thanks

We, the family, **Peping Calilap, Danny & Joyce Calilap, Antonio & Mariz Oliva, Arnold & Judith Gerona**, brother and sister-in-law **Emiliano & Juling Cruz**; sister **Leby Cruz**; sister-in-law **Josefina Cruz** and relatives of the late

Angelina Cruz Calilap

who peacefully joined her Creator on July 27, 2002

wish to convey our heartfelt gratitude to all who paid their last respects and grieved with us, offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers, messages of sympathy, kept vigil, were present at the necrological services, funeral rites and who in many countless and generous ways gave us comfort at the time of our great loss and sorrow.

In Loving Memory
of

AURELIO "ELIONG" AVELINO

Who passed away in the Grace
of our Lord on August 3, 2002
at the age of 80.

His wife **Auring Perez**; children and spouses **Tonton** and **Arlene** and **Bebot** and **Bong Vega**; grandchildren **Abby Avelino, A.G.** and **Bea Vega**; surviving siblings **Romy** and **Betty Avelino** and **Maring Brill** request relatives and friends to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the family residence in 113 Ilustre Street, Davao City.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the Davao Memorial Park Main Chapel on Tuesday August 6, 2002 at 8:00 AM after which interment will immediately follow.

In Loving Memory
on the 29th Death Anniversary of

AURELIA LOMBOS VERZO

of Parañaque, Metro Manila
(who died on August 4, 1973)

Masses will be offered today at the following churches:

St. Jerome and Sta. Susana Parish *Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa*	6:00 a.m.
St. Andrew Parish, *Parañaque*	6:00 p.m.
Mother of Good Counsel Parish *Marcelo Green Village, Parañaque*	7:00 p.m.
Mary the Queen Parish *Greenhills West, San Juan*	6:00 p.m.

Message of Appreciation

We, the family of the late

CARMENCITA JAVIER DIZON

who passed away on June 26, 2002.

In behalf of our mommy, we the children wish to express our sincerest gratitude and appreciation to all those who condoled with us, offered masses, prayers and novenas, sent flowers and material help, and for the good friends and relatives who kept vigil with us in our time of loss.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
❶ Copy of Death Certificate
❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT

MESSAGE OF THANKS

DEATH ANNIVERSARY

REQUIEMS

FREE OBIT DESIGN

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life." John 3:16

YORK

YORK CASKETS are crafted in the United States to provide each family the highest standards of quality, design and value. The extensive selection of styles, colors, materials and interiors provides a fitting tribute to your departed loved ones

... because they deserve only the best.

*For more information, please call your funeral director.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

OBITUARIES

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 2002

RATE
P230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

We, the bereaved family of the late

DOMINGA TAN CHIONGLO

August 4, 1909 - July 21, 2002

Violeta, **Margarita**, **Roberto**, **Norma** and **Cesar Sia**, **Dalisay** and **Benito Sy**, **Carmelo (Mel)**, **Teresita** and **Danilo Franco**, **Elizabeth**, **Jose (Joen) Jr.**, **Sabina Alzona** and **Rosita Uy**, as well as grandchildren and great grandchildren extend our deep appreciation and gratitude to all who attended the wake, sent flowers, offered Masses, gave donations, and condoled with us in our hour of bereavement.

Daily Masses are offered from July 31 to August 31, 2002, at the Holy Rosary Chapel, Lucena City.

Truly a man for others

Fr. Jean Joseph G. Desautels, S.J.

Xavier Founder, Our Mentor, Our Friend
March 2, 1914 - August 1, 2002

Dear Fr. Desautels,

We first saw you when we were five-year-olds in kindergarten; you floated through our corridors, tall and regal, in your immaculate white cassock like the Holy Spirit, blessing each classroom as you whisked by.

As grade school boys, we were awed by your sheer presence. Whenever we met you in the hallway, at the canteen, or in the gym, we would bow, put our head down and muster our meek voices to greet you with a "Good Morning, Father". And it would make us happy to see your gentle smile.

We were honored by your presence just last January, when we were humbled by the tribute you bestowed upon us.

In the school you built, and in your own quiet, humble way, you imparted to us your greatest teaching: "To be men for others". It is a lesson that bears repeating, and that continues to have significance, especially in these troubled times, when men for others appear to be in desperately short supply.

The Xavier '72 Dragons cannot say farewell to you, bacause your spirit will always live on in our hearts and in our minds. We will always treasure your memory by endeavoring everyday to be truly men for others.

To our beloved Fr. Jean Desautels, S.J., we say, "Thank you for teaching us. Thank you for being part of our lives. We shall miss you, Father."

Xavier '72 Dragons
Commemorating our 30th Anniversary

Our Dearly Beloved

Angel B. Ramos

Peacefully joined his Creator
on July 31, 2002 at the age of 84.

His bereaved wife **Mameng**; children **Lolit**, **Boboy & Lydia**, **Richie & Germaine**, **Waqui**, **Nellie**; brother **Peping**; nephews and nieces, relatives and friends request the pious reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the St. Elizabeth Chapel, Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Dr. A. Santos Avenue, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on August 7, 2002, 3:00 PM at the Loyola Memorial Park, Sucat Road, Parañaque City after the 1:00 PM Holy Mass.

"Your presence will be deeply missed but the memories of your goodness and love will live with us and remain in our hearts forever, TATAY."

AMANDO S. SANTIAGO

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord
on July 29, 2002 at the age of 64

His loving wife **MILAGROS**; children **MINERVA** and **ARNOLD**, **MARITA**, **MADONNA** and **MILANDO**; grandchildren **MIGGY** and **MARIELLA**; other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz, G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City

He will be laid to rest at Eternal Gardens Memorial Park, Baesa, Kalookan City on Tuesday, August 6, 2002 after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Morning Breeze Subdivision, Kalookan City.

Message of Thanks

We, the family, **Peping Calilap**, **Danny & Joyce Calilap**, **Antonio & Mariz Oliva**, **Arnold & Judith Gerona**, brother and sister-in-law **Emiliano & Juling Cruz**; sister **Leby Cruz**; sister-in-law **Josefina Cruz** and relatives of the late

Angelina Cruz Calilap

who peacefully joined her Creator on July 27, 2002

wish to convey our heartfelt gratitude to all who paid their last respects and grieved with us, offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers, messages of sympathy, kept vigil, were present at the necrological services, funeral rites and who in many countless and generous ways gave us comfort at the time of our great loss and sorrow.

In Loving Memory
of

AURELIO "ELIONG" AVELINO

Who passed away in the Grace
of our Lord on August 3, 2002
at the age of 80.

His wife **Auring Perez**; children and spouses **Tonton** and **Arlene** and **Bebot** and **Bong Vega**; grandchildren **Abby Avelino**, **A.G.** and **Bea Vega**; surviving siblings **Romy** and **Betty Avelino** and **Maring Brill** request relatives and friends to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the family residence in 113 Ilustre Street, Davao City.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the Davao Memorial Park Main Chapel on Tuesday August 6, 2002 at 8:00 AM after which interment will immediately follow.

In Loving Memory
on the 29th Death Anniversary of

AURELIA LOMBOS VERZO

of Parañaque, Metro Manila
(who died on August 4, 1973)

Masses will be offered today at the following churches:

St. Jerome and Sta. Susana Parish .... 6:00 a.m.
Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa
St. Andrew Parish, *Parañaque* .... 6:00 p.m.
Mother of Good Counsel Parish .... 7:00 p.m.
Marcelo Green Village, Parañaque
Mary the Queen Parish .... 6:00 p.m.
Greenhills West, San Juan

Message of Appreciation

We, the family of the late

CARMENCITA JAVIER DIZON

who passed away on June 26, 2002.

In behalf of our mommy, we the children wish to express our sincerest gratitude and appreciation to all those who condoled with us, offered masses, prayers and novenas, sent flowers and material help, and for the good friends and relatives who kept vigil with us in our time of loss.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

1. Copy of Death Certificate
2. Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT

MESSAGE OF THANKS

DEATH ANNIVERSARY

REQUIEMS

FREE OBIT DESIGN

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life." John 3:16

YORK

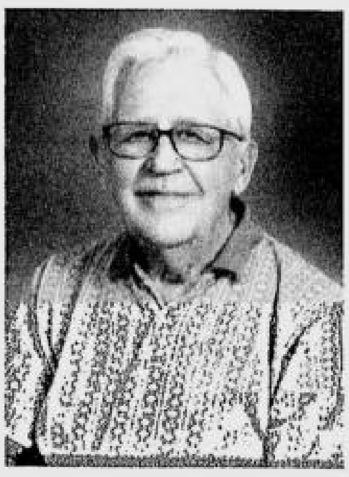
YORK CASKETS are crafted in the United States to provide each family the highest standards of quality, design and value. The extensive selection of styles, colors, materials and interiors provides a fitting tribute to your departed loved ones

... because they deserve only the best.

*For more information, please call your funeral director.

The Board of Trustees, the Jesuit Community, the Faculty & Staff and the Students of Xavier School

announce with sorrow the demise of



FR. JEAN G. DESAUTELS, S.J.

its Founder and First Director.

He went peacefully to the Lord on August 1, 2002 at the age of 88.

His body lies in state at the Xavier School Multi-Purpose Center.

Mass will be celebrated daily at 8:00 p.m.

Please omit flowers. Donations are welcome for
THE XAVIER SCHOOL EDUCATIONAL & TRUST FUND,
a scholarship fund for deserving Xavier School students who need financial assistance.

Burial will take place on August 6, Tuesday
at the Sacred Heart Novitiate in Novaliches, Quezon City,
after the 8:30 a.m. Mass at the High School Gym, Xavier School, Greenhills, San Juan.

May he rest in peace.

XSPA

THE XAVIER SCHOOL PARENTS' AUXILIARY

extends its deepest sympathy
and condolences
to the Jesuit Community
and the Xavier Family on the
demise of its beloved
Founder and First Director

FR. JEAN DESAUTELS, S.J.

who was called home to the Lord
on Thursday, 1st of August 2002.

AAXS

THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF XAVIER SCHOOL

expresses its deep sorrow
and its sincerest condolences
to the Jesuit Community
and the Xavier Family on the
demise of its beloved
Founder and First Director

FR. JEAN DESAUTELS, S.J.

who was called home to the Lord
on Thursday, 1st of August 2002.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter
P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

• MAKATI POLYCLINIC • STD Skin Pregtest Mense Prob Repair Makati Medical Plaza Rm.811 810-1366

RAPID Tx VD-STD SCARS Ex SWEAT ALLERGIES 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

DESIGN - BUILD 533-7485 / 0919-2627438

ENGINEERS

Plan/Build 09206000393

HEALTH/FITNESS

Weight Less Call 521-9583 / 0917-4770408

MASSAGE

02HOTSTUFF 323-3269

2023 ADAMS 8325228

24Hr MASSEUR 4588558

4587026 D'BOYZ

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

Edwin's Massage 916-5871

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE 8518650 ; 0916-4590734

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MALE SPA 562 BANAUE 7411426

UNWIND 752-0437

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 851-9937 Romy

REFLEXOLOGY

Edgar 09204076717 7503640 HHS

Edward 7289285 09183257044

FEELS GOOD REFLEX CNTR 4127758/4134027

HHMS MALE 0919-5581813

JO Reflex 2512712/09194775476

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

RFLX 09192395660/8891997

RYAN 8445117/0919-6658730

SHIATSU-REFLEX Pls. Call Orly 0920-2665398

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

•Adept Tutors @ 09165183006

Elem/High Sch 0917-4681669

Good Tutors 0918-3492895

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

NEED HELP in ur thesis? 0919-4097754•0918-5527108 •9477576•4361927• thesisbureau@yahoo.com

MISCELLANEOUS

GUIDES 24H 0917-8912920

THIA Reflex 0918-5583080 www.escortshaven.com

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

Avble Maids Fr. Province 1st Time Mla 824-9646 • 750-9519

Best Maids 8429807/7722353

Direct Maid Yaya Int'l Cook 7572089

GOOD NEWS!Pasig Cainta Taytay Mkna Antpolo Res. Good Maid Cook Laba Yaya 658-9202

Good-Maid-Yaya-Boy 8709384

Good-Maid-Yaya-Cook 7570572

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

Maids & Yaya Avail 5349074

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IVYLANA Manpower Services MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

Maids 9124701 • 9124706

Need Quality Services? Maid Boy Yaya Driver PT Nurse Mwives Call Regent 7328405 7429329 7329642

Provincial All Around MAIDS Call Joy 8712372 • 8722792

Prov'l Trusted Maids Yaya Call 8737065 • 8737057

REL'BLE MAID YAYA 5626581

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS W/NBI&BI 883-4270

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS W/NBI & BI 421-3828

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

CLOSED ALUM VAN 8212970

LBAHAY 7113540

LIPAT BAHAY w/5 helpers 24 hrs. svc 7128861 / 7315750

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

Birmingham PLACE
Brookside Hills, Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse 2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
M.L. Quezon Ext. Antipolo City
Two-storey Town house

METROPOLIS VILLAGE
Pasig, Ortigas
2 BR - 2T&B
2 storey Town house

BIRMINGHAM SUNRISE
SAN MATEO, RIZAL
50m² up nr Quezon City
2BR, 1T&B with carport

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP Bal. 5 yrs.

HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
297-1046/697-5973
655-0134/941-0701

MAKATI

2BR, Office, Condo, Herrera Tower with own toilet and bathroom fully furnish with parking slot (everything new) 2BR, Residential Condo Asia Tower All Sides with view with parking slot T#8453033 Cel# 0918-9189729 Mr. Portillo

QUEZON CITY

Cubao 280m² P4.9M 7274806

KAMUNING nr Morato w/bldg 450sqm P18M 0917-7541545

OTHER AREAS

Marcos HW near Capinpin SAMPALOC TANAY 6000sqm 3000/sqm (neg) Leo 7273159

SACRIFICE SALE
2-stry bldg. ESR E.Bicutan close to C5, Global City & Airport. 600m² lot & 1,000m² bldg. Cash or Terms. Call 09165277110

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

HIGHLY AFFORDABLE!!!
UNIONBANK
SPECIAL PUBLIC AUCTION

ONLY 10% DOWNPAYMENT! GUARANTEED FINANCING! 15 YEARS TO PAY!

August 31, 2002 Saturday 9:00 AM
2/F P. C. Reyes Rm., Philippine Columbian Sports Club
Plaza Dilao, Paco, Manila

CALL: JOY (DL 893-8620) or 892-0011 loc. 2852 E-mail rmgarcia@unionbankph.com
CALL: ROSELL (DL 893-8614) or 892-0011 loc. 2611
CALL: ERIC (DL 840-0140) or (DL 812-6356) Visit us @ www.unionbankph.com

RESIDENTIAL

MANDALUYONG
1 Condo-1BR,2TB,w/ maids rm, w/ parking /Unit1003-A, 10/F Tower A, Wack-Wack FA 84 / PS 13.75 **Min Bid - P2,700,000**

PASIG
2 Condo-3BR,5TB, maid's rm, & parking/Unit 2803, A/C Gold Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas/FA 193 **** **Min Bid - P 8,800,000**
3 Condo-3BR,5TB, maid's rm, & parking/Unit 2802, A/C Gold Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas/FA 187.2 **** **Min Bid - P 8,600,000**
4 Condo-w/ parking /Unit 2004,20/F OMM CITRA Condo San Miguel Ave/FA 153.64 **Min Bid - P 5,800,000**
5 Bldg/2-sty, Yakal St., F. Agapito, Santolan / LA 245 **Min Bid - P 1,980,000**

MAKATI
6 Condo-3BR,3TB,maids rm w/ TB/Suite 7-B (8&9/F) Polaris 40, Bel-Air/ FA 235 **Min Bid - P6,200,000**

PASAY
7 Thouse-3sty,3BR,3TB w/ gar Unit 5, EDSA Mansion#670 EDSA/LA 62.50 /FA 144.50 **Min Bid - P 2,500,000**

VALENZUELA
Thses Kabesang Imo cor Pili Sts, Deato Subd.
8 Lot 1254B1A LA 40.49 **Min Bid - P370,000**
9 Lot 1254B1B LA 36.43 **Min Bid - P340,000**
10 Lot 1254B1C LA 51.72 **Min Bid - P470,000**
11 Res'l Bldg. 16-door,2-sty (GF-100% fnshd/L23-A 4 N. Urutia St., Palasan LA 670 / FA 694 **Min Bid - P3,850,000**
12 H&L / Charity St, Fortune Vill. 2/ LA 150 FA163.5 **Min Bid - P1,570,000**

LAGUNA
13 Apt. 6-door unfshd-2sty,L6 &L8,B7,Road L9, Via Firenze St., Romanville, Sta Rosa LA 220 / FA 345.42 **Min Bid - P1,300,000**

Peninsula Del Punta Fuego Resort, Balaytigue Nasugbu, Batangas
14 Lot/L2 Blk15 LA 492 **Min Bid - P6,888,000**
15 Lot/L3 Blk15 LA 574 **Min Bid - P8,323,000**
16 Lot/L16 Blk28 LA 722 **Min Bid - P9,241,600**
17 Lot/L17 Blk28 LA 888 **Min Bid - P11,718,000**

Orchard Res'l Estate & Golf & Country Club Dasmarinas, Cavite
FAIRWAY LOTS
18 L15 Blk 5 / LA 1,102 **Min Bid - P4,190,000**
19 L 31 Blk 30 / LA 858 **Min Bid - P3,265,000**
20 L27 Blk 38 / LA 771 **Min Bid - P2,930,000**
NON FAIRWAY LOTS
21 L12 Blk 38 / LA 653 **Min Bid - P1,960,000**
22 L 7 Blk 45 / LA 752 **Min Bid - P2,260,000**
23 L 67 Blk 48 / LA 506 **Min Bid - P1,520,000**

Sta. Maria, Bulacan Sunrays Village
24 Lot-L2 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
25 Lot-L4 B2 / LA 92 **Min Bid - P130,000**
26 Lot-L6 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
27 Lot-L8 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
28 Lot-L10 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
29 Lot-L12 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
30 Lot-L13 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
31 Lot-L14 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
32 Lot-L15 B2 / LA 70 **Min Bid - P100,000**
33 Lot-L21 B1 / LA 79 **Min Bid - P112,000**

MALABON
34 H&L/2-sty,w/ gar/No.11 Del Rosario Merville Subd., Dampalit LA 285 / FA 203.79 **Min Bid - P1,200,000**

QUEZON CITY
35 H&L 2-sty/ # 60 Nathan Rd White Plains Subd., Cubao LA 321.10 / FA 354 **Min Bid - P 8,000,000**
36 H&L/Lots 9 &11, B5, Emerald St., Silverland Vill, Tandang Sora / TLA 160 **Min Bid - P 1,000,000**
37 Thse/Unit A-2, 5BR, 5TB w/attic & gar, Baler Luxury LA 163 / FA 244 **Min Bid - P4,600,000**
38 Thse/Unit A-8, 4BR, 4TB w/ attic & gar, Baler Luxury/LA 129 / FA 258 **Min Bid - P4,400,000**

CAVITE
39 Lot /L18 B1, Manila South woods Res'l Estates, Brgy Cabilang Baybay, Carmona / LA 1,224 **Min Bid - P5,200,000**

BULACAN
40 H&L/1-sty w/ 2BR 2TB #31 Maria St., Yamael Vil,Bo. Sta Rosa 1, Marilao LA 240 / FA - 141 **Min Bid - P 760,000**
41 Apt. /2-sty / 30 door/ M. Santiago Road, Lias Bo. Ibayo, Marilao/ LA 334 **Min Bid - P4,300,000**
42 H&L 219 Cristina St., Guinhawa Subd., Malolos LA 466 FA 322 **Min Bid - P865,000**

ANTIPOLO
43 Lot/L7 Blk9, Jamaica cor Manchester Sts, Vermont Park / LA 228 **Min Bid - P 1,100,000**
44 Lot / L79 B38, Forest Hills Subd. / LA 523 **Min Bid - P1,340,000**

CAINTA
45 H&L-split level bldg / 4TB, 1TB,family rm,w/gar/L16B, Blk14, Boardwalk Dr., Parkplace Subd LA 150 / FA 207 **Min Bid - P 1,650,000**

BAGUIO CITY
46 Lot/L6 Blk12, Richgate Square II Subd. Camp 7 Kennon Road/LA 366 **Min Bid - P 960,000**

COMMERCIAL

MAKATI CITY
47 Lot/Lot 1-B & Lot 2-B, Buendia Ave cor Marconi St. TLA 472 / NLA 285 **Min Bid - P18,200,000**
48 Comm'l Condo-5/F Millenium Plaza, Eduque St., corner Makati Ave FA 261.24 **Min Bid - P 14,500,000**

TARLAC
49 Lot/L4-A, Panganiban Street / LA 1,120 **Min Bid - P 16,300,000**
50 Lot/L4-B, Panganiban St. cor. Rizal St/LA 1,102 **Min Bid - P 17,700,000**
51 Lot/L4-C, Rizal St., Tarlac City / LA 759 **Min Bid - P 9,900,000**

BATANGAS
52 Lot /J. Gonzales St., Bo. Pagaspas, Tanauan LA 47,950 **Min Bid - P36,500,000**

QUEZON CITY
53 Bldg- 4-sty unfnshd 394-A Sangandaan, Novaliches LA 218 FA 721 **Min Bid - P 4,100,000**
54 Whouse/Lot 3 &21, B26, Roosevelt Ave, SFDM TLA 5,641 **Min Bid - P 163,000,000**

VALENZUELA
55 Ind'l Lot - Brgy. Maysan, Valenzuela / LA-11,457 **Min Bid - P6,500,000**

NUEVA ECIJA
56 Agr'l Land/Bo. Sto. Tomas, Jaen/LA 20,000 **Min Bid - P5,375,000**

MANILA
57 Com'l Space/ 2F KP Tower CM Recto cor. Juan Luna Sts. Binondo/ FA 658 **Min Bid - P23,500,000**

TAGUIG
58 Ind'l Lot/ Lot 2-B-1-A-1 Perfecto Dr. Sta. Maria Industrial Estate, Bagumbayan/ LA 2,920 **Min Bid - P 9,200,000**
59 Lot w/ 2-sty ofc/ factory bldg/Lot 4580-C, Interior Maestrang Penang Ligid-Tipas, Rizal LA 326 / FA 512 **Min Bid - P 3,990,000**

CABANATUAN CITY
60 Res/Agri Lots/Lots 2, 3-A & 3-B, Daang Sarile, Valdefuente TLA 72,426 / NLA 69,467 **Min Bid - P15,700,000**

JUST BRING P20,000 SHOW MONEY FOR EACH PROPERTY AWARDED!!! (Cash or MC)

UnionBank may at any time withdraw any of the properties prior to auction

Above properties for sale on "as is where is" basis

***CCTs in bank's name, but land & common areas with real estate taxes unpaid by developer

VARIOUS AREAS

★DASMARINAS Cavite Bngy Lankaan 5.2H P2T/m² alng Gov Drive 2km fr Agl Hway ★MEYCAUAYAN Bulacan 1.9H P3T/m² alg service rd ★Nr. MIA Rd gng 2 Cnerd 2km fr Roxas Blvd 1.8Tm² ★IMELDA Ave cor VistaVerde Cainta 3925m² w/sturdy well built warehse ★MALINTA Valenzuela Paso de Blas 9Tm² 7240394/7226578/09178387820

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

VERDANA HOMES
Preselling Back of Ayala Alabang Developed by Ayala Land Co. H/L 122sm-203sm Lot 197sm-398sm Call/Text•0917-8151385•

KALOOCAN

CAMARIN Cal City LA240m² FA104m² 2BR 1TB P945T Vic 8903461 loc. 27

LAS PINAS

Bung 120m² Manuela Las Pinas Pls Call 7151694

LA 323 FA 153 •850-9733•

MANILA

4BR 4TB GARAGE STA.ANA, MLA. 4.5M NEG. •CALL 563-7624 •

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

HOUSE & LOT

ALABANG

FOR SALE or FOR LEASE
181 AERIDES ST., PACIFIC VIL., ALABANG
LOT AREA = 673 sqm. / FLOOR AREA = 595 sqm.
- Brand new 2-storey house with huge basement for parking & storage
- Japanese Glazed Roof Tiles
- Swimming Pool
- A-1 Materials: Granite & Narra plank flooring, modular kitchen cabinets & Italian tile flooring, Italian appliances, imported bathroom fixtures

SEE TO APPRECIATE!!! Please call LenLen for appointment - 819-5146 • 819-5821

MUNTINLUPA

3BR 2TB w/store 6417690

PARANAQUE

BF Tel 825-1011 loc.811

TAHANAN w/POOL 5br5tb 8903461 loc 16 ofc hrs

UNITED HILLS LA:616sqm FA:250sqm 4BR 3TB Mds Rm w/TB Study Rm. Patio w/Garden Call: 0917-5206382

PASIG

4BR 206sqm 2M 641-7690

QUEZON CITY

779m²LA 170m²FA 4br 2tb 3M nr. Filinvest2 0919-4027323

Acropolis/VVG 330; 940m² 6BRS P18-29M 633-7601/03

QUEZON CITY

DON JOSE QC
NR FAIRVIEW-100 OCAMPO Bnew LA200 FA234 T-6330092

FILINVEST! 2sty 4br 9522195

★7DOORS APT P15M CUBAO TEL. 9908344

★Mindanao Ext. Bnew 3BR 3TB 2CG Pool 24Hr Sec P2.9 ★ Tierra Pura 5BR 4CG P12.5 ★ Tierra Verde Lot 295m² 371-3996 • 0917-7957850 DBO

★ RUSH SALE★
★ OWNER LEAVING★
2.7 NEG 240m² nr Antipolo Church bung w/ propose 2nd floor 3BR 1servants 2TB w/ heater bar grotto 3Narra furniture
+96Tamaraw FX (GL)
Direct buyer only Marita 6875401/6314954 /09164302546

•SM North Bnew 9263307•

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

QUEZON CITY

PRE-SELLING CELEBRITY PLACE TOWNHOUSE 3STY w/ Pkg. Hurry Very Nice T-9298376

RUSHI BGY. PASONG PUTIK NOVA QC LA96 2BR 2TB JONETH 0917-6090750

Sacrifice Sale! owner lvg 3BR/2TB Proj4 P2.5M BF-QC LA400m² P6M 09177872830

SAN JUAN

For Sale 5M / Rent (SF) 30T 2Sty 4BR 3TB Tel. 724-0840

PROVINCIAL

Golden CT Lag 800T w/Bal 300 88sqm Rosie • 711-8404

OTHER AREAS

ADELINA 1 3Bdrms LA183m² P1.5M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

LOT

LAS PINAS

240SQM 8T/SQM 8015747

Gloria Diaz St., BF Resort Via Jongco 5634029 7522180

MUNTINLUPA

PLEASANT VILL w/proposed rd direct to FILINVEST ALABANG 477m² P4,500/m² SOUTH GREEN-HEIGHTS VILL 300m² P1.15M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

QUEZON CITY

ACROPLIS 385,414,550 750m² P33-38T/m² 6337601-03

Bluedridge A 357/714m² Infrnt Park Call 647-1150

★ FERNDALE QC ★
Ayala Res Lots New Phase 204-290m² @ P9.500-P12 160 Pay 20%(in 2 months) Bal 5 yrs. Mo. Interest HSES & LOTS - 3BR 3TB 150 - 300 FA 200-300 LA @ P6M P13M 2 yrs - 10 yrs Term w/ Complete Facilities ★9319160 9319117 T.Banez

Mindanao Ave. 430sqm 7217507 / 6386886 Amang

Proj. 7 Nr. SM North EDSA 500m² P25T/m² 371-3996 DBO

BANAWE cor lot
333m²@P75T/m² cor Sta Catalina 7240394 / 09178387820

XAVIERVILLE PH3 280SQM PRICE NEG CALL 9417311

PROVINCIAL

1ha Bahay Pare Meycuayan Bulacan 9123930/4135126

323 sqm KENNON ROAD CAMP 7 BAGUIO CITY WITH IMPROVEMENT •578-8159•0918-7310179•

3.6 has. Dasmarinas Cavite Res. Lot Good for Housing & Light Industrial Call: 842-0164 0917-9147864

ANTIPOLO 825-1011 loc.811

BULACAN
INVEST IN THE NORTH!!
GET UR MONEY'S WORTH
BULACAN MEGA MANILA NORTHFIELDS EXECUTIVE SUBDIVISIONS
Fresh Farm Air Gd Schools
Exclusive Neighborhood Fr 200K (Investment) to 3000K (Exclusive) As low as P3,199/Mo.
Masterplanned Community themed Parks BG Clbhse in Hse / Bank Financing 70 to 500 Sq Mtr Lot Available
T6339199/6375568/9145006

CAVITE 825-1011 loc.811

METROSOUTH-L/A-260sqm (main road near the clubhouse) 0917-8420737 or 636-1673

RUSH: TAGAYTAY LOT 2510sqm Price: P5000/m² Overlooking along Natl. Rd. beside Splendido Yolly Cupal C#0916-5539078 or 09187063777 or Tel#9515359 or 046-4133505 email: REINER@GUOMAI.SH.CN

SOUTHPOINT-L/A-337sqm (along expressway, nr clubhouse) 0917-8420737 or 636-1673

Sihern Hls SPL 405sqm 7118404

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

PROVINCIAL

TAAL Blngs 200m from Diversion Rd LA6794m² P1.26M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

TAGAYTAY COUNTRY HOMES 160m² & 180m² P3,500/m² Vic Gigie 8903461 loc. 27/25

TAGAYTAY
RELAX & REFRESH
INVEST IN TAGAYTAY'S MOST SECLUDED & FRESH WATER SOURCE
Tagaytay Tropical Greens (Newly Opened Lots) Your Own Garden of Greens
1.5M (Fronting Clubhse) Existing Amenities & Titled Lots
Fewer-Neighbors
Very Secure
T6375568/6339199/9145006

The Right Place to Invest
Cavite Light Ind'l Park
With 1 98 Hec. Commerical Blk. Phase 1 Ready for Move-in Phase II at Php. 1,600/sqm Maguyam Rd. Carmona Cavite Tel. 634-2956 / 635-8108 Rey
Brokers are Welcome

TRECE MARTIREZ 1000m² @P2T good 4 gas station 801-6251

OTHER AREAS

COM'L LOTS DIAMOND CREST SAN JOSE BUL 9612353

★SUBIC 52has@300/m² neg w/fruit trees 0916-3741571

TOWN&COUNTRY Southville 209m² P567T Vic 8903461L.27

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

MAKATI

1.2M 2BR CONDO READY 4 OCCUPANCY Nr. Makati. Only 10%DP required 5yrs term 0% interest 888-3333

3BR Condo w/Good View 15M Neg. Pacific Plaza Ayala Mktl 0917-4681783 0917-9387487

PEAK Salcedo 2br3tb prkg maids 8903461 loc 16 ofc hrs

MANILA

MANILA ASTRAL TOWER 34.26 SQM 0917-3022868 5262965

P899T CONDO UNIT
Along V. Mapa Ext. Nr. San Juan & Ortigas. W/ 1st class amenities Spool, Clubhouse, Bball court. Few units left. 716-7039/7044

SN ANDRES MLA NR SSHIWAY Bnew Twnhse/4stry/4br/3tb/grge/maid P2.745M up 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

CONDO PRE-SELLING Shaw Blvd nr MRT EDSA No D.P 12T/mo 555-8002

GOLF VIEW IN THE MORNING MAKATI SKYLINE AT NITE! ONLY12T/MO.
Leo Gardens Condo
Nr WackWack & Shaw
No Down No Interest
Buy Low Sell High
2003 Turnover
Best Investment
Stud/ 1-3BR Available
T6339199/6375568/9145006

MANDALUYONG
Rush Sale Res. CONDO Units 86sqm 3br & 3tb w/Parking Good Price Call 722-2326 or 38 • 770-8308

WACK' Royal parking space grd level 6337601-03

MARIKINA

MARIKINA HTS new T/House 4BR 3TB w/prov for attic P1.6M T422-0277 ; 913-1737

PASIG

ALEXANDRA 3BRS 250m² Rent/Sale T6337601-03

MEGA PLAZA 1BR w/views 20thFlr Ortigas behind Robinsons Galleria 2.8M Neg Call Cielo 911-8752

QUEZON CITY

EASTWOOD 1 & 2BR ready for occ. 77sqm T6337601-03

Nr Ateneo 2.2M 3BR 3TB w/ Pkg 0919-6781363, 433-6873

WEST AVENUE P3.5MT422-0277;913-1737

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

QUEZON CITY

FOR SALE

FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED

ONE BEATRIZ TOWER
1st Class COMM'L-OFFICE RES'L CONDO.
B-4 BUYING / INVESTING
COMPARE & CONSIDER:
1. 1st CLASS AMENITIES NAME IT... WE HAVE IT!!!
2. ACCESSIBILITY - SCHOOLS (Ateneo, UP Miriam, Kotska, PSBA, NCBA), BANKS, Other Bus. Establishments & TRANSPO to any part of M. Mla.
3. X'lent VIEW (360°) of the Metropolis w/ roof - top 5, POOL & Garden
4. WHY BUY IF NOT FINISHED
BUY & TRANSFER NOW!
SEE... IS TO BELIEVE!!!
FOR BUSY INVESTORS/BUSINESS MEN WE ARE OPEN UNTIL 9:00 p.m.
FEW UNITS LEFT
MASTER C RE-DE, INC.
TEL# : 922-4469/921-4883 : 433-7668/433-8842

BELICIA HOMES-QC
(#8 4th Camarilla Street, Murphy, QC)

ALL CONC 3-BR / 2-T&B w/ ATTIC
P1.85M ONLY
CONSTRUCTION ON-GOING
SPACIOUS PARKING
30% D/P IN 6 MONTHS
BAL -BANK LOAN OR IN-HOUSE
T: 422-0277 • 913-1737

QUEZON CITY

New Manila
Sta Cecilia cor Trinidad 4BR 3TB 2car grd P7.8M
Elegant FFurn.
426-0531/6266
Nena Divino 09175335635

UNION SQ ONE FA60m² P1.9M 1BR 2T&B Vic 8903461 loc. 27

PROVINCIAL

★SUBIC 52has@300/m² neg w/fruit trees 0916-3741571

VARIOUS AREAS

OFFICE
RUFINO TOWERS P45T/m² FA212m² + 3prkng P500T@ RICHMND Plaza Ortigas Units 705-72.5m²+prkng; 706-133m²+pkng P35T/m² neg RESIDENTIAL 8WACK² Rd U-30H 149m² 3BR new, facing golf crs P8M 7240394/7226578/9178387820

MEMORIAL LOT

4Holy Cross JP 09189198355 1Loyola John 09189020412

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

CLUB SHARE & MEMBERSHIP

FANTASY WORLD Share P96,000 only 6337601-03

FACTORY/WHSE

IMELDA Ave cor
VistaVerde 3925m² FA3500m² sturdy w/rental income
MALINTA Val
9Tm² Paso de Blas
7240394/7226578/9178387820

FARM/FISHPEN

Baras Farm 1.5H 635-0462

MALVAR BATANGAS FARM
5.9 hec w/ fruit bearing trees: mangoes (9), lanzones (150), coconuts (1000), langka (60), rambutan (800), chico (2), star apple (1) & assorted bananas. W/ hse for caretakers & steel fence surrounding the property. Near the new exwy to Bats. Enter thru Malvar exit. Rds cemented. P600/-sqm (neg). Call 807-8174 or Edith Alarcon at 750-3240/813-6991.

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

LAS PINAS

2BDR/2STRY 8500 8015747

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MANILA

2BR U/D Leo St. Sta. Mesa tel & grg 9416191 / 7801693

RENT/SALE APT 8247607

MANDALUYONG

3BR NEAR SHAW 6.5T 822-2226

Near La Salle G'hills 2BR 2TB w/Tel Garage 725-7777

QUEZON CITY

22 Oxford St. 09178172147

Banahaw 3BR near MRT Stn Pvt Cpd Call Nancy 700-9032

Duplex U/D 64 Diamond St. NrthView1Subd Batasan Hills T-921-1993 / 929-9858 Del

KAMIAS RD 2STY 10,500/mo. 2BR1TB w/grge 09178445607

Nr SM City Edsa 2BR U&D w/ Prkg 80C Pangasinan T-9263934 CP# 0917-4796789 • P6,500/mo.

HOUSE

MAKATI

•SAN LORENZO VILLAGE• Single Detached 4BR/4TBs Den w/TB 6CarGarage 8178299/09178172352

MANDALUYONG

2BR 1TB Grge 532-4742

PASIG

3BR 2TB Carpeted 641-7690

Bo. Kapitolyo Hse for Rent 2Sty, 5BR, 5TB, 3 Car Garage Narra Floor, Patio near Church, Market, School 0917-5358680•0916-4971180

QUEZON CITY

4BR 2TB Semifurnished QC nr Congress, CSC, COA Sandigan •Tel 526-0054•

NR UP 3BR 2T&B P9.5T/MO. CALL 932-2128/931-0685

RIZAL

28T/m FA400sqm LA350sqm 4BR 3TB w/cabinets spool tel grge 9135817

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

BNEW MKTI CONDO-11K OXFORD SUITES, FF ELEGANT W/ NICE VIEW 10MINS.FR.ROCKWELL NR BUENDIA & MKTI AVE. 7594091*7522580*0917-8381928

CLASSICA TOWER-123BR Salcedo Vill,Makati, 43-157m² 18-70K,UF/FF 7594091*7522580*7592335

ESSENSA-LUXURY 3BR Fort Bonifacio, 290m² Available in FF or SF 7594091*7522580*7592335

Millenium 1BR FF Mkt Ave. P20T/mo. • Call 724-38-94

new studio/2BR/clinic/OFC P8T up no association dues 1672 Dian St., Mktl. nr Buendia. Call Rose 843-9418 or 536-9509

Palm Village Nr. Rockwell 3BR 25T/mo. 0917-3955738

MANILA

Studio Beside Robinsons Ermita F Furn w/Prkng View of Manila Bay Newly Renovated •0917-9349679•

MANDALUYONG

WACK WACK TWN FF 2BR NICE VIEW OF MKT SKYLINE ARLEN 0917-3957343/ 727-9899/718-1053

PARANAQUE

Rent/Sale 2BR2TB w/Tel BF Tel/H20 ok nice T#2580131 CP#09202336527

PASIG

Along Meralco Ave. 1BR Carpark w/Tel 931-3686 Ana

Emerald Condo Ortigas 2BR Furnished • 633-0164

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

MPlaza Ortigas Std FFurn 12K 0917-9681708, 951-6418

QUEZON CITY

Nr Munoz Market Edsa 3br2tb P13500/mo. 414-5596 Neth

New Manila 2BR new P22T/mo 7240394 / 09178387820

STUDIO UNIT Infront of Ateneo & Miriam College Call Nona Adams 433-1038 Talk &Text # 0918-7984593

FOR LEASE

150+m² Up to 2nd Flr SHAW BLVD. MAND. Infront JRU Jing 09175333338 / 8340446

240+m² up to 4th Flr PRIME Loc. Beside 7-11 Shaw Blvd. Corner A. Bonifacio MAND Jing 09175333338 / 8340446

COMML/OFFICE SPACE
Available for lease
280sqm more or less
483 P. Faura St. Malate Manila
Call Paz
8672657•8672620•6554549

LAGUNA WHSE 4 RENT
PEZA ZONE 1000+ & 2000+m²
w/Ofc Call May 6710815/5071

LIBIS WHSE 4 RENT
960 & 1064m² w/ofc. Tel.
Call May 671-0815/671-5071

WAREHOUSE FOR LEASE 240 sqm AND UP BROKERS WELCOME CALL 3306951 TES RACS

ROOM & BOARD

BUENDIA PASAY 834-5973 1male semi-furn FREE L/w 3Tmo

Furn w/meal Male 9257857

Male Filinvest! QC 952-2195

New Ladies Dorm Nr UST Class"A" Tel.6451185/6810992

Proj4 2BR1TB 0917-4627142

Room 1 MALE 0918-9232199

TIMOG 4T PRIVCR 4136968

BEDSPACE

DORM IN A CONDO-4K BURGUNDY WESTBAY TWR V.CRUZ NR LASALLE/ST.SCHO ALSO 4RENT:1238R/coml units 7522580*0917-8370184

WANTED TO BUY

Buy Sell Col HS Plan 7149738

PROPERTY OWNERS
•For Immediate Occupancy•
EXPATS looking for houses in Forbes, Dasma, Urdaneta /condo units in Rockwell, Essensa, Pacific Plaza Tower, One Roxas Triangle
7594091*7500127*7592335*7522580

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Business Personal Gigie/Ernie 8903461 loc. 25/23

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

2Sty FA380sqm 3phase tel Imperial Cubao 9123930

4-STOREY COMM'L BLDG
MONUMENTO LRT STATION
BESIDES GRAND CENTRAL
RIZAL AVE EXT CALOOCAN
7413508 4141659 (ABY)

MAKATI nr BUENDIA
Plamo 38/85/62/185m² 1st class 8903461 loc 34 or 19 ofc hrs

PVTM²BOX/CUBICLE 8114438

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

FORD

98 F150 Styleside 2 Tone White/Gold 6Cyl A/T 4x2 Pirelli Tires, Bed Cover, Great Condition Lo-Kms 600T 0917-795-5541

LYNX GHIA Oct 00 Fully Loaded A/T 495T Nego (0917)5369223 • 813-5546

HONDA

96 VTEC 320T RED 725-7304

H.ACCORD TEL8251011 L811

HYUNDAI

02 STAREX A/T P880T
02 STAREX M/T P840T
09178338669•09175412838

94Grace 150t, 97 H100 220t 98Starex 495t,2001Starex 690t all power, A1 Cond, FREE LTO registration, financing ok!
731-7984 / 731-6550

Dec.99 Starex Turbo Compre Nice 520t neg 09178951915

★99 ATOZ 270T very cute sedan looks like Toyota Echo very nice A1 cond must see! Call 731-7984/731-6550

KIA

★96BESTA 150T A1 Cond, Free LTO reg'n, financing OK!731-7984 / 731-6550

MAZDA

'96mdl 323 P150T 4381318

MITSUBISHI

01 Adventure 6L D. Green 10, 400Km P630,000 751-3211 •0917-3962116

89Lancer Ld 85T 4392205

93 Lncr 15Mags Lederseat Ampli Subwofer Blk 140T Rush 8071393 / 09178351935

95 Lancer GLI P185T MT 40TKms 0917-9214460 (Gio)

95&97•LANCER•EL•5413430

96 LANCER EL 09197220897

NISSAN

93Sentra LEC 120T 3758299

95 Vanette 240T 713-8726

★97 SENTRA SS 315T A1Cond 7317984

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

TOYOTA

93 Corona EX Sal. Fld Skirts 17"s Parco Mags L-Seats CD Low Mileage 1st Owned 290T Tel 940-1798 Chris

98 TOYOTA CLOSED VAN P230T Vic/Gigie 8903461 Loc. 27

OTHER CAR BRANDS

Chrysler Town N Country BNew 4 Reservation 09192356749

Pajero Safari MU Trooper Delica Surf Hi-Town Ace Terrano Suzuki Bongo Elf Canter Porter A1 912-6076 /09178342020/09178144526

Renault Megane Tel8251011 L811

MOTORCYCLE

89 Yamaha 750 Special P80T Neg. • 0917-9214460

98 Ducati M9 0917-8996228

BUSES/TRUCKS

IH 89Mdl Top Cond. 560Th Neg 7138726 • 0917-2717077

Light & Heavy Recon Trucks
30% DP; 14% 1year
776-4287•787-6305•0917-3318471

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

5,7,29 KVA Welding 3672002

PISON&GAS ENGINE 3610215

Putzmeister Pumpcrete Alimark Elevator, Potain Tower Crane, Kom. GD 705R & D80A, Cat. D7F D8H, Mit. MS140, VC IR SP54, Kenworth TM, PJ Rock Crusher prim/sec. Re-bldg. Equipt. & Tools Rebars 1/2 "upx40' 725-0492 • 0920-4059420

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

ABC-CARS & VANS
Starex, Urvan, REVO, L300, HiAce, MB100, Altis, Honda, Celiro, Lancer, Corolla, Lynx, Corona, Exalta, Mazda, Sentra
Manila H.O. 5368822 / 3039789
Q.C. Br. 426-2278 426-4084

BRDAL MB VANS 9296250

CAR VANS 410-0495

CHEAP VAN 8254058 8261045

FCU CAR RENTAL
U DRIVE OR W/DRIVER
HONDA REVO TOYOTA
Tel 722-8434 / 722-8438

HI ACE VANS 8252988

L300 T7411356

L300/Vans 578-8917 (Roger)

MB100 643-7397; 0917-9023141

P800/L3 9136710/4333682

Toyco Self Drive Carvan Coaster Rental •600-6595•

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

CAR LOAN

1.5 % EasyCarLoan 4000166 -67

1.5% FAST CAR LOAN 3677523/24

2% w/o Taking Car 7228942/43

2% w/o Taking Car 8966633

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

★USED CAR LOAN 7262780

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

FURNITURE

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT
ELITE PIANO CENTER
Almost New Models 7213124

PETS

•BICHON FRISE •7244964

COLLIE PUPS Tel.#645-8344

Dalm Pups F 0917-8965664

DOG TRAINER 09192050952

DOG TRAINER 4528681

ENGLISH BULLDOG PUPS
•8741366/0917-7930213•

Golden Ret Pups 09185221029

★PUGS★WRINKLED 3725231

Longhaired Guinea Pigs
Call 527-7616

Owner S Moving. 4Sale Cert True Bred Shih-Tzus Fr Achilles Line w/18 Red Marks. Puppy Start @13T & Adult @18T. All w/ PCCI Paper&Shots •0917-7921882•

ROTTWEILER PUPS Champin 0917-8994800/0917-8372007

Shitzu Champline M 932-3378

SPORTING GOODS

BILLIARDS P30/33/36/38T A1 Qlty B.New 8014494/8020566

WANTED TO BUY

ANY ROLEX
Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

B/SELL EDUC'L 8061574

BUYING ROLEX
others. High Price CASH 09178142309/7269687/4123543

DFCTIVE TV/COMPO 7325865

LANDBANK BOND
WE BUY @ 100% of VALUE
643-5529, 0917-7922363 Ver

RITZ
FURNITURE/Used Clothing
P.Books/ Magz/Shoes/Bags
Utensils/Sewing Mach T.V.
Filing Cab; REF;Stereo; Spkr
Call 373-2723 ; 373-2724

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T834-2886

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09178473744

MISCELLANEOUS

2-Units CHILLER 3-DRS; 1-Unit FREEZER 2-DRS; 2-Units KOPPEL Split Type AIRCON. Good 4 BAKESHOP & CONVENIENCE STORE Jing 09175333338 / 8340446

B/SELL FULLY PD EDUC PLAN GIE 780-0106 / 0917-7939632

DRIFTED WOOD / PLANKS 150 / BD. FT 0917-240-3756

Executive Aircraft Beechcraft Baron B55 Fax (02)850-9018 For Information

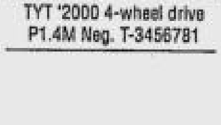
LASER DISC ORIG 8340446

YOSHIDA DENTAL UNIT 5235292

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

COLLECTION OFFICER
Male 25 to 35 yrs. old w/exp. in collection cases & litigation. Good in Oral and written English. Nippon Credit Co., Inc. c/o Art Garcia 910-07-37



TYT '2000 4-wheel drive
P1.4M Neg. T-3456781

Invite 2.8 million people to test drive your car.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

FOR SALE
IH TRANSIT MIXERS
From USA
Excellent Condition
Very low prices
Call Jho Tel. 723-8408; 724-4411 to 15

FOR SALE
20 UNITS USED DRYING RACKS
(MADE IN JAPAN) VERY CHEAP!
CONTACT: HELGA, 8376191 - 92

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Drivers & Waiters
P.O. Box 2884 Makati Central Post Office 1268 Makati City

FEMALE

LAVANDERA 9266372

•RELIABLE MAIDS 8330946/47

UNDERBRD NURSE MIDWIFE MAID-ALL AROUND 7137030

YAYA, Undergrad or Underboard NURSING or MIDWIFERY Della 415-8379

MALE/FEMALE

ACC. MANAGERS / EXEC. COLL. GRAD, ANY COURSE MS. JOY 09179073893

COMMISSION ON APPOINTMENTS
Pasay City
ANNOUNCEMENT OF VACANCY
Pursuant to Mandate of R.A. 7041
One (1) Legislative Staff Officer VI (Field Investigator) Item No. 38-1 SG22-1 Qualification Standards: Bachelor's degree relevant to the job. Four (4) years relevant experience, 24 hours relevant trainings and CS Professional. Submit resume' with 2x2 colored picture and certificates of training/seminar attended to: Commission on Appointments, 6F PNB Financial Center, Roxas Blvd, Pasay City

DepEd-Marikina City positions: (1)Teacher III S.G.12 Item No. Osec-DECSB-TCH3-30113-2000 1Teacher I S.G. 10 TCHI-51160 1998 Q.S. BSE grad PBET/LET passer place of assignment:Marikina H.S.

Dir. Hiring Office Staff
18-45yo 9134470 Mr. Galvez

FREE Care Giver Seminar 5614990 5638009

★ OFC STAFF ★
18-25 yrs old M/F w/w/o exp. Start Asap 913-4470 Angel

Hairdresser Receptionist •772-3218•850-9733•

★Office Staff 18-45yrs old Coll level/grad 4370152 Shie

HRD STF 0919-4639391 LYKA

★Urgent Ofc Personnel★
14/45 w/ w/o exp 9134470 Rica

Marketing Mgr Printing Co. Pagemaker/Correll Typesetter Aurelia Operator 0920-2876891

MEDICAL, COMP, AB, BA, ENGR MAIL RESUME: JOY NOLASCO 821Q GALICIA SAMP. MLA.

OFC STF 09202061665 AL

Office Staff 09174700915Alex

Resort Needs Sales/Office Personnel. Operation & Bk-keeping knowledge a plus. Basic& Comm rm/bd all sales expenses paid Overlook Resort T6960240/0054

Stay-in NURSE lic. w/exp at least 110lbs above Bring bio-data & apply in person at 26 Don Pepe St. cor Tirad Pass (3rd St. fr Sto.Domingo Church)QC 7311033

Travel Assistant w/Amadeus /Abacus Knowledge 821-3676

Wanted Well-experienced Telemarketer & English trainer Articulate in English. Send resume with to[illegible] Unit 9 or Unit 10 Auro-Vi[illegible] Plaza 1695 Evangelista St. Makati City

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

Two Days Garage SALE Aug. 3 & 4 2002 #5 Kennedy St. North Greenhills 8am to 5pm.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

BAZAAR Tiangge
Forbes Park - Call 7137030

Business w/Travel
0916-9368917

CANDLEMAKING 0917-4572623

CASHIERS
(Caltex/Starmart)
- Female
- Preferably college grad.
- 20-25 years old
- to be assigned in EDSA, PASAY

CALL: 6813235

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

CAP EDUC PLAN
Monet 2520373 • 09174037776

EARN EXTRA INCOME 15T/W W/O LEAVING UR JOB Call/Txt 0920-2125551 ELVIE

TRAVEL N EARN FR HOME earn-and-travel.com 8531008 09178801851

EARN U$ WEEKLY
without going abroad! call or Text: 0919-3751663 • 0918-7080398

EARN UR WORTH PT/FT •936-8078 0919-8484921•

EXTRA INCOME W/ OR WITHOUT LEAVING UR JOB 4 INFO. CONTACT RUEL 0916-5179684

FIRST IN THE PHILS.
Inkko Instant Rubber Stamp Machine Big Profit Easy to Operate Universal Also Key Duplicator CALL: 851-2827 854-2183

★★★KAYA MONG MAGING MILLIONAIRE
Attend business opportunity seminar 4 FREE! 926-4664 0917-3497249•0919-8457226

• GOT A PHONE? •
We Train U to Earn P25T + Partime w/our AUTOMATED DATA SYSTEM 475-0611

GREAT BUSINESS
OPPORTUNITY!!!
GET 100% PROFIT!!!
No Networking!! No Selling!!
(MINIMUM CAPITAL REQ'D)
Plus! Plus! Surprise Gifts awaits the 1st "50" QUALIFIERS WHO WILL JOIN!!
Very secured & stable Company!!
For more details, Call 631-8234 / 631-2692

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs Women To Train 23-48yrs old
• Tel # 525-0234 •

Ideal for Clinic, Beauty-Barber Shop, Store 7000T 95B General Ave Proj 8 QC T637-8624 • 0919-7454683

Looking For
A Bar or Venue or Warehouse to Stage a Show 4 Lease or Joint Venture Call 363-9662 or 0919-3058942

PREPAID CELLCARDS
671-5405 • 0918-5528869

RTW P28.00 Up 727-4934

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is given that the estate of the late Orlando Romero was extrajudicially settled by his heirs before Consul Maria Lourdes B. Montero Consul of the Rep. of the Phils. per Fee Pd 25.00, O.R. No. 39906, Service No. 22001, Doc. No. 10615, Page No. 259, Series of 2002 (PDI - July 21, 28 Aug. 4, 2002)

NOTICE OF LOSS

Lost Stock Cert.No.94122902 05223982 95304100 in the name of Kim Eng Sec. Fao Escolastica Sulit
(PDI-July 28,Aug.4&11,2002)

PERSONAL

THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT
Holy Spirit thou who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my ideal. You who give me the divine gift to forgive and forget the wrong that is done to me and who are in all instances of my life with me. I, in this short dialogue, want to thank You for everything and confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You, no matter how great the material desires may be. I want to be with You and my loved ones in Your Perpetual Glory. Amen.

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77 Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com www.giathailand.com

Republic of the Philippines
HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION
VILLA EMILIA SUBDIVISION
Kalikid Sur, Cabanatuan City

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION (HGC) took over the following lots/house and lots at Villa Emilia Subdivision located at Kalikid Sur, Cabanatuan City by virtue of the Deed of Assignment and Conveyance executed by Planters Development Bank in favor of HGC on **April 28, 1998**. Redemption of rights over the properties is until **June 13, 2003** only. Thus, all concerned buyers with previous transactions with the former owner, Sps. Benjamin B. Cajucom, Sr. and Emilia V. Cajucom are advised to visit HGC at 2nd Floor, Jade Building, #335 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City or HGC's sub-regional Office located at the Ground Floor, Amelita Bldg. cor. Tinio St. and Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City to present their sales documents, official receipts and other proofs of payment made to Sps. Cajucom and manifest their intention to pursue or cancel the purchase of the following lots/house and lots:

TCT NO.	BLK/LOT NO.	AREA	PARTICULARS
67747	1/4	150	house and lot
67748	1/5	150	lot
67749	1/6	152	lot
67750	1/7	203	lot
67757	2/7	178	lot
67767	4/1	191	lot
67771	4/5	150	lot
67775	5/2	164	lot
67788	7/7	243	lot
67789	7/8	243	lot
67790	8/1	262	lot
67791	9/1	150	lot

If the concerned buyers fail to see us and present the required documents within fifteen (15) days from date of this publication, HGC shall declare the above properties open for sale to other interested parties.

For more inquiries, please contact Gloria C. Concepcion or Luz M. Natanawan at Tel. Nos. **897-3217** and **897-3229** to **35**.

(Sgd.) **CORAZON N. ABANGAN**
Vice President - Project Management
& Acquired Assets Disposition Group

(PDI - Aug. 4, 2002)

Bureau of Agricultural Research
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
E-mail: rd@bar.gov.ph website: www.bar.gov.ph
Tel. Nos. 920-0219; 928-8505 loc. 141 & 142

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bureau of Agricultural Research (BAR) invites contractors classified and registered with the IAC on Registration and Classification of Contractor's to apply for Eligibility and to Bid for the Renovation/upgrading of UPLB-Institute of Plant Breeding R & D Facilities for Varietal Improvement (Phase I):

I. Renovation and upgrading of the UPLB-IPB Specialized Laboratory Building and Seminar Room:
    1. Renovation, repair and retrofitting of the UPLB-IPB Specialized Laboratory Building and Seminar Room; and
    2. Extension/Expansion of the IPB Specialized Laboratory Building and Construction of a Generator House
II. Renovation of the UPLB-IPB Seed Storage Facility.

Contractor Classification: Medium A with Electrical Specialty for building and with PCAB license
Cost of Bid Document: P2,500
Deadline for Submission of Letter of Intent: August 13, 2002

The proposed work to be undertaken shall include the furnishing of Labor, Materials and Equipment necessary to complete the project.

Contractors may obtain the Eligibility Statement Form and Bid Document from DA-BAR after presentation of Letter of Intent and Letter of Authority if filed by Firm's agent, together with the original of the approved renewal of PCAB License and IAC Registration and Classification and upon payment of non-refundable fee of Php 2,500.00.

Attention is invited to interested Bidders on the Pre-bidding schedule to be undertaken at the BAC Conference Room located at 2nd Floor, ATI., Q.C.

1. Pre-Bid Conference .... **August 15, 2002**
2. Deadline of Submission of Accomplished Eligibility Forms .... **August 16, 2002**
3. Submission of Bids .... **August 26, 2002** (up to 2:00 p.m.)
4. Opening of Bids .... **August 26, 2002** (2:00 p.m.)

Submission, Opening, and Abstracting of Bid, Submit in two (2) envelopes with the name of the project to be bid and the name of the bidder in capital letter addressed to the BAC. For particulars, please contact: Mr. Rolando V. Labios or Mr. Angel S. Morcozo, Jr. at Tel. No. **920-0219** or **928-8505** loc. **141 & 142**.

All particulars relative to the Pre-qualification, Bid Bond, Bank Statement/Deposit Performance Bond, Bid Evaluation and award of Contract shall be governed by the provisions of PD 1594 and its implementing Rules and Regulations, as amended and other relevant laws and rules.

The Bureau reserves the right to reject any or all of the bids and waive any informality in the bid proposals received or to accept such as may be considered most responsive and advantageous to the government.

Approved:

(Sgd.) ELISEO R. PONCE
Director

(PDI - Aug 3, 4 & 5, 2002)

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES
PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY
7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, City of Makati, Metro Manila
Telephone Numbers. 817-4711 • 817-4712 • 817-4713 • 817-5017 • 817-5018 • 817-5014 • 813-1441/46
Fax (632) 815-2662 • 815-2660 • 817-3127
Zip Code 1226

NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Name of Project:

PROCUREMENT OF FURNITURE FOR THE OFFICE OF THE SANDIGANBAYAN

1. The Bid Bulletin No. 2 for Packages 1, 2, 3 and 4 for the supply, delivery, fabrication, installation and other necessary services to complete the procurement of furniture for the Office of the Sandiganbayan, will be available at the office of Public Estates Authority (PEA) at 7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City; Tel. No. 817-4711 loc. 182 starting **05 August 2002**, 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m. of **16 August 2002**.
2. Sealed bids shall be received and opened by the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) at the above address on the following date and time:

	DATE OF SUBMISSION	TIME	
		Deadline of Submission	Opening of Bids
Package 1:	**19 August 2002**	**12:00 NN**	**1:00 PM**
Package 2:	**21 August 2002**	**12:00 NN**	**1:00 PM**
Package 3:	**23 August 2002**	**12:00 NN**	**1:00 PM**
Package 4:	**26 August 2002**	**12:00 NN**	**1:00 PM**

(Sgd.) **JAIME R. MILLAN**
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI – August 3 & 4, 2002)

People, Events & Products

Aries Espinosa, Editor

aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Kodak scores breakthrough in digital camera technology

ODAK has scored a breakthrough digital camera technology, hav- g solved the problem of restrictive thered operations of current 654-format digital backs.

The solution comes with the new Kodak Professional DCS Pro Back 645C and 645M digital camera backs, which showcases true digital portability, unsurpassed image solution and ease of operation.

These 645 medium-format digital cks feature the acclaimed 16 mp D sensor. LCD display and image management capabilities available in the groundbreaking Kodak Professional DCS Pro Back Plus digital camera back, and are compatible with the Contax 645 and Mamiya 645 AF camera systems.

As small as a 120/220 film magazine, they deliver handheld portability for wedding, portrait, on-location commercial and outdoor photography, as well as efficient performance in the studio.

"Professional photographers now have the perfect digital solution to blend the functionality and portability of an SLR camera with the quality look and feel of medium-format photography," said Jay Kelbley, worldwide product manager, SLR ameras, Kodak Professional.

With an equivalent ISO of 100-400, these digital camera backs enable photographers to shoot in various challenging lighting situations. They are compatible with all host camera functions, including auto-focus and provide overall creative flexibility for zooming, cropping and re-purposing.

They are also fully compatible with the latest iterations of Kodak Professional DCS Camera Manager, Photo Desk, Capture Studio and DCS Custom Looks profiles software, and the new Kodak Professional Extended Range Imaging (ERI) Technology file format.

The ERI Technology is an innovative, proprietary image format that provides professional photographers ease of use of JPEG files with the image quality and color/exposure control of Kodak's highly regarded DCR format raw camera files.

"Our new file format technology was conceived as a convenient, extended-range JPEG format that provides the color management and image manipulation that JPEG files do not," Kelbley explained.

The preserved extended-range information is compressed and then stored in a special location inside the JPEG file. Specially developed Kodak software recovers this information and modifies the image based on user-directed controls.

The new file format will appeal to portrait/wedding photographers who want simple workflows to shoot and print high volumes of images, but have limited storage card space to preserve hundreds of image files.

Photojournalists who have long appreciated the high image quality and exposure-compensation and color-balance capabilities of raw files, but who desire the efficiencies of JPEG files will like this new format in their JPEG workflows.

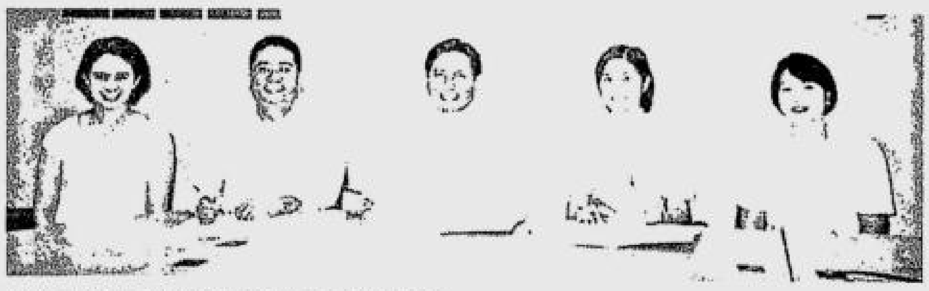
Commercial photographers will realize similar benefits, as well as the high capture volume and streamlined workflow that location shooters require. Photographers in government, medical and scientific sectors who document procedure and experiments in real time will reap the benefits of capturing JPEG files that preserve all of the original image data.

All these will be presented in detail at a Kodak seminar and product launch at The Rigodon Ballroom of The Peninsula Hotel Manila at 2 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. on Aug. 6. Admission is free. Interested parties need only to register and confirm their attendance through Fiera de Manila (896-0639/37, 899-6893; fax 896-0637, 890-2101; e-mail fiera@info.com.ph and website www.fmi.com.ph).

SOMERSET
SALCEDO MAKATI

ASCOTT REBRANDS PHILIPPINE SERVICED RESIDENCE

The Ascott Group, a leading international serviced residence chain, has rebranded its property in Salcedo Village, Makati City. Somerset Salcedo Makati, a 150-unit serviced residence, was previously called Stamford Court Salcedo. With the rebranding, Ascott now has two Somerset serviced residences in Manila's central business district, commanding a 45-percent market share of the city's deluxe serviced residence market. Ascott is the largest international serviced residence chain in the Philippines with 290 apartments. Its other property in Makati is the 138-unit Somerset Millennium Makati in Legaspi Village. Shown, from left, are area GM Philip Lim, The Ascott Group managing director and CEO Kee Teck Koon, The Ascott Group COO Cameron Ong, and Somerset Salcedo Makati GM Christopher Bong.



CALL 75 TEXAS FOR DELIVERY

Since July 1, Texas Chicken has been using its new delivery number – 75 Texas (758-3927). Now it will reach areas as far south (Calamba), north (Valenzuela), east (Cainta), and west (Roxas Boulevard). Shown at the contract signing are Mavie Marquez-Eribal, Texas Chicken brand manager, Santi M. Dapul, Texas Chicken general manager, Armando B. Escobar, president of Vitarich Corp., Connia L. Javier and Lourdes Rosario Da Rosa, general manager and president, respectively, of Cling (Customer Loyalty Ingenuity Inc.) which will handle the call center of Texas Chicken.

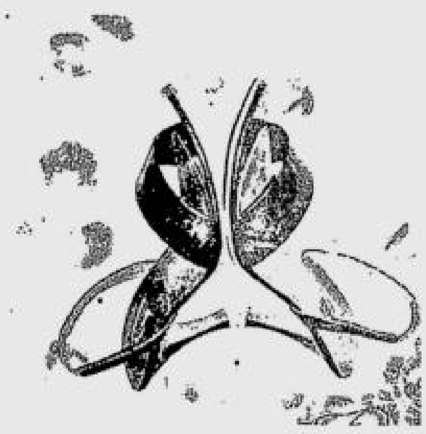
Product FILES

Confetti's new trend in shoes

SHOE aficionados will have a lot to walk about as Confetti brings home the latest in European shoe fashion with its new collection of mules, sandals, and pumps perfect for clubbing, partying and even at work.

With colors borrowed from the rainbow and lots of browns and beiges—the latest collection boasts of new materials and designs such as laminated and embossed leather, which reflect current fashion trends.

As part of giving more value to its customers, Confetti recently joined the Phase 2 of the Kiwi Store Partnership Program. Together with top local shoe brands, Kiwi seeks to promote proper shoe care through a merchandising campaign. Under the program all 17 Confetti boutiques will display tent cards and indoor signage and distribute shoe care leaflets to customers.



The new Confetti collections are available at all major malls and department stores in Metro Manila, Cavite, and Bacolod.

Diabesity – a twofold health whammy

IF YOU think people who have a habit of loading up on sugar are more prone to developing diabetes, consider this.

The American Diabetes Association (ADA) revealed that "overweight, middle-aged people who do not exercise are at a high risk of diabetes mellitus (Type II)." The Philippine Center for Diabetes Education Foundation (PCDef), meanwhile, says that obesity is a major triggering factor for diabetes mellitus – the eighth leading cause of mortality in the country that now affects at least 2.5 million Filipinos. With rapid urbanization, dietary changes, aging population, decreased physical activity, and unhealthy lifestyles the foundation expects this number to swell.

As you may have already deduced, obesity is closely linked with diabetes. In fact, the word "diabesity" was coined to describe this link. But you do not just wake up one morning and discover that you are suffering from diabesity. It develops over time via a condition that experts call "insulin resistance." And one of the major ingredients that induce insulin resistance is obesity.

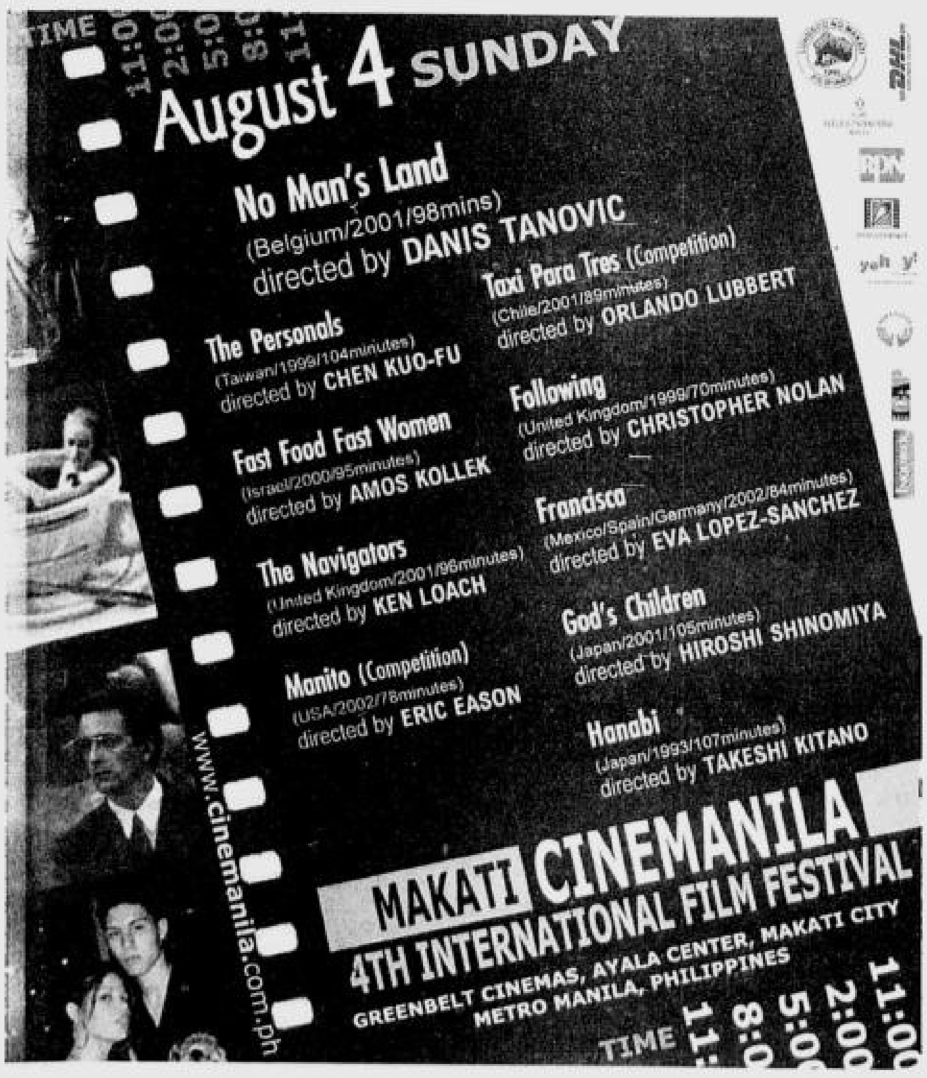
"Insulin resistance happens when the body fails to efficiently use the insulin it produces," according to Dr. Augusto D. Litonjua, medical education director and chair of medicine at the Makati Medical Center (MMC) and physician-in-charge of the MMC Diabetes Educational Clinic.

Litonjua further explains: "When you eat, your body breaks down the food into basic elements. One of these elements is glucose, or blood sugar. It is the body's main source of energy. Now, before it can be utilized as energy, it has to enter the body's cells. But glucose cannot enter the cells without some kind of a 'door key.' The door key, in this case, is insulin, a hormone produced by the pancreas. When you have insulin resistance, your pancreas does not produce enough, or does not properly use insulin; so glucose has no way of entering the cells when it is needed. As a result, glucose builds up in the bloodstream where it causes two problems. One, it deprives the cells the energy they need and two, the blood sugar levels in the bloodstream rises, which in turn affect the normal function of the eyes, kidneys, nerves, and heart.

Numerous scientific studies show that an increase in body weight greatly reduces the capability of insulin to open the doors for glucose. That is why diabetics, or any person for that matter, should not overeat, and should always exercise to prevent undue weight gain. "We are encouraged by new studies that show healthy eating and regular physical activity can actually prevent or delay the onset of type 2 diabetes even in people at high-risk," says Dr. Frank Vinicor, director of Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's (CDC) diabetes program.

The Philippine Center for Diabetes Education Foundation, meanwhile, is placing greater emphasis on early intervention with lifestyle change through proper diabetes education. "Diabetes is so complex and so demanding that proper education becomes an important and integral part of diabetes treatment," Litonjua said. "And diabetics must learn to eat the proper diet, learn to exercise regularly, continue their medications, learn to take proper care of their teeth and feet if they want to have quality life," he added.

As part of its continuing education program that started in 1992, the Philippine Center for Diabetes Education Foundation is celebrating the 10th Diabetes Awareness Week. The week-long event kicked off at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati July 28 and culminates today, Aug. 4, at the Festival Supermall in Filinvest, Alabang. Highlights of the celebration are the announcement of winners in the "Search for Diabetes Management Achievers" and the launching of an original song for diabetics. Different satellite clinics have also held lectures to stress the importance of early detection and prevention of diabetes complications, while leading drugstores around the country screened first-degree relatives of diabetics.


TIME 11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00 11:00
August 4 SUNDAY
No Man's Land
(Belgium/2001/98mins)
directed by DANIS TANOVIC
Taxi Para Tres (Competition)
(Chile/2001/89minutes)
directed by ORLANDO LUBBERT
The Personals
(Taiwan/1999/104minutes)
directed by CHEN KUO-FU
Following
(United Kingdom/1999/70minutes)
directed by CHRISTOPHER NOLAN
Fast Food Fast Women
(Israel/2000/95minutes)
directed by AMOS KOLLEK
Francisco
(Mexico/Spain/Germany/2002/84minutes)
directed by EVA LOPEZ-SANCHEZ
The Navigators
(United Kingdom/2001/96minutes)
directed by KEN LOACH
God's Children
(Japan/2001/105minutes)
directed by HIROSHI SHINOMIYA
Manito (Competition)
(USA/2002/78minutes)
directed by ERIC EASON
Hanabi
(Japan/1993/107minutes)
directed by TAKESHI KITANO
www.cinemanila.com.ph
MAKATI CINEMANILA
4TH INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
GREENBELT CINEMAS, AYALA CENTER, MAKATI CITY
METRO MANILA, PHILIPPINES
TIME 11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00 11:

'MAX MASARAP' CAMPAIGN LAUNCHED

The press conference held at Max's Quezon Avenue June 22 was well attended by various media representatives. The press conference formally launched the 'Max Masarap' campaign and introduced its new endorser, Piolo Pascual. Boy Abunda and Angela Calina hosted the event. Max's representatives answer questions of the press regarding the new commercial of Max's Restaurant. Shown are (from left) Carlo Fajardo, marketing manager of Ad Circles Inc., Carolyn Salud, board member of Max's Group of Companies, Piolo Pascual, and Merlee Jayme, executive creative director of Ace Saatchi & Saatchi.

PFRD IN DISABILITY PREVENTION WEEK

The Philippine Foundation for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled Inc. (PFRD) recently took part in the celebration of the 24th National Disability Prevention and Rehabilitation Week. A thanksgiving mass and floral offering were held at the Apolinario Mabini Shrine at Malacanang Park July 17. The floral offering was led by Manuel Agcaoili, PFRD president (third from left). Shown, from left, are directors Robert Chinjen and Milagros Drilon, vice presidents Ma. Amelita Villarosa and Zeny Tanada, public relations officer Villa de Guia, and director Mercedita Tiamzon.

MEET & GREET HOLLYWOOD'S LOVABLE MOUSE AT ALABANG TOWN CENTER

DATE	TIME	VENUE	ACTIVITY
August 3	11:30am-12noon 4:00pm-4:30pm 5:30pm-6:00pm 7:00pm-7:30pm	Alabang Activity Center	Character& Stuart Little 2 Drawing/ Coloring Contest
August 11	11:30am-12noon 4:00pm-4:30pm 5:30pm-6:00pm 7:00pm-7:30pm	Alabang Town Center Cinemas	Character& Stuart Little 2 Drawing/ Coloring Contest

E²M³C²

EMPIRE

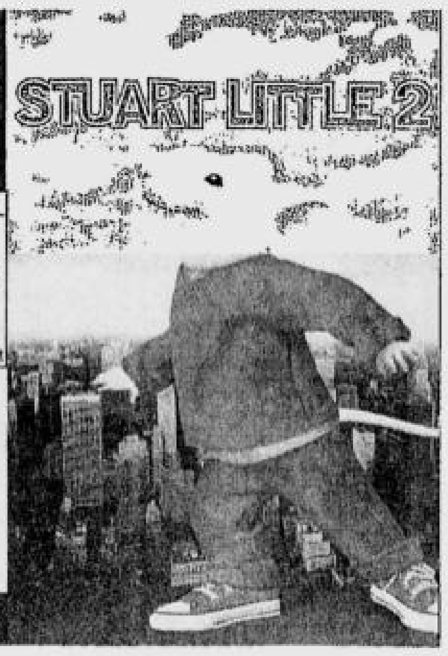
TGI FRIDAY'S

TIMEZONE

JAG

TOWN

JOIN THE DRAWING CONTEST ON AUGUST 3-11.
SEE FLYERS OR CALL 7527872 FOR MORE DETAILS



MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA

(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DDS)	MEN IN BLACK 2
2 (SDDS)	STUART LITTLE 2
3 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
4 GOLD (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
5 GOLD (DOLBY)	STUART LITTLE 2
6 GOLD (SDDS)	SORORITY BOYS
7 GOLD (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
8	GALING MO BABES
9	PAKISABI NA LANG .
10	MEGIDDO

Pearl Plaza Cinemas

(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	
2	SORORITY BOYS
3 (DTS)	
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	
Golden Pearl THX	

Masagana CINEMA

TEL 551 63 87

1	PAKISABI NA LANG . .
2	WINDTALKERS
3	GALING MO BABES

starmall Movies

(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	STUART LITTLE 2
2	MEGIDDO
3	PAKISABI NA LANG .
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	WINDTALKERS
5	GALING MO BABES

METROPOLIS star

tel 850.4285

1	MEGIDDO
2	HIYAS
3	GALING MO BABES
4	PAKISABI NA LANG .
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	WINDTALKERS
7	
8	

PREMIERE CINEMA THX

(Makati City) TEL. 751-2010 TO 13

1	WINDTALKERS

Center Plaza Cinema

(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	MEN IN BLACK 2
2	40 DAYS & 40 NIGHTS

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC

tel 930.9515

1	
2	GALING MO BABES
3	

Spring

(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

1	
A	

Sunshine

(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	JIHAD WARRIOR
2	KILABOT AT KEMBOT
3	
4	

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City

(Manila) tel 734.0588

1 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
2	
3	
4	MEN IN BLACK 2
5	PAKISABI NA LANG . .
6	GALING MO BABES
7 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
8 (SDDS)	STUART LITTLE 2
9 (DOLBY)	SORORITY BOYS

Gotesco Caloocan

tel 362.3508

2	RESERVE

Gotesco Grand Central

(Caloocan) tel 364.3781

1	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
2	GALING MO BABES
3	MEN IN BLACK 2
4 (SDDS)	WINDTALKERS
5	GALING MO BABES
6 (DOLBY)	STUART LITTLE 2
7 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
8	RESERVE
9	RESERVE

Gotesco Commonwealth

tel 951.0083

1 (DTS)	
2	
3	
4	GALING MO BABES
5 (SDDS)	STUART LITTLE 2
6	WINDTALKERS
7 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
8	PAKISABI NA LANG

Gotesco Ortigas

tel 656.6795

1	GALING MO BABES
2	STUART LITTLE 2
3 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
4	PAKISABI NA LANG
5 (SDDS)	WINDTALKERS

Universal

(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	PAKISABI NA LANG

Sampaguita

(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	PAKISABI NA LANG

Dilson

(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	GALING MO BABES
Lords	PORNOGRAPHER
Jennet	

MARKETPLACE

Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	PAKISABI NA LANG . .
2	GALING MO BABES
3	WINDTALKERS

Prima

(Pasig) tel 641.1215

3	

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto SUPER CINERAMA

tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
2	GALING MO BABES
3	STUART LITTLE 2
4	PAKISABI NA LANG . .
5	RESERVE

New Divisoria Mall DIVISORIA CINEMA

tel 244.4619

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	

FRC Cinema

Talaba Bacoor Cavite

1	
2	

Berma

TEL. 879 21 68 / 879 21 67

1	WINDTALKERS
2	GALING MO BABES

CitiMall

(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

1	
2	

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall

(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	PAKISABI NA LANG
2	GALING MO BABES
3 (DTS)	STUART LITTLE 2

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
2 (DTS)	GALING MO BABES
3 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
4	STUART LITTLE 2

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

(Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146

1	PAKISABI NA LANG .
2 (DOLBY)	STUART LITTLE 2
3 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
4	GALING MO BABES

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1	LIFE OR SOMETHING .
2	PAKISABI NA LANG .
3	MURDER BY NUMBERS
4	

Cinema 2000 MetroTown

(Tarlac) tel(045) 982.1729

1	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
2	CASS & CARY
3 (DOLBY)	PETER PAN
4 (DTS)	HIGH CRIMES

Lianas Cinema

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 (SDDS)	WINDTALKERS
2	LOVE ME TENDER
3	IKA PITONG GLORYA
4 (DTS)	GALING MO BABES

Lianas MovieCity

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	WINDTALKERS
2	GALING MO BABES
3 (DTS)	STUART LITTLE 2
4	PAKISABI NA LANG
5	JIHAD WARRIOR

Olivarez Tri-Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	PAKISABI NA LANG .
2	STUART LITTLE 2
3	GALING MO BABES

Olivarez Los Baños

tel (049) 249-2558

1	WINDTALKERS
2	STUART LITTLE 2
3	PAKISABI NA LANG . .

Olivarez Tagaytay

tel (046) 413.0311

1	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
2	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
3	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

Morales Cinema

(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

1	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
2	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
3	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

Cabuyao

(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	GALING MO BABES
2 (DTS)	RESERVE

Fourstep

(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

1	CLOSED

Emperor

(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	DOG SOLDIERS
2	PAKISABI NA LANG .
3	MEN IN BLACK 2

Fiesta World Mall

(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	DOG SOLDIERS
2	WINDTALKERS
3	PAKISABI NA LANG .
4	DRAGONFLY

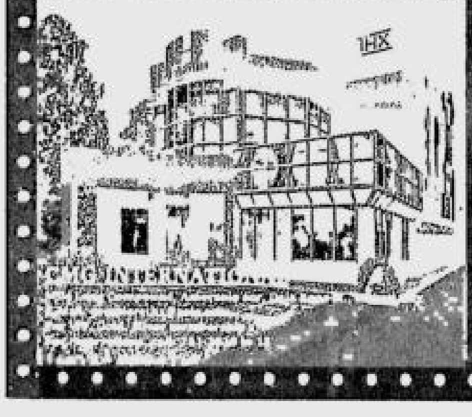
Jade Cinema

(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY EX)	STUART LITTLE 2
2	GALING MO BABES
3 (DTS)	WINDTALKERS
4	DOG SOLDIERS

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY dts SDDS



PREMIERE CINEMA

NOW SHOWING

NICOLAS CAGE

WINDTALKERS

"The Navajo Has The Code. Protect The Code At All Costs."

SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR

4173888

1	MEN IN BLACK 2
2	MEGIDDO
3	WINDTALKERS
4	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	GALING MO BABES
7	DOG SOLDIERS
8	SORORITY BOYS

SM CENTERPOINT

7149822 -7181416

1	GALING MO BABES
2	MEN IN BLACK 2
3	WINDTALKERS
4	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
5	WINDTALKERS
6	MINORITY REPORT
7	MEGIDDO
8	SORORITY BOYS
9	STUART LITTLE 2
10	DOG SOLDIERS

SM CITY FAIRVIEW

9350749

1	GALING MO BABES
2	MEN IN BLACK 2
3	MEGIDDO
4	WINDTALKERS
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
7	WINDTALKERS
8	SORORITY BOYS
9	DOG SOLDIERS
10	MINORITY REPORT
11	MAGENTA
12	GALING MO BABES

SM CITY MANILA

5239240

1	STUART LITTLE 2
2	WINDTALKERS
3	THIRD WHEEL
4	MEGIDDO
5	MEN IN BLACK 2
6	WINDTALKERS
7	SORORITY BOYS
8	MINORITY REPORT
9	GALING MO BABES
10	HIGH CRIMES
11	DOG SOLDIERS
12	PAKI SABI NA LANG . . .

SM MEGAMALL

6331801 • 6329401

1	WINDTALKERS
2	SORORITY BOYS
3	MEN IN BLACK 2
4	WINDTALKERS
5	HIGH CRIMES
6	MINORITY REPORT
7	THIRD WHEEL
8	DOG SOLDIERS
9	GALING MO BABES
10	STUART LITTLE 2
11	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
12	MEGIDDO

SM CITY NORTH EDSA

9295452

1	MEGIDDO
2	SORORITY BOYS
3	GALING MO BABES
4	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
5	GALING MO BABES
6	STUART LITTLE 2
7	WINDTALKERS
8	MEN IN BLACK 2

SM SOUTHMALL

8086888

1	SORORITY BOYS
2	DOG SOLDIERS
3	WINDTALKERS
4	STUART LITTLE 2
5	MINORITY REPORT
6	WINDTALKERS
7	GALING MO BABES
8	MEN IN BLACK 2
9	MEGIDDO
10	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .

SM CITY CEBU

2313870

1	WINDTALKERS
2	WINDTALKERS
3	A WALK TO REMEMBER
4	JUST VISITING
5	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
6	MEN IN BLACK 2
7	GALING MO BABES
8	CROSSROADS

SM CITY ILOILO

3209422

1	SUGAT
2	CLOSED
3	A WALK TO REMEMBER
4	WINDTALKERS
5	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
6	MEN IN BLACK 2
7	CLOSED
8	WINDTALKERS

SM CITY PAMPANGA

7128015

1	GALING MO BABES
2	WINDTALKERS
3	DOG SOLDIERS
4	MEN IN BLACK 2
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	PAKI SABI NA LANG . . .

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT

8294975

1	GALING MO BABES
2	WINDTALKERS
3	STUART LITTLE 2
4	MEGIDDO

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN

2514302

1	WINDTALKERS
2	GALING MO BABES
3	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
4	STUART LITTLE 2

SM CITY DAVAO

2976998

1	WINDTALKERS
2	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
3	THIRD WHEEL
4	SLACKERS
5	WINDTALKERS
6	MEN IN BLACK 2

SM BICUTAN

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

1
2
3
4

SOON TO OPEN!
4 NEW
STATE-OF-THE-ART
VISION & SOUND

THE PODIUM CINEMA

18 ADB Avenue Ortigas Center Mandaluyong City
6380781-85 loc 120

1	WINDTALKERS 10:30 MF / 1:00 / 3:30 / 6:00 / 8:30 / 10:45 LFS / 11:00 LMF / 1:15 END
2	STUART LITTLE 2 11:30 FS / 12:00 MF / 1:50 / 3:40 / 5:30 / 7: 20 / 9:10 / 10:35 LFS / 11:00 LMF / 12:20 END

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Matinee : P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate : P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria

632- 9115- 16
633- 7641 loc. 279

1 THX	WINDTALKERS
2	WINDTALKERS
3	SORORITY BOYS
4	MEN IN BLACK 2
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	WINDTALKERS
7	MEGIDDO
8	STUART LITTLE 2
9	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
10	GALING MO BABES

Ermita

536 -7809- 12

1	WINDTALKERS
2	MEN IN BLACK 2
3	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
4	SORORITY BOYS
5	GALING MO BABES
6	STUART LITTLE 2
7	MEGIDDO

Metro East -

Marcos hway
682- 8193 / 8280

1	MEN IN BLACK 2
2	WINDTALKERS
3	MEGIDDO
4	STUART LITTLE 2
5	GALING MO BABES
6	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
7	WINDTALKERS
8	SORORITY BOYS

Novaliches

935- 3229 - 30

1	WINDTALKERS
2	WINDTALKERS
3	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
4	SORORITY BOYS
5	STUART LITTLE 2
6	MEN IN BLACK 2
7	GALING MO BABES
8	MEGIDDO

Imus

471- 8188 / 875- 3838

1	WINDTALKERS
2	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
3	MEGIDDO
4	STUART LITTLE 2
5	MEN IN BLACK 2
6	GALING MO BABES

Bacolod

441- 0453 / 0459

1	WINDTALKERS
2	LEGEND OF TITANIC
3	A WALK TO REMEMBER
4	MEN IN BLACK 2
5	SORORITY BOYS
6	KAPALIT

Iloilo

336- 8077 - 78

1	WINDTALKERS
2	LIFE OR SOMETHING LIKE IT
3	A WALK TO REMEMBER
4	PAKISABI NA LANG . . .
5	MEN IN BLACK 2
6	WINDTALKERS

Star Mills-

Sn. Fernando, Pamp.
875- 1927
961-5318 / 5270

1	PAKISABI NA LANG
2	WINDTALKERS
3	GALING MO BABES
4	STUART LITTLE 2
5	MEN IN BLACK 2
6	RESERVED

malabon citisquare-
soon to open.

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD presents
RATED K
GALLERIA / ERMITA / NOVALICHES / METRO EAST
01 JULY - 01 AUGUST 2002

Robinsons Movieworld Prepaid MovieCards available at all Robinsons Cinema branches.

how-2-reach-us:

email: htc@netasia-mnl.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
call-a-movie 536- 7812

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

Poverty drives woodcarver to carve his fortune

By Peter La. Julian
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

ROSARIO, La Union—Pablo Cuniit did not dream of owning a house or a business enterprise in his adopted hometown of Rosario. His primary concern then was to feed himself and his three siblings when they were orphaned at a young age.

So Cuniit, 43, a native of Hungduan, Ifugao, and the second youngest in the brood, started working when he was barely eight years old. He worked as an errand boy for a sand and gravel delivery firm, a truck helper, bricklayer and a houseboy. He said life was hard and he could barely earn enough to buy food.

Cuniit was born in the village of Hapao in Hungduan, where most men are wood carvers. It was not long before he took the craft seriously.

At 14, his first works consisted of a wooden hand flashing the victory sign and a wooden ashtray. For these masterpieces, Cuniit said, he earned the "princely sum" of 50 and 75 centavos, respectively.

But life was hard in their village.

In 1979, Cuniit decided to go to Baguio City where most of his town mates had gone to try their luck. He worked as a carver for Ifugao woodcarver Reynaldo Lopez Nauyac, who was also a native of Hungduan.

By then, Cuniit was so skillful he could carve two figurines in a day. He labored in Nauyac's shop for three years. He and his family were barely surviving even if he put in more hours in the shop to earn more money.

One day, he met Alipio Mondiguing, a neighbor in Ifugao. Mondiguing invited him to work in his woodcarving shop in Rosario, La Union. He readily accepted the offer.

In 1988, Mondiguing was appointed acting officer of his hometown and temporarily left his business in the care of Cuniit.

Fore more than a year, Cuniit was exposed to the management of a woodcarving business—from production to marketing and its financial aspect.

When Mondiguing decided to close his shop, Cuniit put up his own woodcarving shop as he was confident that he had gained enough experience in running the business.

He rented a piece of land in Barangay Saytan here, where he built a structure that became his production area and showroom.

From his shop, woodcarvings with various designs were produced—the now familiar eagle, lion and tiger. Most of these became his "signature" pieces.

When there was a slump in the sales of his products, he personally delivered the items to the Munsayac Handicrafts in Baguio City. Munsayac became Cuniit's regular buyer for at least two years.

POVERTY/ B2

ANTIQUE reproduction in Cuniit's showroom along the national highway in Rosario, La Union

PHOTOS BY PETER LA. JULIAN

Cyber Speeder
Hi-Velocity Broadband Internet and PC Bundle
Get FREE
PLDT myDSL installation and 1 month subscription
Save as much as ₱11,500

Now, the new Pentium 4 PC from Villman Computers is going faster than ever. Because it's loaded with FREE connections to PLDT myDSL. That's right, the fastest broadband internet connection and PC around. That'll save you as much as ₱11,500, which means maximum value for minimum cash output.

myDSL Hi-Velocity Internet

ULTRA SLIM PACKAGE: ₱64,900.00
Available in a 12-month installment package at ₱6,382.00/mo.

Comes with FREE PLDT myDSL connections and FREE one month access.

Intel® Pentium® 4 2.0 Ghz	FREE.
Memory 128-256 Mbps	FREE
Hard Drive 20 GB to 40GB	FREE
CDROM 52X	FREE
Windows XP Home	FREE

POWER PACKAGE: ₱34,900.00
Available in a 12-month installment package at ₱3,432.00/mo.

Terms and conditions:

- All major credit cards are accepted.
- A pre-termination fee of ₱3,000 will be charged if you terminate your PLDT myDSL service before one year of subscription.
- Offer is only available for those who apply for PLDT myDSL and purchase the PC Bundle from any Villman Computer Store.

VILLMAN BRANCHES: G/F Pacific Corporate Ctr Bldg, 131 West Ave., Quezon City • G/F Katipunan 2000 Bldg, 341 Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights, Quezon City • G/F Metrolane Complex, P. Tuazon cor. 20th Ave., Cubao, Quezon City G/F 12 Sunvar Plaza (back of Makati Cinema Sqr), Amorsolo cor. Arnaiz Ave., Makati City • G/F Corporate Business Ctr Bldg, Paseo de Roxas cor. Arnaiz Ave., Makati City Km. 111 Maharlika Highway (beside NE Pacific Mall), Cabanatuan City • 3/F Mega Center, Cabanatuan City • VillMan Bldg., 32 Road 8, Bagong Pag-Asa, Quezon City 2/F 6797 Ayala Ave. cor. Herrera St., Makati City

PLDT myDSL is available in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide. Visit www.pldtdsl.com or call 171. Promo offer good from August 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3072. Series of 2002.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

TEXAS CHICKEN DELIVERS

please call: 75-TEXAS (758-3927)

EXPRESS ADVICE

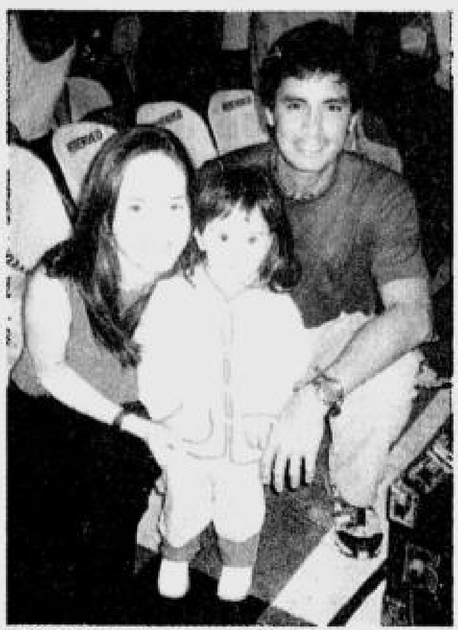
KEEP DISTANCE

Observe ATM courtesy at all times. When standing in line at the ATM, give the person ahead of you some privacy by keeping some distance from him or her.

BPI EXPRESS TELLER
The fully-loaded ATM card.

MSA ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT INSTITUTE

Entrance Tests Review
for schools like
Ateneo De La Salle UST Phil Science HS
RCBC Plaza Makati venue: August 10 - September 7 Saturdays only
MSA Centers: August 10 - September 7 Saturdays or Sundays
315 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
Makati RCBC Plaza. Alabang 850-6550 925-7544 929-9159 925-7216 435-6062 Antipolo 646-8245 Cainta 646-8243
e-mail: msa1@skyinet.net web page: http://www.msatutorial.com



BENCH FILES. Daddy Richard Gomez, mommy Lucy and baby Juliana share the spotlight.

Setting a benchmark in China

Text and photos by Tim Yap

AFTER CONQUERING the Philippine market, retail visionary Ben Chan embarks on a new frontier—the Asian market. And where else to look but at the country where every Filipino feels a particular connection to, be it by blood or just plain affinity to exotic orientalia. Retail history has just been rewritten with the opening of Bench China.

> Ben Chan brings to Manila the Changchun Acrobatic Troupe to signal Bench's Chinese invasion

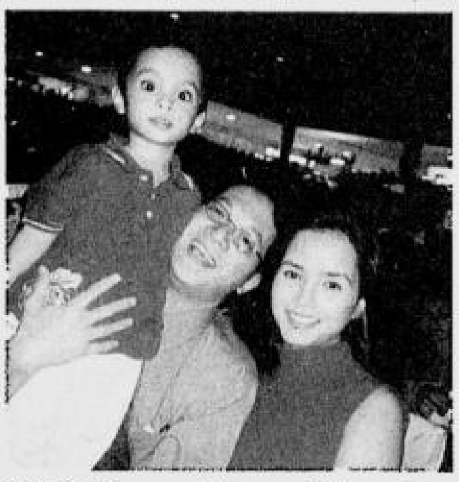
To mark this momentous episode in the lifestyle brand's never-ending, always-winning saga, Bench hosted with the Ayala Center the renowned Changchun Acrobatic Troupe in Manila. The gala show last Thursday at the Glorietta Activity Center provided Manilans a taste of Chinoise talent aside from Chinese food.

"For a while it was always other Asian brands coming here. Now it is our turn to shine and make our Asian siblings realize what Filipino brands are all about," said someone as she munched on delectable dimsum catered by Macau Restaurant. Everywhere you looked, it was red. The Ayala Center became an auspicious arena of red-clad revelers all one in celebrating with the Pinoy mega-brand, family style.

One quick look at the audience revealed an A to Z list of glitz-biz persona, fashion forerunners and followers. This time, however, they brought their kids along—making it a strictly family affair.

Jovial Juliana Gomez was sitting on mom Lucy's lap, as daddy Richard looked on. The Bench family endorsers looked radiant and happy as they watched the Chinese contortionists do their thing onstage. Near them was Cathy Santamaria-Escaño, who was sand-

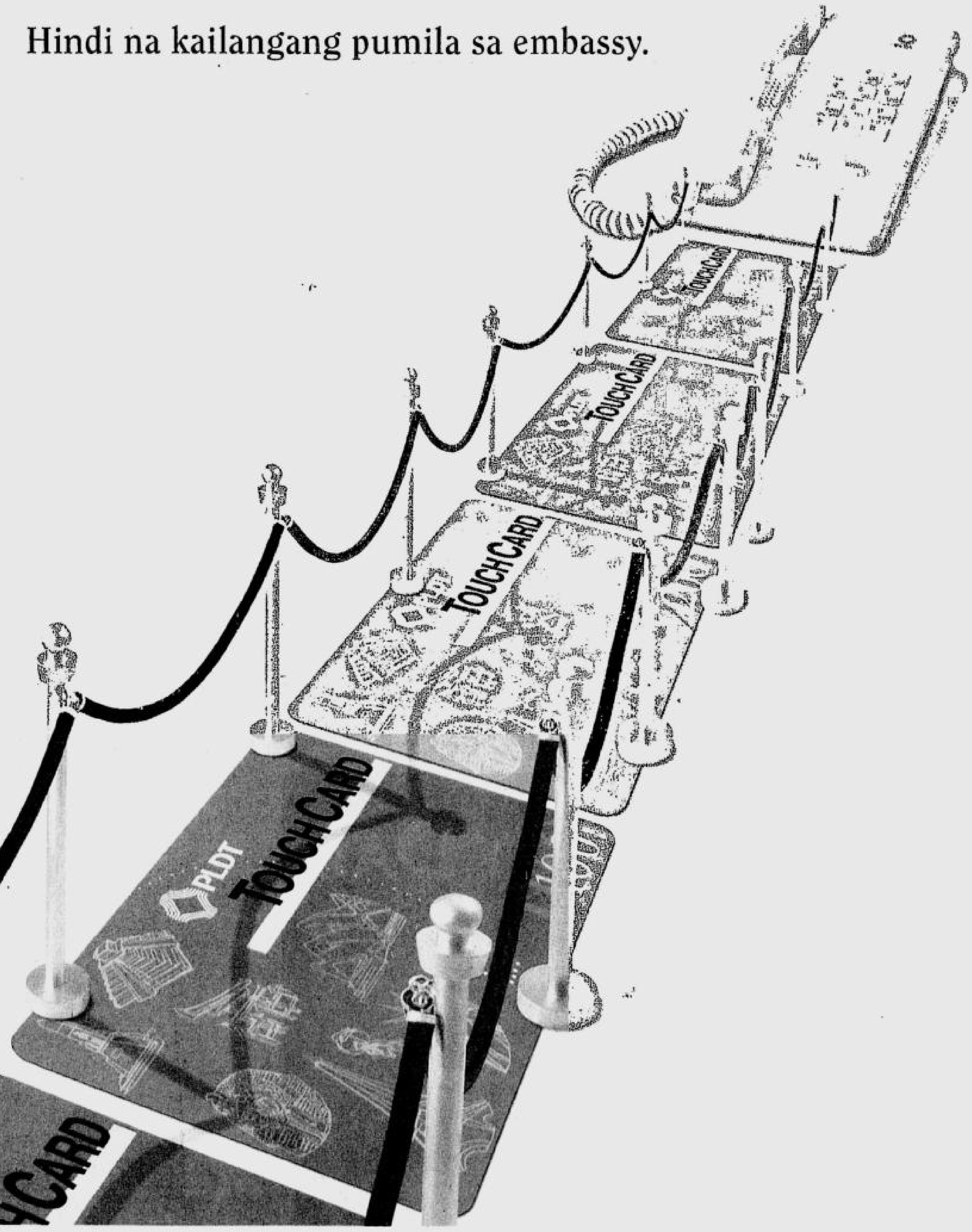
SETTING/ p.C2



G FAMILY moment between Nicky and Sara Jane Santiago with son Max

UNITED FAMILY COLORS. Marzo and Rissa Samson with son Enzo

Hindi na kailangang pumila sa embassy.



Dahil sa PLDT Touch Card, tatawag ka na lang for Visa inquiries and application.

U.S. Embassy
1909-101-0000 Non-immigrant Info Service
1909-101-0022 Seafarers Info Service
1909-101-0088 Dropbox Info Service
Italian Embassy
1909-101-2200 Info Service
Royal Embassy of Netherlands
1909-101-3456 Info Service
Canadian Embassy
1909-101-8888 Info Service
Belgian Embassy
1909-101-4545 Info Service
German Embassy
1909-101-7777 Info Service
Australian Embassy
1909-362-2779 Info Service

₱22/min VAT inclusive*
24 hour access

* Plus P3/min for NDD calls made outside of Metro Manila
Recommended card denomination of at least ₱ 200

PLDT TOUCH CARD
Suki mo sa long distance.

Kung paano gumamit ng PLDT Touch Card:
1. I-scratch off ang silver strip sa likod ng card, at makikita na ang card number at activation code.
2. Dial 101-74 from any PLDT landline, payphone, or Smart or Piltel cellphone.
3. Sundin ang voice instructions. Enter the card number and the # sign. Kung first time gagamitin ang card, enter the activation code.
4. Dial 0 + area code + telephone number + #.

Mabibili ang PLDT Touch Card sa lahat ng PLDT Business Offices, LBC stations, SM Malls, 7-11 outlets, I-mart at iba pang authorized dealers nationwide.

Pfizer mEDex®
MEDICAL EXPERTS ON ERECTILE DYSFUNCTION
E.D.torial

This week's columnist:

Eduardo Gatchalian, M.D.
Professor II, UP College of Medicine
Chief, Division of Urology, UP-PGH
Past President, Philippine Urological Association, Inc.

DEBUNKING MYTHS ABOUT E.D.

Man has always equated sexual prowess with vitality, ego, machismo and strength. Since the time of Samson and Delilah, men have been in search of a potion, a drug or even an incantation that could alleviate or cure man's ultimate debacle which is erectile dysfunction (ED).

There are several treatment options for ED. But the earlier ones that have come out are rather inconvenient and intrusive. The most effective one is **Sildenafil**, the only oral treatment for ED in the country today. The discovery of this new drug which consistently brought about erection in 70-80% of men suffering from ED* was like manna from heaven. All at once, people were interested in the process of erection and its physiology, the causes of erection problems and how it can be prevented and - of course - its treatment. It became the centerpiece of conversation among men with true grit. Yet inspite of the education, certain myths have clouded our understanding of ED. Some of these myths are the following:

MYTH 1 - **Erectile Dysfunction is uncommon.**

FACT - A health survey by Feldman published in 1994 and known as the Massachusetts Male Aging Study found that 52% of men aged 40 - 70 years had some degree of difficulty in achieving and/or maintaining an erection. Approximately 35% had moderate to severe ED. Yet inspite of this, less than 25% consult a physician for various reasons like embarrassment, ignorance and fear of ridicule. They instead rely on hearsay and party consultations that may be misleading or can turn out to be harmful.

MYTH 2 - **The major cause of ED is psychological in nature.**

FACT - Today, studies have found out that the major causes of ED are organic in origin. They are either vascular disorders like hypertension, atherosclerosis and heart disease or neurologic impairments like strokes, trauma to the spinal cord and degenerative disorders affecting the spine. The most common cause is diabetes mellitus. However, psychological factors such as self-confidence, anxiety and partner relationship problems may initiate or complicate existing ED.

MYTH 3 - **ED is a condition affecting only elderly men.**

FACT - While the prevalence of ED increases with age, many men do retain their ability to erect well into their 80s. Quite a number of men below their 50s have consulted for ED as well. In short, ED can occur in young men who abuse themselves physically like eating too much good food containing plenty of cholesterol, smoking, drinking, substance abuse and no exercise. Psychological trauma can contribute as well. The best prevention is a healthy lifestyle consuming the bacchanalian pleasures with moderation.

MYTH 4 - **Men with ED must learn to live with their condition.**

FACT - If man can be stoic about erection and maintain a platonic relationship with his wife for the rest of his life, then one can say that this statement is true. However today, science and medicine have found a way to bring about a natural process of erection through the convenience of a pill. The large number of prescriptions and tablets of **Sildenafil** sold worldwide will bear witness to that fact. And somewhere out there, happy couples are thanking their lucky stars their wish finally came true.

MYTH 5 - **Sildenafil cannot be taken for those with heart disease or diabetes.**

FACT - Nothing could be further from the truth. In fact, **Sildenafil** was first tried as a cardiac drug until it was discovered serendipitously to work better for erection. The only contraindication is the use of nitrates. What is more important is to find out whether the rigors of intercourse can be tolerated by the heart. A simple test would be to walk briskly for 15 minutes and climb a flight of steps to the second floor. If you don't feel faint, out of breath or develop chest pains, then you can tolerate 5-6 METS of activity (good enough for intercourse) and come out smiling. If you are not sure, then consult your doctor.

Years from now, new myths will be borne out of man's need to overcome his deficiencies and insecurities. Hopefully in the field of erectile dysfunction, men will have understood enough of their condition to face their ailment with hope and certainty.

WE'D LIKE TO HEAR FROM YOU...

This is a survey to determine which among the myths above is most widely believed to be a fact.

Answer this question: Which among the 5 myths did you believe to be true, prior to reading this article.

Text us your answers at **0917-8PFIZER** (0917-8734937) or **0918-9PFIZER** (0918-9734937) and get a chance to win a Pfizer gift pack.

To answer, text PFI (space), ED (space), your answer (space), your age (space). You may also opt to type your name.

Example: **PFI ED Myth1 40 Paul Reyes**

Congratulations to the winners of last week's survey!

---

* Reference:
Oral Sildenafil Citrate (Viagra) in the treatment of ED: Assessment of Erections Hard Enough for Sexual Intercourse, Padma-Nathan H. Int J Clin Prac. 1999; 102 (suppl): 13-15

Should you have questions about E.D. or comments regarding this column, please write to: Pfizer mEDex (**mEDex@Pfizer.com**).
Pfizer, Inc. 23/F Ayala Life-FGU Center 6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines

SATURDAY IS MY DAY.
Junior INQUIRER
Make my day.

Junior Inquirer comes out every Saturday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

THE CHANGCHUN Acrobatic Troupe

Setting a benchmark in China

From page C1

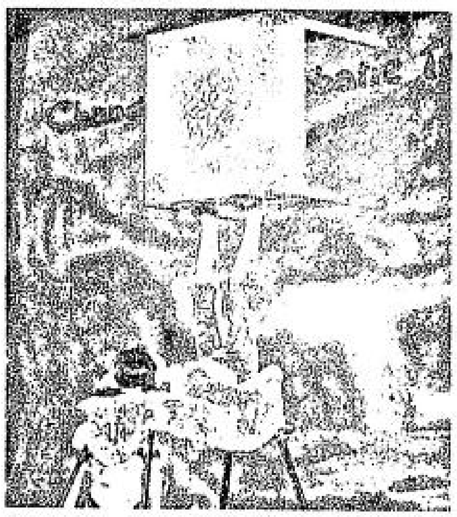
wiched between her gorgeous kids Ignacio and Rosio. "He looks like [dad] Thirdy, right," smiled the radiant mom.

Elsewhere, Globe boss Nicky Santiago was carrying son Max, while his wife, Sara Jane Paez-Santiago, beamed with pride. Suyen Chi-Sia was busy singing a lullaby so baby Eaton would go to sleep. Enzo Samson walked past his front-row seat in excitement, keeping proud parents Rissa and Marzo on red alert. The Ayala group was fully present, led by Winnie Nazareth and Cathy Bengzon.

All-teen acrobats

Onstage, it was one breathtaking act after another. A parade of contortionist girls was followed by a solo act of a girl holding five candelabras (yes, five—one in her mouth, two held by her hands, the other two on her feet). As she twisted and turned herself upside down so effortlessly you began to wonder if she had bones at all. "Their bodies are so firm—all toned and slender," exclaimed

SETTING/ p.C3



CHINESE version of Supergirl

COLORFULLY costumed unicyclists

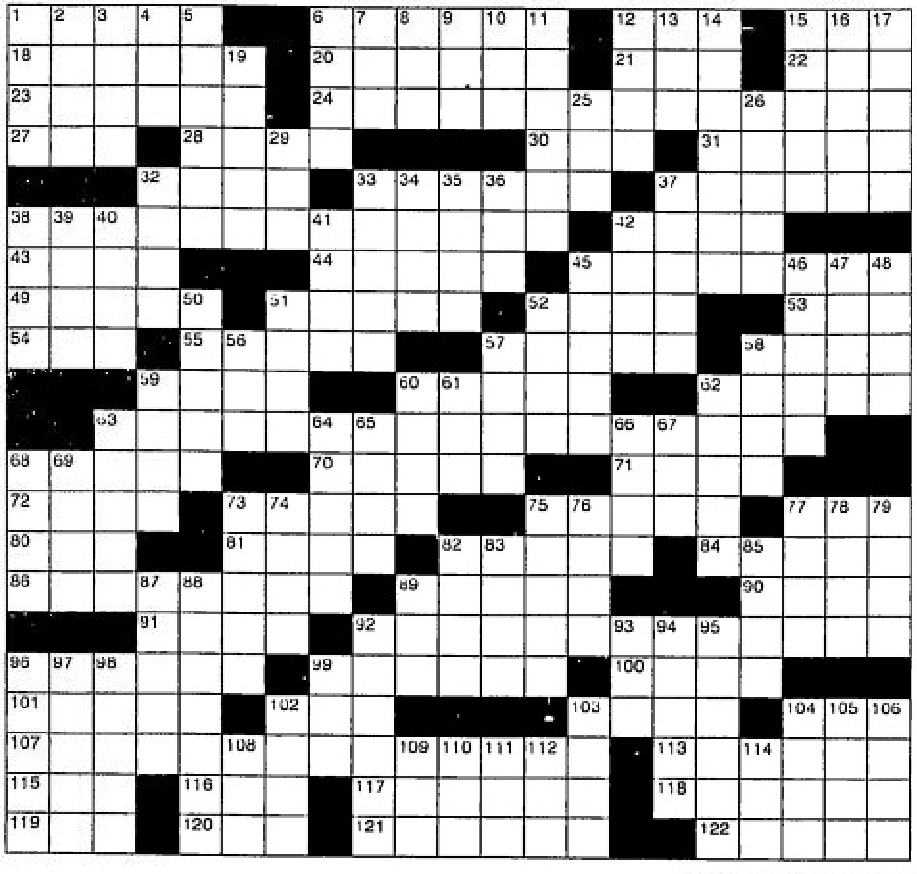
SUNDAY CROSSWORD

PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Donna J. Stone

SAVING TIMES

ACROSS
1 Brandy bottle
6 Singer MacRae
12 Prone
15 Cratchit kid
18 Chatter boxes?
20 Melville or Munster
21 Corporate VIP
22 Tokyo, once
23 Giza god
24 DST Salman Rushdie book?
27 Itch
28 Little hit
30 Manner
31 Jeweler's measure
32 Self starter?
33 Meddle (with)
37 It may be grand
38 DST Gary U.S. Bonds hit?
42 One of the Waughs
43 Component
44 Pop
45 Jaclyn Smith, for one
49 Did nothing
51 Deck of destiny
52 Moo juice
53 Director Craven
54 Computer acronym
55 Acts like a stallion
57 Hiawatha's transport
58 Harvest
59 Pickling herb
60 "— Comes Mary" ('66 song)
62 Frank book
63 DST Spencer Tracy film, with "The"?
68 "Rise and —!"
70 Barter
71 Isolated
72 Lewis or Long
73 Clean the sink
75 Jambalaya ingredient
77 Palm oil?
80 Bird-to-be
81 Yarn
82 Cairo creed
84 Diminish
86 Chime
89 Dwight's competition
90 Busy as —
91 Israeli airline
92 DST Count Basie song?
96 Underside
99 Crooner Rudy
100 Notes from Verdi?
101 Wield
102 — -tac-toe
103 Desire deified
104 Word with on or off
107 DST Vogues tune?
113 Unwrinkled
115 Author LeShan
116 — pollo!
117 "The Far Side" cartoonist
118 Paraguayan title
119 Dress size
120 Actor Brynner
121 Proof-reader's list
122 Spoken for

DOWN
1 Brawl
2 Metallic fabric
3 Mideastern gulf
4 Trans-gression
5 Agile Olga
6 Worn-out
7 Barnyard belle
8 Literary preposition
9 "— Believer" ('66 hit)
10 Flight
11 Respond
12 "— Breaky Heart" ('92 tune)
13 I.M. the architect
14 "The Hobbit" author
15 — incognita
16 Perfect
17 — Carlo
19 Cook fast and hot
25 Subway unit
26 Monkey or pony
29 Neither's partner
32 Jocular Johnson
33 City on the Loire
34 Curly coif
35 TV's "America's — Wanted"
36 Set
37 Stroke of luck
38 Piccadilly pound
39 Reverse
40 Sneezes and wheezes
41 Aspen apparatus
42 Singer Guthrie
45 Church support?
46 Deal with a nose
47 Glum drop?
48 Discern
50 Ambition
51 Hard to believe
52 Palomino's pride
56 Yalie
57 Harbor locale
58 Lestat's creator
59 Say it isn't so
60 Out of range
61 Cover
62 Couturiere Karan
63 Artist Velazquez
64 Bikini, e.g.
65 Factual
66 Chowder ingredient
67 Sound like a Shorthorn
68 Molt
69 "Les Miserables" author
73 Word with bath or shovel
74 Summon
75 Mary Kay —
76 Banister
77 Off-limits
78 List entry
79 Nest noise
82 Adored one
83 Gin flavoring
85 — California
87 So out it's in
88 Mottled
89 Woodworking tool
92 Fishing gear
93 Paddle
94 Angry
95 Robert Wright musical
96 Assail
97 Nitrous —
98 Denison denizen
99 Damone or Dana
102 Hard work
103 Best or Ferber
104 "—, Ma! No hands!"
105 Raison d'—
106 Comparative word
108 "Hulk" Ferrigno
109 Card game
110 Rink legend
111 Pretoria's loc.
112 Realtor's offering
114 Actress Munson



ANSWER ON PAGE D2

BENCH DYNASTY. Miguel Pastor, Ben Chan and hunk Edward Mendez

BENCH TRIO. Randy Ortiz, Joe Salazar and Ben Chan

Setting a benchmark in China

From page C2

somebody in the audience, who obviously knew about fitness. The age range of the group is from 11-16—it's an all-teen acrobatic group.

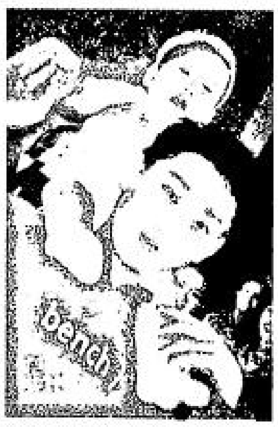
Next came a march of hat-throwing-and-catching boys dancing to the orientalized tune of "The Lonely Goatherd" from "The Sound of Music." It was followed by the Chinese version of Supergirl—she rolled giant jars and tables with her legs from an elevated seat. After that, colorfully costumed unicyclists, jugglers, jumpers and other amazing treats came in frequent bursts, causing the audience to applaud after each sizzling set.

CHINA EMPRESS. Suyen Chi-Sia and baby Eaton

To be sure, some of the performances were not perfect but that just made the show more charming. The kids in the audience were wide-eyed with amazement as they watched their Chinese sibs strut their stuff. For all we know, the performers could have been our cousins. We could have shared the stage had we learned to tumble with grace as kids. The upbeat music recalled dinners in Ongpin's restaurants and strolls toward Eng Bee Tin to buy *hopia* and *tikoy* for friends.

All in all, it was awesome family entertainment. It felt great to have that festive air of Chinese New Year in August. If you think about it, it is a new year for Bench as it reaches another crossroad in the company's multifaceted, multiawarded career.

"So if you happen to be in Xiamen or Shanghai and crave for high-quality and stylish goods from a Pinoy brand, you know where to go," said host JC Gonzales in his closing remarks.


CHINESE youth acrobat with baby Eaton Sia

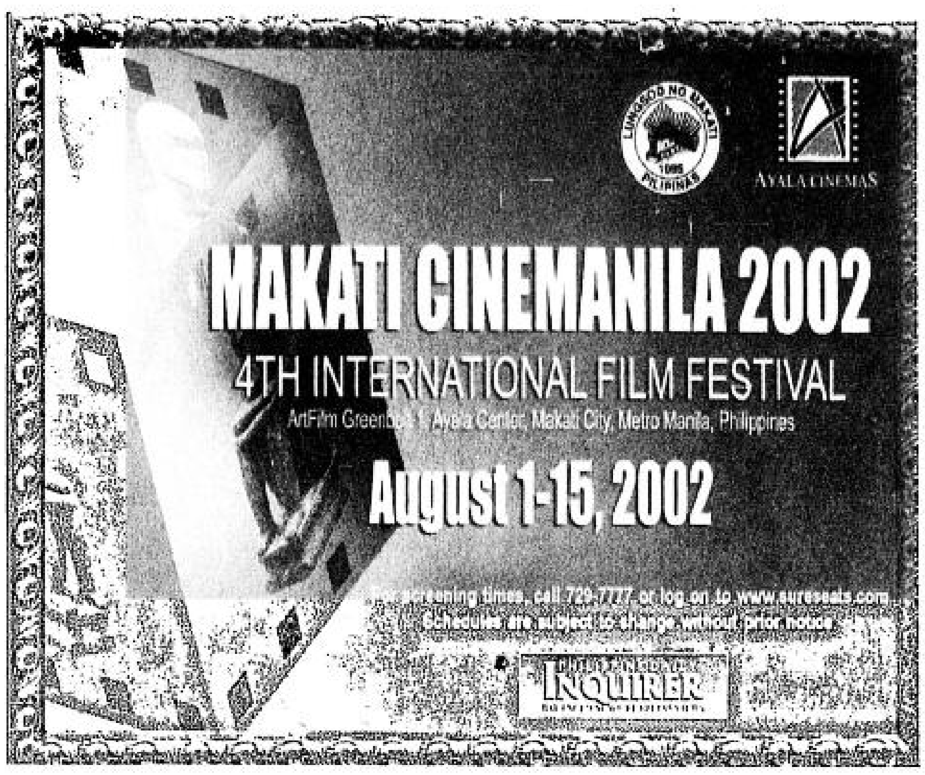
In the meantime, consider yourself lucky that you do not need to go to China to buy Bench jeans, or shirt, or sneakers, or underwear, or cologne, or gel.

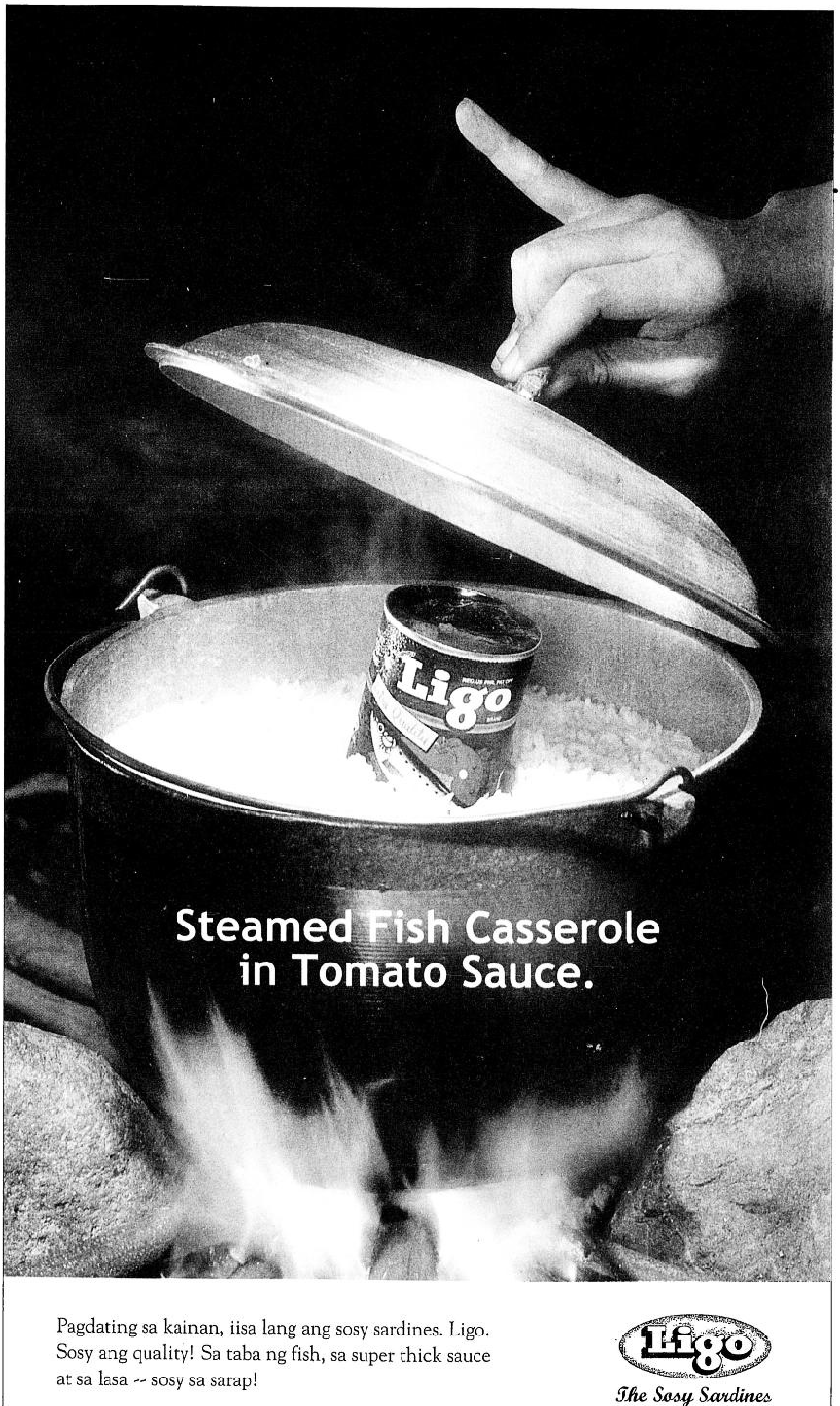
The Changchun Acrobatic Troupe performs at the Ayala Center today (2, 4 and 6 p.m.); at the Alabang Town Center on Aug. 9-11 (11 a.m., and 3 and 6 p.m.); and at Ayala Center-Cebu on Aug. 16 (11:30 a.m., and 5 and 7 p.m.) and on Aug 17-18 (11:30 a.m., 3 and 6 p.m.).

CHINESE CONNECTION. Alta Tan and Tonichi Nocom

BENCH hunk Robby Mananquil and Nicolette Bell

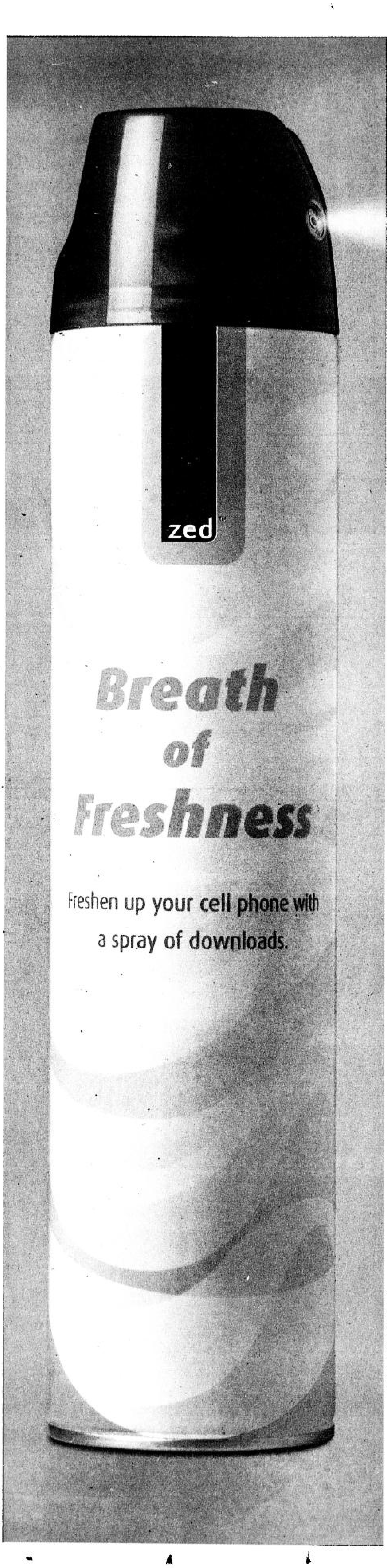
FAMILY TREE. Cathy Escaño with kids Rosio and Ignacio


MAKATI CINEMANILA 2002
4TH INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL
ArtFilm Greenbelt 1, Ayala Center, Makati City, Metro Manila, Philippines
August 1-15, 2002
For screening times, call 729-7777 or log on to www.sureseats.com
Schedules are subject to change without prior notice
AYALA CINEMAS
INQUIRER



Pagdating sa kainan, iisa lang ang sosy sardines. Ligo.
Sosy ang quality! Sa taba ng fish, sa super thick sauce
at sa lasa -- sosy sa sarap!

Ligo
The Sosy Sardines



Suffer the little children

Text by Cathy Babao Guballa
Photos by Mike Alquinto

FOUR-YEAR-OLD Tracy Villanueva lies quietly still on a small bed inside a lemon-colored room painted with a delicate pattern of tiny ivy and flower that have been painstakingly stencilled on the four walls. Beside her, her mom blows bubbles across her face, eliciting a smile from the little girl. The bubbles go past Tracy's face and pop close to an intravenous bottle filled with chemotherapy drugs for the little girl's leukemia.

No, this scene is not taking place in the confines of the Villanueva home. Mother and child are in the treatment room of the Tumor Clinic of the East Avenue Medical Center. The room has been painted by a team of volunteers headed by a child life specialist.

This past week, the nation observed the second National Child Life Week, but in a country where only four hospitals, all of them in Metro Manila, have child life programs, the celebration passed with no more than a whimper.

Despite the tremendous benefit that child life programs have brought to sick children and their parents, thousands of sick Filipino kids are still deprived of them.

Girlie Garcia, executive director of Kythe, a support group for children with cancer, is, by far, the only US-certified child life specialist in the country. She had been applying her skills for the last 10 years before she was certified in 1999 by the Child Life Council of America. Her fervent wish is that there would be more people like her and more hospitals, both private and public, that would offer child life programs run by specialists. "Many of the hospitals we have here only have one or, at the most, two [specialists]," Garcia says.

Stress reduction

Child life specialists are non-medical members of a medical team. They do not diagnose or perform medical treatment: They help both in-patient and out-patient children by reducing the stress and anxiety that many of the kids experience in these situations.

A child life specialist must meet certain educational standards, including a baccalaureate degree in child life, psychology, child development, human and family studies, or any closely related field. For certification, an applicant must complete a 500-hour internship in a child life program under the supervision of a certified specialist, and pass a comprehensive, written examination given by the Child Life Council.

Garcia says that in the United States, child life is a well-developed field and most American hospitals have well-established programs. "No two child life specialists are alike but their main responsibilities are very similar," she says.

Among the specialists' tasks are developmental assessments, explanations of procedures in child- and parent-friendly terms, support and distraction during procedures. Among the distrations are deep-breathing, counting, talking, blowing bubbles, listening to music, and even playing Gameboy. Support for the child continues even after a procedure. The specialist stays with the child and, in the presence of a parent, answers questions, talks about how he/she felt about the procedure, and makes sure that the child is calm and comfortable.

Other child life specialist tasks include medical play; supervision of the playroom and organizing activities; planning and participating in field trips, parties, special events, and special camps; attending physician rounds and patient staffings; planning and implementing behavioral modification; education of hospital staff about child life; being present at in-patient and out-patient procedures to lessen stress and make the child more comfortable; and, most important, becoming an advocate for child patients and their families.

CHILD life specialist Girlie Garcia at play with a young patient

MIGI'S ROOM. A child life specialist interacts with a child at the National Children's Hospital.

Child life specialists help reduce the stress and anxiety of seriously ill children

SHARING stories with a cancer patient.

Garcia stresses the importance of play in preparing a child for an upcoming treatment. "It may be as simple as putting a leg cast on a teddy bear just like the one the child will soon have or [something] more involved, like helping a very anxious child learn more about having special procedures such as chemotherapy or a spinal tap or an MRI (magnetic resonance imaging). In those cases, we take the child to the radiology or the MRI center room and allow him/her to manipulate and play with the equipment, and talk about the procedure before the actual appointment."

Three R's

Psychological preparation accounts for big part of the child life specialist's responsibilities. Garcia sums up the three important R's of this preparation—rehearsal, where the child is walked and talked through the procedures in age-appropriate language; reassurance, where the specialist prepares the child; and recapitulation, where the specialist makes sure, through play, drawings or verbal queries, that the child understood what had just been explained to him/her.

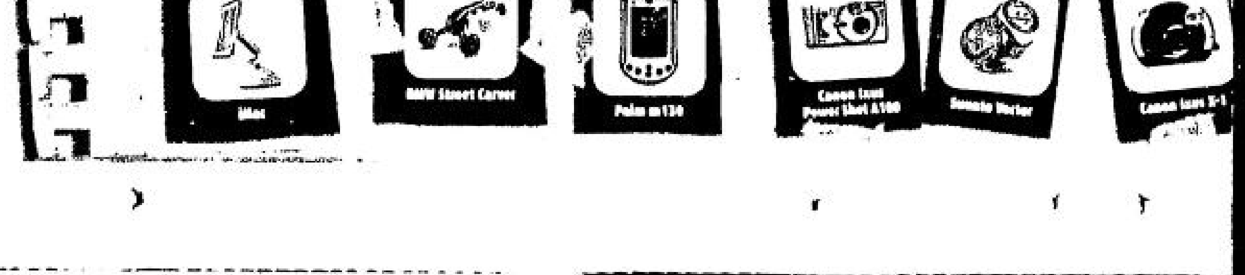
"We also give a lot of support to the parents and this is where bibliotherapy comes in. We try to give them materials where they can read about their child's illness or the procedures that the child will have to undergo," Garcia says. For chronically and critically ill children, there are bedside activities such as arts and crafts and storytelling sessions. "We also make recommendations to the child and parents in regard to 'medical play' at home, things that they (parents) may want to bring to help comfort their child, behavioral changes they could expect to see in the child both during and after hospitalization, and how to talk to the child when questions or concerns about the hospital stay arise, among other things," she adds.

In a perfect scenario, child life specialists complement the work of doctors and nurses and support the overburdened and over-stressed parent in dealing with the fears and anxieties of a very sick child.

"There's really no competition here and this is all being done in the best interest of the child," Garcia stresses. While parents are there to give love, and doctors and nurses to attend to the medical aspect of the illness, the child life specialist is there to address and support the emotional and psychological pain of the young patient.

In the Philippines, there are child life programs at the East Avenue Medical Center, AFP-V. Luna Medical Center and National Children's Hospital (NCH). Another one will open

SUFFER/p.C6



zed
Eenie, Meanie, Minie, Moe. Catch a
Lah-dee-dah!
aa AND since every Logo I download is a chance to WIN NIFTY Gadgets in the weekly & MONTHLY draws, I can catch these in my CLAWS!
BMW Street Carver
Palm m130
Canon Ixus Power Shot A100
Canon Ixus

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

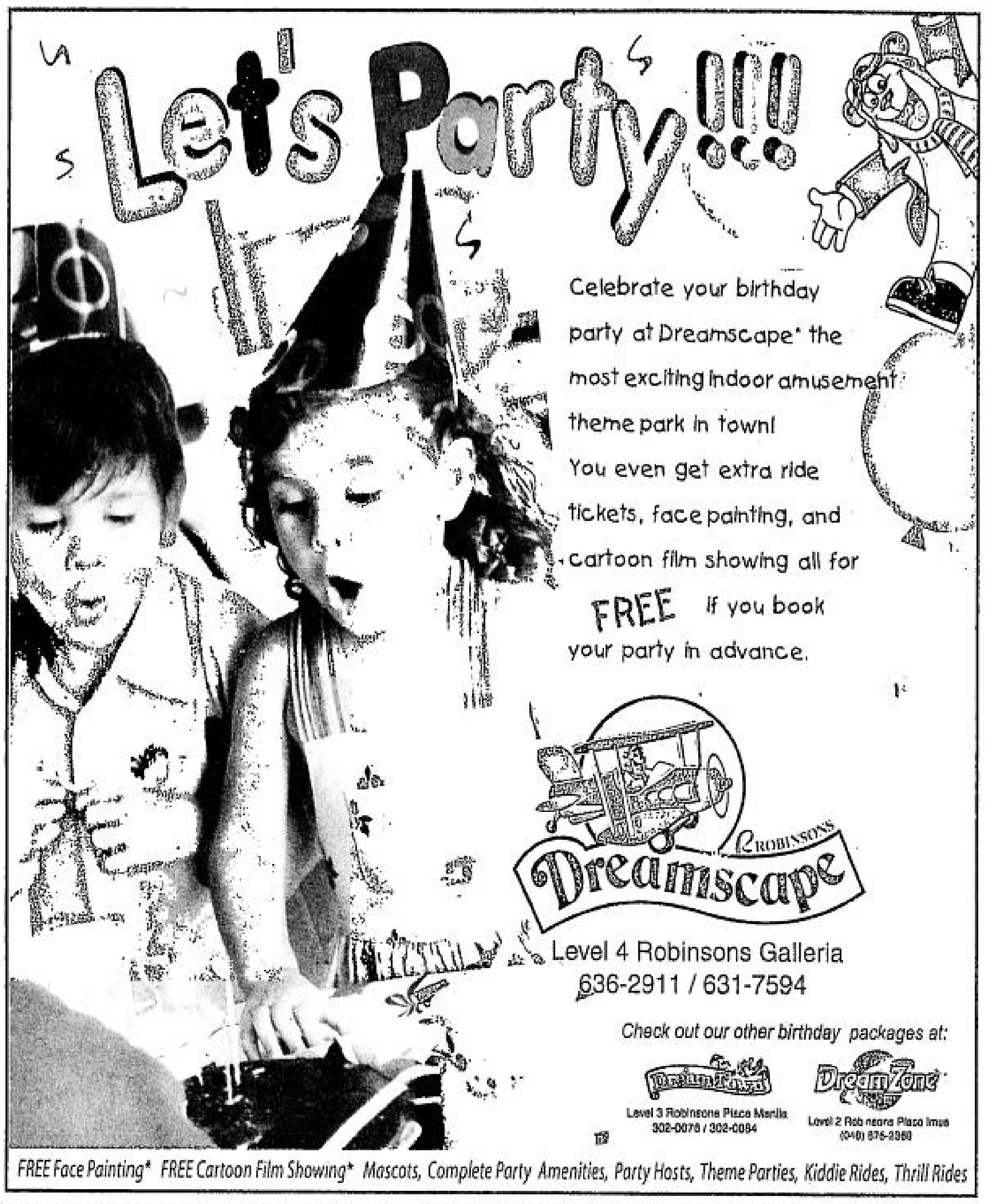
Exhibit of candle designs

"THE GIFT of Nature" is the theme of this candle design from Sevilla Candle Factory that won the grand prize during the First Philippine Candle Design Competition recently held at Forbes Park, Makati City, which was facilitated by the Product Development and Design Center of the Philippines. The design illustrates the wonderful creation of God. We have the responsibility to take good care of what He has entrusted to us.

The candle is especially made with natural ingredients, such as 100-percent lead-free wick blended with soothing aroma to create a relaxing atmosphere. We hope that it would also remind all of us to nurture such gift in order to preserve everlasting but fragile splendor.

Silver award goes to Docs Candle of Lipa City, whose theme is about nature collage. Bronze award goes to "Candle of Hope" of Effigy Enterprises of Quezon City. Special awards go to Pagasa sa Paglaya Kandila of Muntinlupa City and "Deep Blue Sea" of Docs Candle.

These award-winning candles and other finalists are available for public viewing at the Carousel, 2/F Festival Supermall on Aug. 15-28 at the "Gift of Nature" exhibit, hosted by Philtrade Exhibits. For details, call 820-7879 or 820-1570.


Let's Party!!!

Celebrate your birthday party at Dreamscape* the most exciting indoor amusement theme park in town!
You even get extra ride tickets, face painting, and cartoon film showing all for FREE if you book your party in advance.

Robinsons Dreamscape
Level 4 Robinsons Galleria
636-2911 / 631-7594

Check out our other birthday packages at:
DreamLand — Level 3 Robinsons Place Manila 302-0078 / 302-0084
DreamZone — Level 2 Robinsons Place Imus (046) 876-2360

FREE Face Painting* FREE Cartoon Film Showing* Mascots, Complete Party Amenities, Party Hosts, Theme Parties, Kiddie Rides, Thrill Rides

TAKING TIME OFF

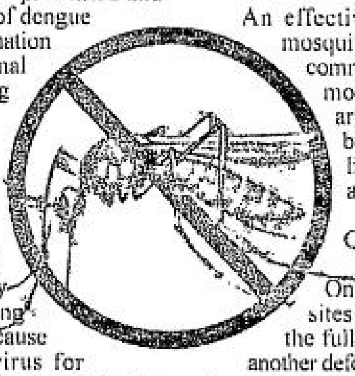
By Dr. Eric Tayag

Control and conquer of dengue

Faced with this killer, you just have to take matters into your own hands. After all, dengue is considered a menace to society's health.

While medicine is still on the lookout for the ultimate cure, dengue remains to be a deadly disease that spares no one. As such, prevention and control is not only temporary - it could also be costly. The immediate focus is not so much on vaccination but in getting rid of the culprit: the Aedes aegypti mosquito.

However, the spread of dengue can be prevented and controlled through prompt treatment of dengue patients; source reduction, or the elimination of mosquito breeding sites; and personal protection, with or without using insecticides.



Isolate the victims

Dengue patients should be given proper treatment at the onset of fever. It is important for the patient to be isolated from the non-victims, especially children, while the patient is undergoing treatment and nursing care. This is because the patient becomes a source of virus for mosquitoes. Once a mosquito gets a chance to bite the patient, that mosquito acquires the dengue virus and naturally becomes a carrier. The succeeding victims of the mosquito's bite will then get the virus - and the "circle of doom" goes on.

Drive them homeless

The wriggling creatures you see on the surface of your stored water at home are potential dengue carriers. These clean, still waters are the sources for mosquito breeding. As such, it's important to use source reduction in preventing mosquito breeding by covering or screening water containers, draining ponds and marshes, and filling in ditches, pools, and other water sources at home. Other breeding sites that need to be controlled are man-made, such as used tins and bottles, old rubber tires, roof gutters, flower vases, and other things that may store water from the rain or leaking faucets.

Regular community clean-up campaigns can also help control the source of mosquito breeding, though only temporarily. The key is to make sure that breeding sites do not re-accumulate to prevent mosquitoes from coming back. Larval control may provide longer effects especially in densely populated areas.

If you can't beat them, kill them

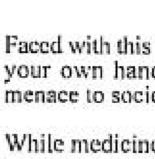
An effective way to fight full-grown deadly mosquitoes is through insecticides. The more common household forms of insecticides are mosquito coils and aerosols. For larger areas, space spraying or "fogging" may be applied. This, however, has short-lived effect and requires costly repeated applications.

Get them off your skin

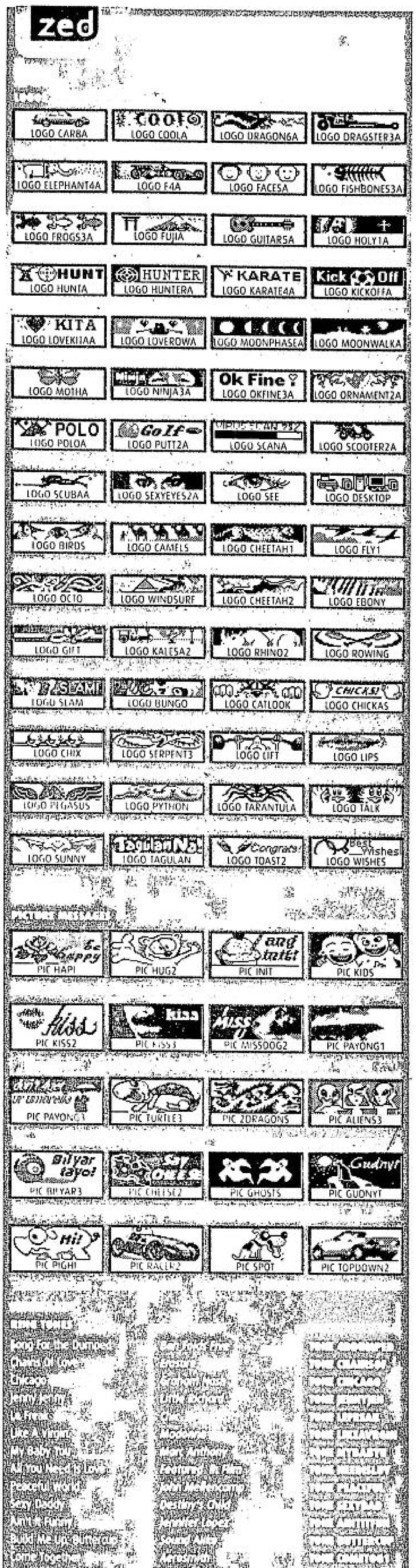
Once you have taken care of the breeding sites and perhaps used insecticides to kill the full-grown mosquitoes, self-protection is another defense measure you can take. This includes using mosquito repellents, bed nets, house screens, or protective clothing. Among these three, an effective mosquito repellent should be the most sensible choice.

Bed nets are only practical at night, though it can also help when isolating sick children from the swarm of deadly day-biting mosquitoes. House screening can keep mosquitoes out of the house, but this may not be as effective. Clothing can only cover as much as what you feel is comfortable.

Repellents can give you peace of mind because it serves as second skin that prevents human-mosquito contact. Repellents are better applied repeatedly in exposed areas on skin as perspiration may remove initial application. The best time to apply repellent lotion is around ten in the morning and just before sunset. But before you use a mosquito repellent lotion, make sure it is easy on your skin as it is effective in getting mosquitoes off.



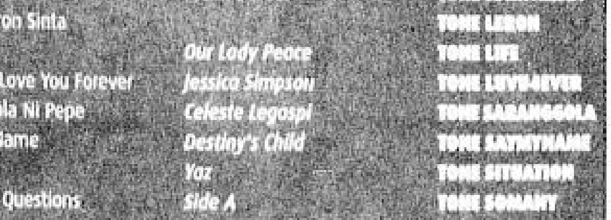
Taking Time OFF is a bi-monthly public information drive against dengue by SCJohnson's OFF! Mosquito Repellent Lotion. Dr. Eric Tayag is a dengue specialist, who also works for the Department of Health. For inquiries and comments, you may email him at e_tayag@doh.gov.ph. On the next issue, Dr. Tayag will provide statistical data on dengue cases here and in other countries.


zed
LOGO CARBA
LOGO COOLA
LOGO DRAGON6A
LOGO DRAGSTER3A
LOGO ELEPHANT4A
LOGO F4A
LOGO FACESA
LOGO FISHBONES3A
LOGO FROGS3A
LOGO FUJIA
LOGO GUITAR5A
LOGO HOLY1A
HUNT
LOGO HUNTA
HUNTER
LOGO HUNTERA
KARATE
LOGO KARATE4A
Kick Off
LOGO KICKOFFA
KITA
LOGO LOVEKITAA
LOGO LOVEROWA
LOGO MOONPHASEA
LOGO MOONWALKA
LOGO MOTHA
LOGO NINJA3A
Ok Fine
LOGO OKFINE3A
LOGO ORNAMENT2A
POLO
LOGO POLOA
Golf
LOGO PUTT2A
LOGO SCANA
LOGO SCOOTER2A
LOGO SCUBAA
LOGO SEXYEYES2A
LOGO SEE
LOGO DESKTOP
LOGO BIRDS
LOGO CAMELS
LOGO CHEETAH1
LOGO FLY1
LOGO OCTO
LOGO WINDSURF
LOGO CHEETAH2
LOGO EBONY
LOGO GIFT
LOGO KALESA2
LOGO RHINO2
LOGO ROWING
SLAM!
LOGO SLAM
LOGO BUNGO
LOGO CATLOOK
CHICKS!
LOGO CHICKAS
LOGO CHIX
LOGO SERPENT3
LOGO LIFT
LOGO LIPS
LOGO PEGASUS
LOGO PYTHON
LOGO TARANTULA
LOGO TALK
LOGO SUNNY
Tagulan Na
LOGO TAGULAN
Congrats!
LOGO TOAST2
Best Wishes
LOGO WISHES
Be Happy
PIC HAPI
PIC HUG2
ang tatét
PIC INIT
PIC KIDS
kiss
PIC KISS2
kiss
PIC KISS3
Miss
PIC MISSDOG2
PIC PAYONG1
PIC PAYONG3
PIC TURTLE3
PIC 2DRAGONS
PIC ALIENS3
Bilyar tayo!
PIC BILYAR3
PIC CHEESE2
PIC GHOSTS
Gudnyt
PIC GUDNYT
Hi!
PIC PIGHI
PIC RACER2
PIC SPOT
PIC TOPDOWN2

RING TONES

Song For the Dumped	Ben Folds Five	[illegible]
Chains Of Love	Erasure	TONE CHAINS
Chicago	[illegible]	TONE CHICAGO
Jenny Jenny	Little Richard	[illegible]
La Fiesta	[illegible]	[illegible]
Like A Virgin	Madonna	[illegible]
My Baby You	Marc Anthony	[illegible]
All You Need Is Love	[illegible]	[illegible]
Peaceful World	John Mellencamp	[illegible]
Sexy Daddy	Destiny's Child	TONE SEXYDAD
Ain't It Funny	Jennifer Lopez	[illegible]
Build Me Up Buttercup	Sound Alley	TONE BUTTERCUP
Come Together	Aerosmith	[illegible]
Tales From The Crypt	Danny Elfman	[illegible]
Don't Change Your Plans	Ben Folds Five	TONE DONTCHANGE
Farewell To You My Friends	Raymond Lauchengco	TONE FAREWELL
Heaven By Your Side	A1	TONE HEAVENBY
Kahit Kailan	South Border	TONE KAHITKILAN
Leron Leron Sinta		TONE LERON
Life	Our Lady Peace	TONE LIFE
I Wanna Love You Forever	Jessica Simpson	TONE LUV4EVER
Saranggola Ni Pepe	Celeste Legaspi	TONE SARANGGOLA
Say My Name	Destiny's Child	TONE SAYMYNAME
Situation	Yaz	TONE SITUATION
So Many Questions	Side A	TONE SOMANY
Tell Me	Side A	TONE TELLME
Thief	Our Lady Peace	TONE THIEF
Trouble	Elvis Presley; Travis Tritt	TONE TROUBLE
Tutti-Frutti	Little Richard	TONE TUTTIFRUTTI
You Sang To Me	Marc Anthony	TONE USANG2ME

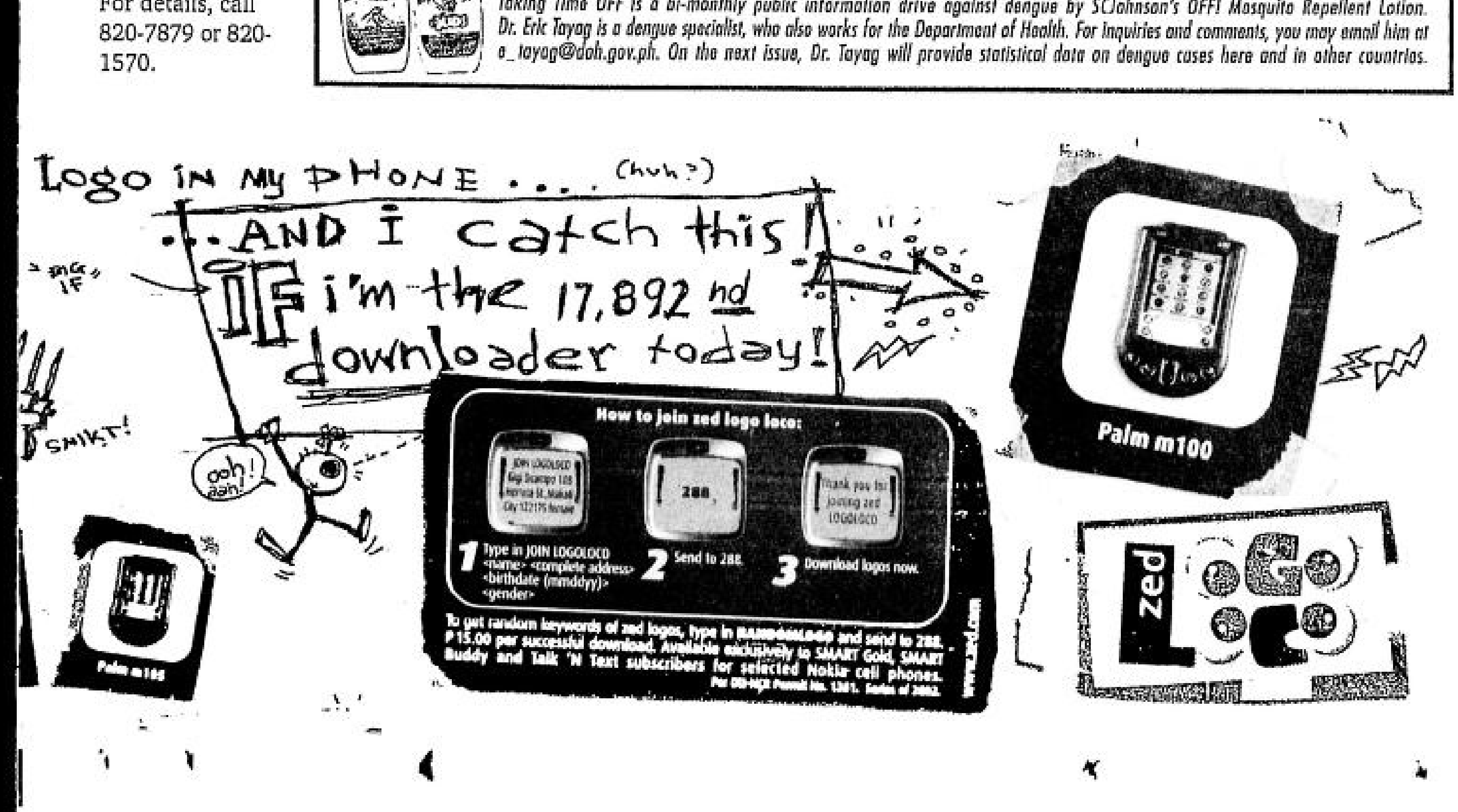
How to download a logo, picture message and ring tone:


LOGO CARBA
288
LOGO RECEIVED.

1 Type in keyword. Ex. LOGO CARBA, TONE SEXYDAD or PIC HAPI
2 Send to 288.
3 Save upon receiving logo, ring tone or picture message.

Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. ₱15.00 per successful download. To get random keywords of zed logos, type in RANDOMLOGO and send to 288. To get random keywords of zed ring tones, type in RANDOMTONE. For keywords of other zed services, type in KEYS and send to 288.

www.zed.com


Logo in my PHONE.... (huh?)
...AND I catch this!
IF i'm the 17,892nd downloader today!
SINCE IF
SNIKT!
ooh! aah!
Palm m100
Palm m100
zed LoGo LoCo

How to join zed logo loco:

1 Type in JOIN LOGOLOCO <name> <complete address> <birthdate (mmddyy)> <gender>
2 Send to 288.
3 Download logos now.

To get random keywords of zed logos, type in RANDOMLOGO and send to 288. ₱15.00 per successful download. Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1261, Series of 2002.
www.zed.com

Suffer the little children

From page C4

soon at the National Orthopedic Hospital. The child life program at the NCH was inaugurated this week with a series of activities to launch the services now available to children confined in the hospital. All the four hospitals are government institutions supervised by the Department of Health (DOH). Sadly and surprisingly, no private medical center in the Philippines has a child life program.

Need for support

Garcia and her team of volunteers are more than willing to train medical staff so that more children and parents will benefit from the program. "What is really lacking is the support," she says. A specialist can train the medical staff only in hospitals under the DOH. "We are very happy with the support that the DOH gives us, but we would really like for more hospitals to invest in time and manpower so that they too can have these programs in place. Some hospitals have playrooms and playgrounds but these are not well utilized unless there is a child life program in place," Garcia says. Her team partners with the Migi's Corner Foundation in running and maintaining the "corners" at the East Avenue Medical Center and the National Children's Hospital.

STORYTELLING time

"It's really a team effort. Someone can come in to build and furnish the playroom, the hospital provides some degree of manpower and we, or the hospital itself, bring in the people to set up the program and encourage volunteers to run it," Garcia explains.

Unfortunately, what happens more often is that a corporation's involvement is just a one-shot deal. It will probably donate a major play equipment, or redecorate a room and furnish it. But without a program or the commitment of the hospital, the materials are often underutilized or go to waste.

Volunteers are the backbone of the child life program, but Garcia says that they will not join or be consistent in their involvement unless there are systems in place. "Child life specialists train the volunteers in all aspects of [the program]. This is not just a one-shot thing, so we also look at the commitment and compassion that our volunteers have for our young patients," she says.

BUBBLE therapy at East Avenue Medical Center's treatment room

Garcia says that there are minimum requirements for a well-established and sound child life program that can be easily satisfied if a hospital is willing to invest. "First of all, you need to have a medical director who is open and supportive of a child life program. Why? Because more often than not, changes need to be made in the institution—like giving up a room that is already being used and converting it into a playroom and small office or reassigning at least two staff to the program full-time," she begins.

"The child life program has to be under a specific department—pediatrics, rehabilitation, social work—and it is up to the director to decide. [At least] two personnel have to undergo child life training and implement the program. Since they must have taken child development courses, they usually come from the hospital's nursing staff," she says. "[Hospitals] also need to provide even just a small office space for the child life specialists and volunteers as a base for operations. *Hindi puwede yung nakiki*-squat *lang*," she adds.

Play is important

Among the most important requirements is the provision of a playroom where the child life specialists can conduct their programs and activities with the children.

"The playroom is a safe haven for the child. When he/she is there, we avoid having men or women in white and absolutely no procedures whatsoever are performed," Garcia says. She recounts the story of an 8-year-old boy who was to undergo a laser procedure on his cheek. "The nurse told him, '*O, halika na, kukuryentehin ka na.*' Naturally the poor boy had visions of being electrocuted! So he ran from his room into the Migi's Room playroom because he knew that to be the safest place in hospital," Garcia says.

Training of specialists can be done locally through Kythe where Garcia is executive director or, if the hospital is willing to invest, even overseas, specially in the United States where practically every major hospital in all 50 states have child life programs.

The American Pediatric Association is very active in the promotion of child life. It has issued a manifesto recognizing the need to address pain in children at all levels—physical, emotional and psychological. The AAP policy statement (November 2000) on hospital care states: "Although other members of the health care team share these responsibilities for the psychosocial concerns of the child and the family, for the child life specialist, this is the primary role. The child life specialist focuses on the strengths and sense of well-being of children while promoting their optimal development and minimizing the adverse effects of children's experiences in a hospital setting."

In fact many studies cited in the Journal of the Association for the Care of Children's Health have shown that most of the pain that a child goes through is 80 percent psychological and emotional. Medicines can ease the physical pain, but emotional wounds go much deeper.

"A lot of adults are terrified of going to the hospital simply because they were perhaps traumatized in childhood. In addressing these needs, we are also contributing to the psycho-emotional well-being of these children who will one day become adults," Garcia says.

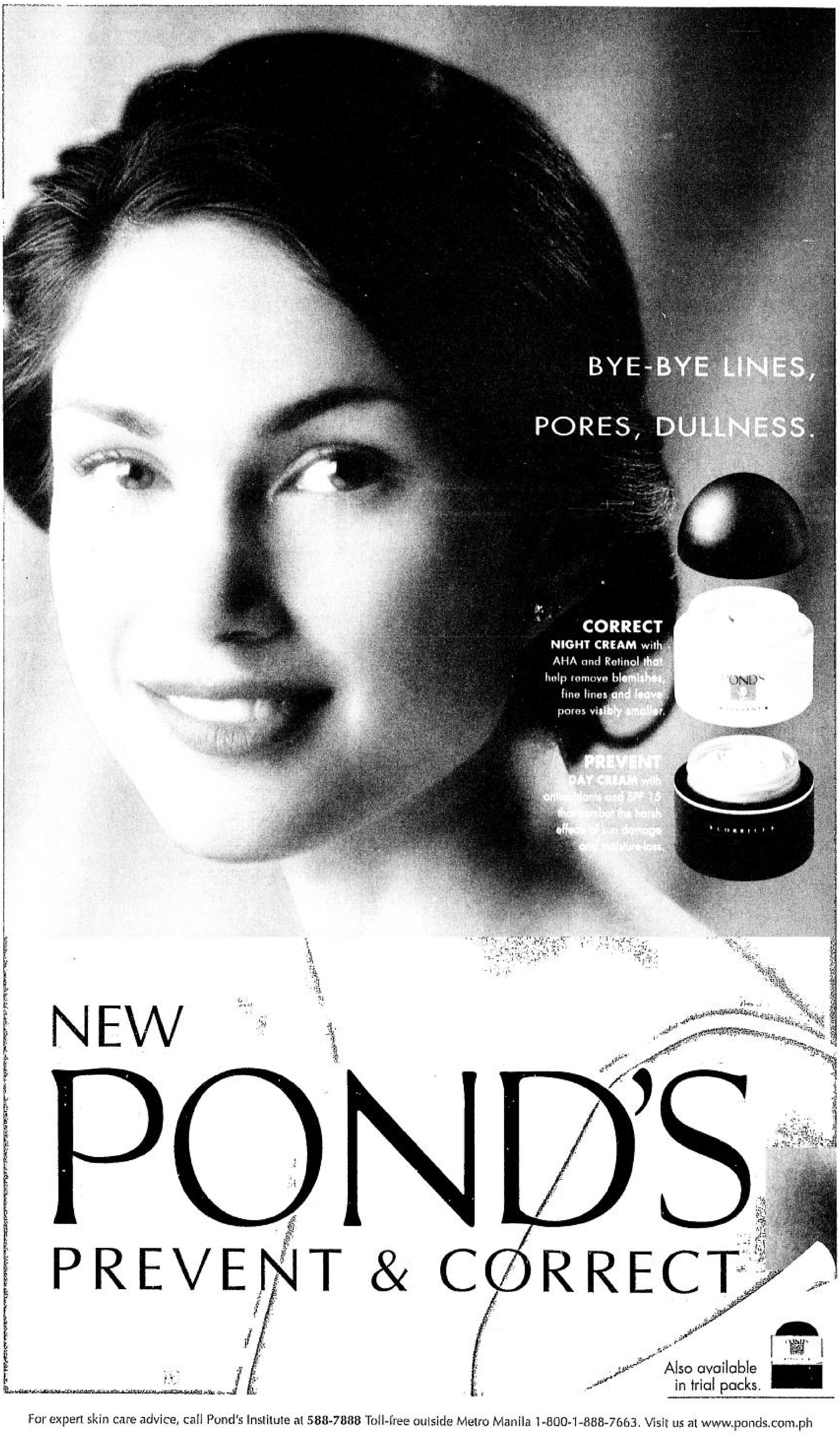
Helping a patient learn about and/or cope with a one-time treatment or a chronic disability or illness will certainly leave an impact on a child. It will not only affect him/her in the present, but also in future dealings and similar circumstances. Child life specialists help children and their parents reduce, release and express stress, anxiety and fear. They teach coping mechanisms, relaxation techniques and, more important, knowledge that comes with the empowerment to rise above the fear and anxiety of an uncontrollable situation.

Hopefully, the children learn these lessons well. Hopefully, too, they will carry them through adulthood and apply them to more difficult situations, confident in the knowledge that, as children, they were able to look fear in the eye and overcome pain with the grace and maturity of an adult.

For more information on child life training, call Kythe at 922-6370 or visit www.childlife.org

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

CREATIVE play at the National Children's Hospital


BYE-BYE LINES,
PORES, DULLNESS.
CORRECT
NIGHT CREAM with AHA and Retinol that help remove blemishes, fine lines and leave pores visibly smaller.
PREVENT
DAY CREAM with antioxidants and SPF 15 that combat the harsh effects of sun damage and moisture-loss.
NEW
POND'S
PREVENT & CORRECT
Also available in trial packs.

For expert skin care advice, call Pond's Institute at 588-7888 Toll-free outside Metro Manila 1-800-1-888-7663. Visit us at www.ponds.com.ph

Miracles marked beatification of Escriva in 1992

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang

WHEN Zeny Sacqui Naval came back from Rome after the beatification of Blessed Josemaria Escriva on May 17, 1992, she related stories of miracles that happened then. Zeny is a supernumerary of Opus Dei.

I heard such miracles when I visited the Escriva exhibit at the Ayala Town Center last month. One story tells of a Spanish businessman who was forced by his wife to attend the beatification. He walked around St. Peter's Square afterwards and met 20 Peruvian farmers. They were able to travel to Rome when they each borrowed $2,000 with a promise to pay during two years of harvest.

Touched by their story, the Spaniard gave $40,000 to the men. Now they don't have to wait for harvest time to be able to pay.

Another story was about a paralyzed man who was watching the beatification rites on TV when he felt the need to drink water. He stood up and went to the kitchen. He then realized that a miracle had happened to him through the help of Blessed Escriva.

Filipino guard in Rome

Ray Santos, a security guard who worked for Phelps Dodge and whose boss was Ramon B. Santos, was asked to go to Rome to attend the Congress "The Greatness of Ordinary Life" last Jan. 11 to mark the birth centenary of Blessed Escriva.

In his speech, Ray Santos explained how he became an Opus Dei member, erasing his preconceived notions that one has to be rich to become one. Phelps Dodge president was Santos, a supernumerary of Opus Dei, who taught his employees the value of sanctification in daily work.

According to Santos, when the time comes that the first employee he meets at the gate greets him with cheerfulness and sincerity, it's a sign that the employee is one of the thousands of happy followers of Blessed Escriva.

Ray also worked as driver for the managers who attended retreats out of town. Phelps Dodge offered a corporate-wide human resource development program that included doctrine classes, retreats, recollections and work value seminars.

A retreat coordinator encouraged Ray to sit in during these activities while waiting to bring back the managers to Manila.

Ray said, "The struggle to live my vocation in the environment where I came from was not easy." He stopped drinking and staying out late at night.

When Phelps Dodge was transferred to Tarlac, Ray stayed to work for a construction company, where there were 600 employees such as carpenters, masons, laborers, security guards, steel men and helpers. He was in-charge of them. His formation in Opus Dei is helping him cope with this big responsibility.

When he was in Rome, Bishop Javier Echevarria, prelate of Opus Dei, presented him to the Pope. He was very happy.

Spanish lessons

Pilgrims who wish to learn conversational Spanish before they go to Rome for the canonization and, afterwards, to Madrid can call P01 at cellphone (0919) 528-7325.

Books on Escriva

I am reading right now the biography of Blessed Escriva by Peter Berglar, a German university professor who probed the character of the Opus Dei founder. Since Opus Dei was founded on Oct. 2, 1928 in Madrid, it felt good to learn how Escriva strove to keep it going despite the Spanish Civil War.

Call Sinagtala Publishers for books on Escriva at tel. 897-1161, or go to National Book Store for his writings.

Pilgrimage to Rome

Those who have not booked their flights to Rome for the canonization of Blessed Escriva on Oct. 6 can call World's Wonders at tel. 726-6162. Departure is Oct. 3.

St. Philomena feast day

One effective intercessor is St. Philomena, virgin and martyr, whose feast day falls on Aug. 11. Fr. Cesar Bujat of Our Lady of Fatima Parish on Gen. Capinpin Street, Bangkal, Makati, will say Novena Masses until Aug. 10, 6:15 a.m. and 6:15 p.m. on weekdays and 5:45 a.m. on Sundays. For details, call Lucy or Tita at tel. 843-4639.

Those in Quezon City can go to the Most Holy Redeemer Parish on Malac Street, Masambong. Fr. Jojo Zerrudo will offer Novena Masses until Aug. 10. Call Monica at tel. 365-1011 for the schedule.

Those who want *estampitas* can go to the National Center of the Universal Living Rosary of St. Philomena at 430 Mayon St., QC, or beep pager 1481-100256.

Poor Clares

Poor Clares monasteries all over the world will hold Novena Masses in honor of St. Clare of Assisi on until Aug. 10. Her feast day is on Aug. 11. Monasteries in Sorsogon; Aritao, Nueva Vizcaya; and Maria, Siquijor, wrote to remind me of the feast day.

In Metro Manila, one can go to the Monasterio de Sta. Clara on Aurora Boulevard, QC, before one turns left to Katipunan Road. I have been to this place. There is a chapel where devotees attend Mass and pray for intercession so they'd pass the board exams.

Father Cacao's healing Masses

I first attended a healing Mass of Dr. Diwane Cacao in 1994 when he was building the St. Francis of Assisi Church in Barrio Calejan, San Pablo City. The church was built and Father Wanny served as the parish priest for several years, until he answered God's call to continue his healing ministry.

Father Wanny now has the Sancti Dei Healing Center in Lopez Village, Los Baños, where people come for healing Masses. The land was donated by Nanay Zeny Umali and the chapel was built through the kindness of many people.

Every Tuesday, 8:30-11 a.m., is a healing Mass; every Friday, another healing Mass is held at the same time. Sunday Mass is at 9 a.m. Retreats can also be held at the Sancti Dei Healing Center. Please text (0918) 913-1611 for schedule.

Other healing Masses sked

Fr. Wanny Cacao will go to the Holy Rosary Cathedral in Angeles City for a healing Mass at 5 p.m. Organizer: Spirit of Love Catholic Community, with Bro. Nestor Mangio as head servant.

A Mass on Aug. 9 will be held at 3:30 p.m. at Bulwagang Villegas, Manila City Hall to mark Mayor Lito Atienza's birthday.

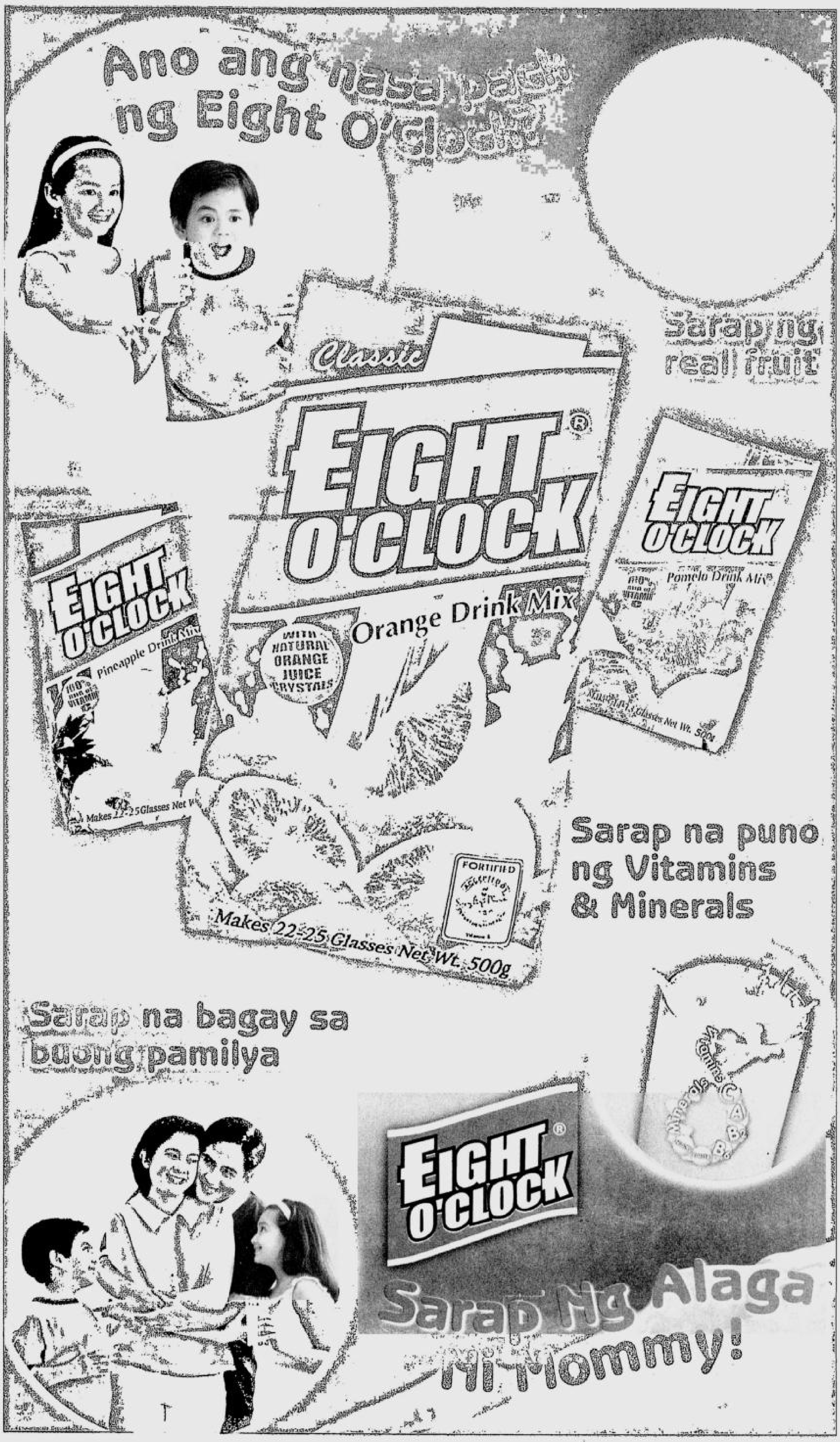
On Aug. 10, 4 p.m., there will be a healing Mass at the Sts. Peter and John Parish on Orange Road, Potrero, Malabon City, to mark the 40th anniversary of the parish canonical erection. Parish priest is Fr. Adrian Magnait. Coordinator is Anny Cacao.

Our Lady of the Assumption in Viga

Many years ago, the image of Our Lady of the Assumption was stolen from the church of Viga, Catanduanes. A new replica has replaced the image, but the people still miss the old one.

Caloocan Mayor Rey Malonzo has developed a devotion to Our Lady of the Assumption. Phebe Tumapil is asking Vigaeños to attend the Mass for Our Lady today at the Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish on Nadurata Street (between 7th and 8th Streets) in Caloocan. Regarding the schedule, please call Phebe at tel. 527-8412 (office) or tel. 734-2084 (residence).

POPE John Paul II talks to Ray Santos while Bishop Javier Echevarria listens.


Ano ang nasa pack ng Eight O'Clock?
Sarap ng real fruit
Classic
EIGHT O'CLOCK
Orange Drink Mix
WITH NATURAL ORANGE JUICE CRYSTALS
Makes 22-25 Glasses Net Wt. 500g
FORTIFIED
Pineapple Drink Mix
Pomelo Drink Mix
Sarap na puno ng Vitamins & Minerals
Sarap na bagay sa buong pamilya
Sarap Ng Alaga Ni Mommy!

SMART zed™

If you know the answer to who said

"whip it, whip it good!" you could...

...Simply win ₱1,000,000.00

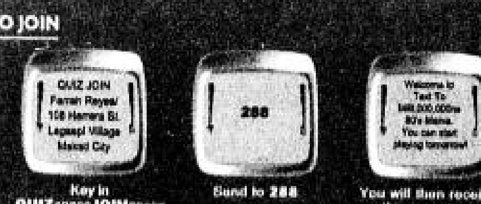
Text to milli,000,000ns 80's mania

Quiz Game

The outrageous hair, the tacky clothes, the bizarre music! If you remember the crazy decade of the 80's then you've got an easy chance to win loads of cash every week. All you have to do is correctly answer as many trivia questions as you can. The more correct answers mean more chances of winning the ₱1,000,000.00 GRAND PRIZE! So join now!

Text to Millions 80's Mania Quiz Game is a text-based quiz game for all SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers in SMART-covered areas. **Promo period will be from July 1, 2002 - September 30, 2002.**

HOW TO JOIN



Key in **QUIZ**space**JOIN**space **<name>/<address>**

Send to **288**

You will then receive this message.

Once a participant registers s/he will automatically receive the first question the following day. Questions will be sent to all registered participants everyday between 7:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. This is free of charge.

TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

Key in **QUIZ <QUESTION NUMBER> <ANSWER>**
Example: **QUIZ 1 A**, and send to **288**.

Participants will be charged ₱2.50 for each answer s/he sends to 288 for the game. The participants will not be charged for questions received.

TO QUALIFY FOR THE RAFFLES

3 correct answers = 3 points = 1 raffle entry

TO GET KEYWORDS FOR THE GAME

Key in **HELP QUIZ** and send to **288**.

See flyers for complete mechanics.

Upcoming draw dates and prizes are as follows:

WEEK	Draw Dates	Prizes
Week 5	August 5, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 6	August 12, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 7	August 19, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
2nd Monthly Draw	August 26, 2002	2 winners of ₱50,000.00 each
Week 9	September 2, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 10	September 9, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Week 11	September 16, 2002	2 winners of ₱25,000.00 each
Highest Scorer	October 1, 2002	1 winner of ₱100,000.00
Grand Draw	October 1, 2002	1 winner of ₱1,000,000.00

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Prizes will be subject to a 20% withholding tax that will be shouldered by the winner.
To get a list of keywords for other SMART zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to 288.
Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (₱1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

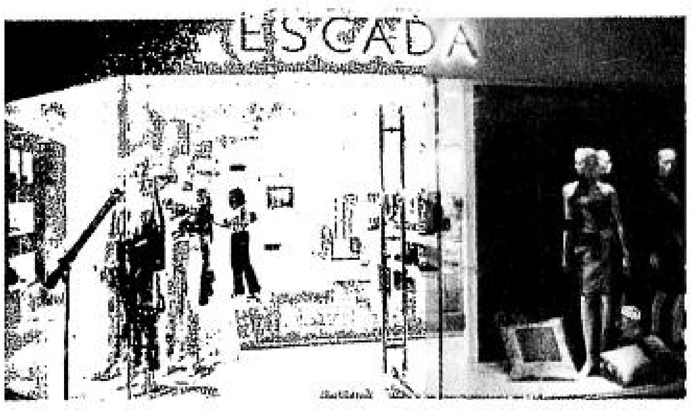
THIS PROMO IS AVAILABLE TO SUBSCRIBERS OF:

SMART GOLD · SMART Buddy · Talk 'N Text

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE



The Benz of fashion gets a makeover

Story on page D6

EXPRESS ADVICE

Bring your Express Teller International card when travelling abroad. It lets you **withdraw cash in the currency of the country you're in,** through over 600,000 Cirrus and Maestro ATMs worldwide.

BPI EXPRESS TELLER
The fully-loaded ATM card

express teller

Make a Deal on the Wild Side!
SHOPWISE WILD DEALS 2
JVC XV-N33L
YGM-Sprint 50cc
www.shopwise.com.ph call our Wiseline at 9116507
Also brought to you by:
Surf
KitKat
Tang Pankan-C
Knorr
Hapee
Pantene Pro-V
SHOPWISE

Shopwise brings back the wildest shopping safari on this side of the jungle! 200 DVD Players, 100 Scooters and 2 Nissan Frontiers are back on the endangered list as Shopwise brings you Wild Deals 2!

Prey on these sumptuous items when you make your purchases from July 21 to October 31, 2002! Be it a single or accumulated purchase, as long as you meet the purchase requirement you get a voucher for the item of your choice. Collect the most vouchers and get a chance to avail of our savage deals.

200 JVC DVD PLAYERS!
ONLY P1,500 each
Regular Price: P15,000 or 90% OFF!

With every P3,000 worth of purchases made during the promo period, you get a zebra voucher. The top 200 customers who collect the most number of zebra vouchers during the promo period will be entitled to avail of a DVD player at 90% off.

2 NISSAN FRONTIER PICK-UPS
AT 50% OFF!
Prices may vary. Choice of 4x2 & 4x4 diesel engines both manual or automatic transmission.

Every P10,000 purchase made within the promo period entitles you to a lion voucher. The top 2 customers who collect the most number of lion vouchers during the promo period will be entitled to purchase a Nissan Frontier model of their choice at 50% off.

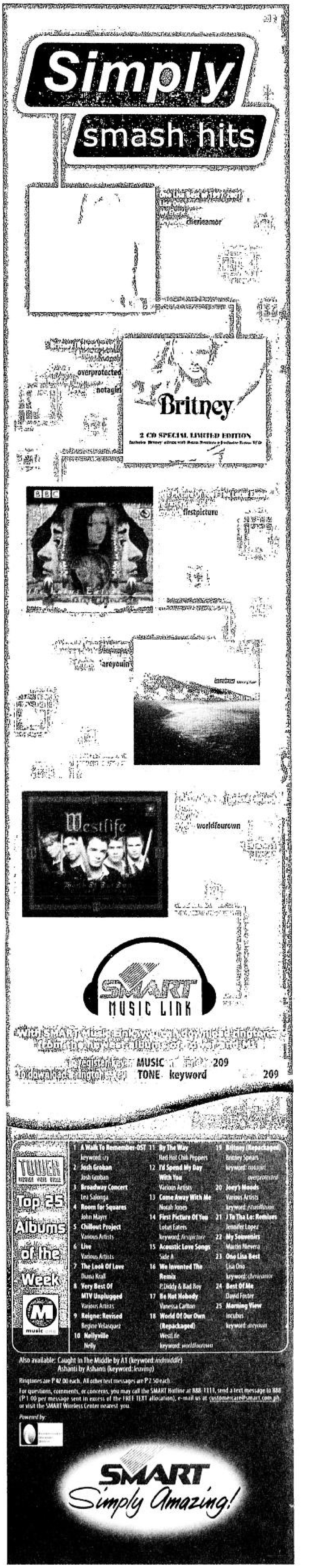
100 SCOOTERS!
ONLY P4,500 each
Regular Price: P22,500 or 80% OFF!

Every P5,000 worth of purchases during the promo period entitles you to an eagle voucher. The top 100 customers who collect the most number of eagle vouchers during the promo period will be entitled to avail of a scooter at 80% off.

ALL Brand New. ALL Endangered.
FROM JULY 21 'TIL OCTOBER 31 ONLY!

See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1323, Series of 2002

NO MEMBERSHIP REQUIRED.
ALABANG Left Wing | Festival Supermall | Filinvest ▪ **MAKATI** Corner of Pasong Tamo and Vito Cruz Extension ▪ **LIBIS** 150 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue | Bagumbayan | QC


Simply smash hits
cherieamor
overprotected
notagirl
Britney
2 CD SPECIAL LIMITED EDITION
BBC
firstpicture
areyouin
worldfourown
Westlife
SMART MUSIC LINK
TOWER
Top 25 Albums of the Week
music one
Powered by:
SMART
Simply Amazing!

With SMART Music Link, you can download [illegible]

To register, text MUSIC [illegible] 209
To download a ringtone, text TONE keyword [illegible] 209

Top 25 Albums of the Week

1 A Walk To Remember-OST
keyword: cry
2 Josh Groban
Josh Groban
3 Broadway Concert
Lea Salonga
4 Room for Squares
John Mayer
5 Chillout Project
Various Artists
6 Live
Various Artists
7 The Look Of Love
Diana Krall
8 Very Best Of MTV Unplugged
Various Artists
9 Reigne: Revised
Regine Velasquez
10 Nellyville
Nelly
11 By The Way
Red Hot Chili Peppers
12 I'd Spend My Day With You
Various Artists
13 Come Away With Me
Norah Jones
14 First Picture Of You
Lotus Eaters
keyword: firstpicture
15 Acoustic Love Songs
Side A
16 We Invented The Remix
P.Diddy & Bad Boy
17 Be Not Nobody
Vanessa Carlton
18 World Of Our Own (Repackaged)
WestLife
keyword: worldfourown
19 Britney (Repackaged)
Britney Spears
keyword: notagirl overprotected
20 Joey's Moods
Various Artists
keyword: [illegible]
21 J To Tha Lo: Remixes
Jennifer Lopez
22 My Souvenirs
Martin Nievera
23 Ono Lisa Best
Lisa Ono
keyword: cherieamor
24 Best Of Me
David Foster
25 Morning View
Incubus
keyword: areyouin

Also available: Caught In The Middle by A1 (keyword: inthemiddle)
Ashanti by Ashanti (keyword: leaving)

Ringtones are P 42.00 each. All other text messages are P 2.50 each.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, send a text message to 888 (P 1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

CES Drilon welcomes Channel 2 top honcho, Freddie Garcia

SEN. Loren Legarda Leviste, Sen. Frank Drilon and Fernando Zobel

KITKAT Silverio Zobel with Yoohoo and Ying Villanueva

NEWSCASTERS Tony Velasquez, Pia Hontiveros and Mike Cohen

Ces Drilon launches her books and art gallery

TEESAW

Raul Teehankee

"MAG:NET" is like my fifth baby," says Ces Oreña Drilon, referring to her business venture, which deals with books and art sale. Being married to one of the country's popular artists, Rock Drilon, the award-winning TV host, who's a mother of four boys, knows the business well.

During the inauguration of her shop, which is located at The Loop 9501, right behind her mother station Channel 2, Ces was the dutiful proprietress attending to bigwigs such as Senators Frank Drilon and Loren Legarda Leviste, Fernando Zobel, Freddie Garcia, and colleagues Korina Sanchez and Tina Monzon Palma.

Canvasses by Juan Alcazaren, Bernardo Pacquing and her husband graced the walls of the book and art gallery, while a time capsule invited guests to drop their memorabilia before it was sealed. Target date for the re-opening is year 3000.

I looked for the book by Amando Doronila on the Estrada presidency, but it was already sold out. I ended up buying Aprodicio and Eleanor Laquian's tales about the "The Erap Tragedy."

Wishing the 40-year-old TV personality-turned-entrepreneur more success.

ARTISTS Rock Drilon and Juan Alcazaren

TESSA Valdes and Korina Sanchez

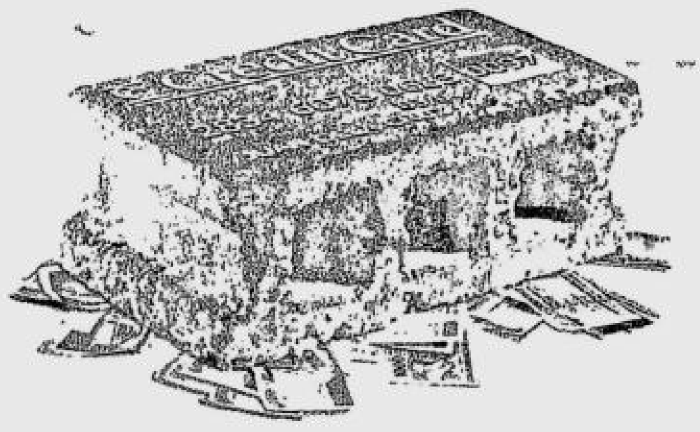
PINKY Webb and Rikki Quek

RICKY and Beng Dee

PDI columnists Thelma San Juan and Vic Agustin

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

F	L	A	S	K	■	■	S	H	E	I	L	A	■	A	P	T	■	T	I	M
R	A	D	I	O	S	■	H	E	R	M	A	N	■	C	E	O	■	E	D	O
A	M	E	N	R	A	■	O	N	E	A	M	S	C	H	I	L	D	R	E	N
Y	E	N	■	B	U	N	T	■	■	■	■	W	A	Y	■	K	A	R	A	T
■	■	■	A	U	T	O	■	T	A	M	P	E	R	■	F	I	N	A	L	E
Q	U	A	R	T	E	R	T	O	F	O	U	R	■	A	L	E	C	■	■	■
U	N	I	T	■	■	■	B	U	R	S	T	■	B	R	U	N	E	T	T	E
I	D	L	E	D	■	T	A	R	O	T	■	M	I	L	K	■	■	W	E	S
D	O	S	■	R	E	A	R	S	■	■	C	A	N	O	E	■	R	E	A	P
■	■	■	D	I	L	L	■	■	A	L	O	N	G	■	■	D	I	A	R	Y
■	■	D	E	V	I	L	A	T	F	I	V	E	O	C	L	O	C	K	■	■
S	H	I	N	E	■	■	T	R	A	D	E	■	■	L	O	N	E	■	■	■
H	U	E	Y	■	S	C	O	U	R	■	■	P	R	A	W	N	■	T	I	P
E	G	G	■	■	T	A	L	E	■	I	S	L	A	M	■	A	B	A	T	E
D	O	O	R	B	E	L	L	■	A	D	L	A	I	■	■	■	A	B	E	E
■	■	■	E	L	A	L	■	T	W	O	O	C	L	O	C	K	J	U	M	P
B	O	T	T	O	M	■	V	A	L	L	E	E	■	A	R	I	A	■	■	■
E	X	E	R	T	■	T	I	C	■	■	■	■	E	R	O	S	■	L	E	T
S	I	X	O	C	L	O	C	K	W	O	R	L	D	■	S	M	O	O	T	H
E	D	A	■	H	O	I	■	L	A	R	S	O	N	■	S	E	N	O	R	A
T	E	N	■	Y	U	L	■	E	R	R	A	T	A	■	■	T	A	K	E	N



Credit card debts weighing your budget down?

Get easy-to-pay terms that are lighter on your wallet with RCBC Savings Bank's Personal Loan.

If credit card debts and other bills have become a monthly burden, let RCBC Savings Bank help you. Pay off your outstanding bills through our Personal Loan and pay a much LOWER monthly interest rate. You can borrow as much as your credit card limit. Or a minimum loanable amount of P100,000 up to a maximum of P1Million!* You can even stretch your loan to as long as 36 months, making payments easier on your pocket. Plus, payments to RCBC Savings Bank's Personal Loans are made conveniently through post-dated checks, so you don't even have to go to the bank every month just to pay bills.

So what are you waiting for? **Hurry! Apply for RCBC Savings Bank's Personal Loan on or before August 31, 2002 and get the P1,500 application fee waived!** Contact us at:

Tel. Nos.: 634-7008 locals 2102 to 07 • 637-7126 • 636-7976
Cell. Nos.: (0916) 511-4069 • (0916) 511-4072 • (0920) 260-4016
Fax No.: 636-7977
E-Mail: personal_loans@rsb.rcbc.com • Website: www.rcbc.com

Urdaneta (075) 568-4944 · Cabanatuan (044) 463-8777 · Lipa (043) 312-0649 · San Fernando (045) 963-7457
Imus (046) 471-4197 · Malolos (044) 791-7910 · Baguio (075) 304-3856 · Cebu (032) 255-7027 · Bacolod (034) 433-0837
Iloilo (033) 329-0929 · Cagayan de Oro (088) 856-4888 · GenSan (083) 553-8196 · Davao (082) 226-4811

A PROUD MEMBER OF
BancNet
Non-Stop Banking Network

*All loan applications are subject to credit investigation and approval.
Loan applicant must be employed and a credit card member for at least 2 years.
See brochures for more details.

Member: Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to 100,000 Php.

RCBC Savings Bank

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 1363 Series of 2002.

Malayan Insurance · RCBC · Grepalife · Pacific Plans · House of Investments · RCBC Bankard · AY Foundation · Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan · Isuzu Manila · EEI Corporation · Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.
www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.

Credit card woes, billing and other concerns

IF you have no wish to accept the promo perks offered by credit card companies, say so immediately. Return any freebie and mail the rejection forms. If you ignore the offer, the issuing company may take it for a "yes." You could get into trouble with upgraded credit cards that are activated without your knowledge.

THE CONSUMER

Marietta Velasco Giron

It happened to JC Barrameda of Sta. Mesa Heights, who received by mail two gold card promos. Since he already had a regular credit card and a supplementary account, he didn't activate the gold cards. "Besides, there was no accompanying letter or advisory," he said. When he received his statement of account, however, he found out that he was being charged annual fees for the two gold cards he did not activate.

"To top it all, the payment we made for our regular cards were not fully and properly credited but were diverted instead to the gold card accounts. We are still receiving bills even if we have already sent three letters and photocopies of payment receipts we sent Standard Chartered Bank," Barrameda said. He also terminated the accounts last April.

"To this day, the bank's customer service and credit card division continue to send bills with additional charges for late payment, interests, and penalties," Barrameda complained.

Reminder on credit card fraud

From Full Circle Communications comes this reminder. Credit card swindlers have a new modus operandi. Beware of people posing as customer representatives of a credit card company. Using such aliases as Joseph Santo or Joseph Natividad, they call cardholders to announce that because of their good credit standing, they have been chosen to receive increased credit limit, effective immediately. But the cardholder is supposed to surrender a current credit card plus relevant information to a messenger, who would personally go to his house or office. The information includes PIN number.

More ATM complaints

Lindab@wave.com wrote: "Banks should advise ATM clients how to handle and store their cards. How would I know, for instance, that an automated teller machine refuses to make transactions if something is wrong with the card's magnetic stripe? Two BPI Express Teller machines at Glorietta refused to accept my card. I tried another machine, and it accepted my card finally. But it rejected any transaction and simply flashed the message on the screen that 'data on mag stripe not valid.' Same thing happened at the ATM in Shopwise." A friend later explained to this befuddled BPI customer that her ATM card had a damaged magnetic stripe. She had to pay P50 for a card replacement.

From Edwin Pinero Carino, a retired bank worker residing in Sireguelas Cottage, Silliman Campus, Dumaguete City: "You cited the manager of Landbank in Bicutan saying that if we, ATM clients, are in a hurry, we can make our transactions over the counter of the bank. I don't agree. The purpose of encouraging bank clients to use the ATM is to decongest the banks' counter transactions. By the way, I was also a victim of this machine's error. I lost P2,000 and was not able to recover the money."

Calling A-Z Direct Marketing

Neonita F. Escobedo of Human-Humay Road, Gun-ob, Lapu-Lapu City wants to know why she has not received any copy of Reader's Digest when she already paid the full charges for a one-year subscription. She said she paid P1,395 last March 11 to A-Z Direct Marketing with Philippine National Bank check number 0034842 PNB Lapu-Lapu branch. Based on bank notation on clients' returned checks, the PNB check was encashed at UCPB-Aguirre branch last March 19.

Other letters

Consuelo D. Sison, secretary of the Alliance of Quezon City Homeowners' Association Inc., complained about Bayantel's onerous disconnection fees and inconsiderate reconnection policies. She wrote, "If consumers are late in payment, even if it is just a few days, they are fined P550 penalty plus reconnection fee. Meralco charges only P20. PLDT, on the other hand, does not charge late-paying customers. They just call up customers to remind them about their unpaid account."

Mike Silva of mikesilva@yahoo is encouraging consumers to write to him

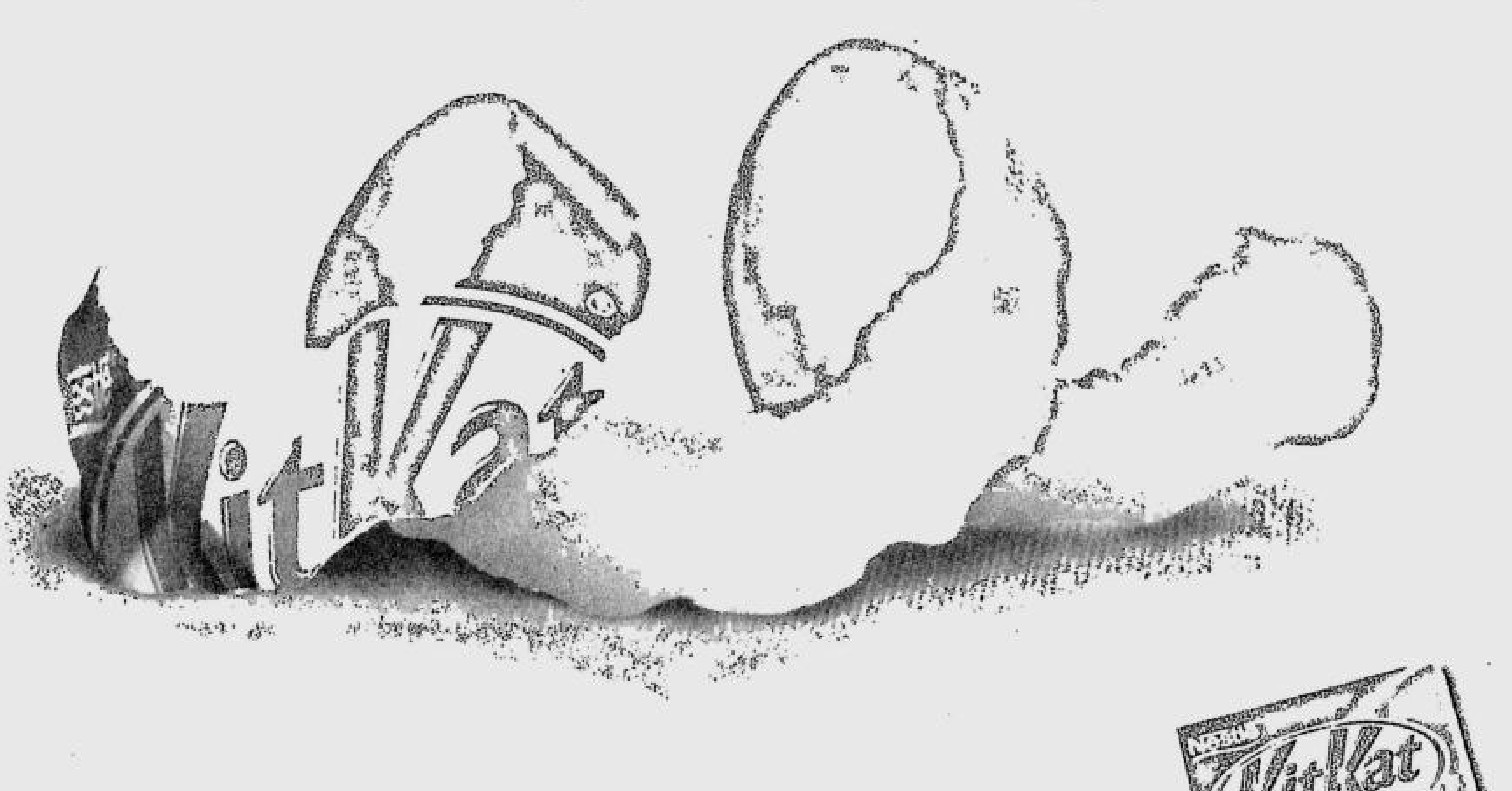
CREDIT/ p.D4

Ang dalawang heavy weight sa sustansya ngayon mas magaan na sa bulsa!

Cheezee Spread
STAR MARGARINE
NUTRIPAK
Save P5.00 sa Nutripak
FORTIFIED
ACCEPTED BY Sangkap Pinoy DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAMIN A
Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0581. Series of 2002

Available in leading supermarkets and groceries nationwide. Offer good from July 12 to August 15, 2002.

Now ripe for the picking.



Have a Break. Have a KIT KAT Orange.

Credit card woes, billing and other concerns

From page D3

about consumer concerns. "I am willing to share, via e-mail, consumer tips and comments," he wrote.

M. I. Vasallo Jr. wants to know when Roycee Motors of Baliuag, Bulacan, a dealer of Nissan Motor Philippines, will finally have the car part needed to repair the front wheels of his vehicle. "It's almost one year since I started complaining about the noisy rattle on the front wheels of my car because of defective caliper brakes. There are other defects that need replacements. Whenever I call up Royce Motors, the service manager gives me her standard alibi: there's no stock available. I cannot help it if I feel I have been cheated into buying a substandard car."

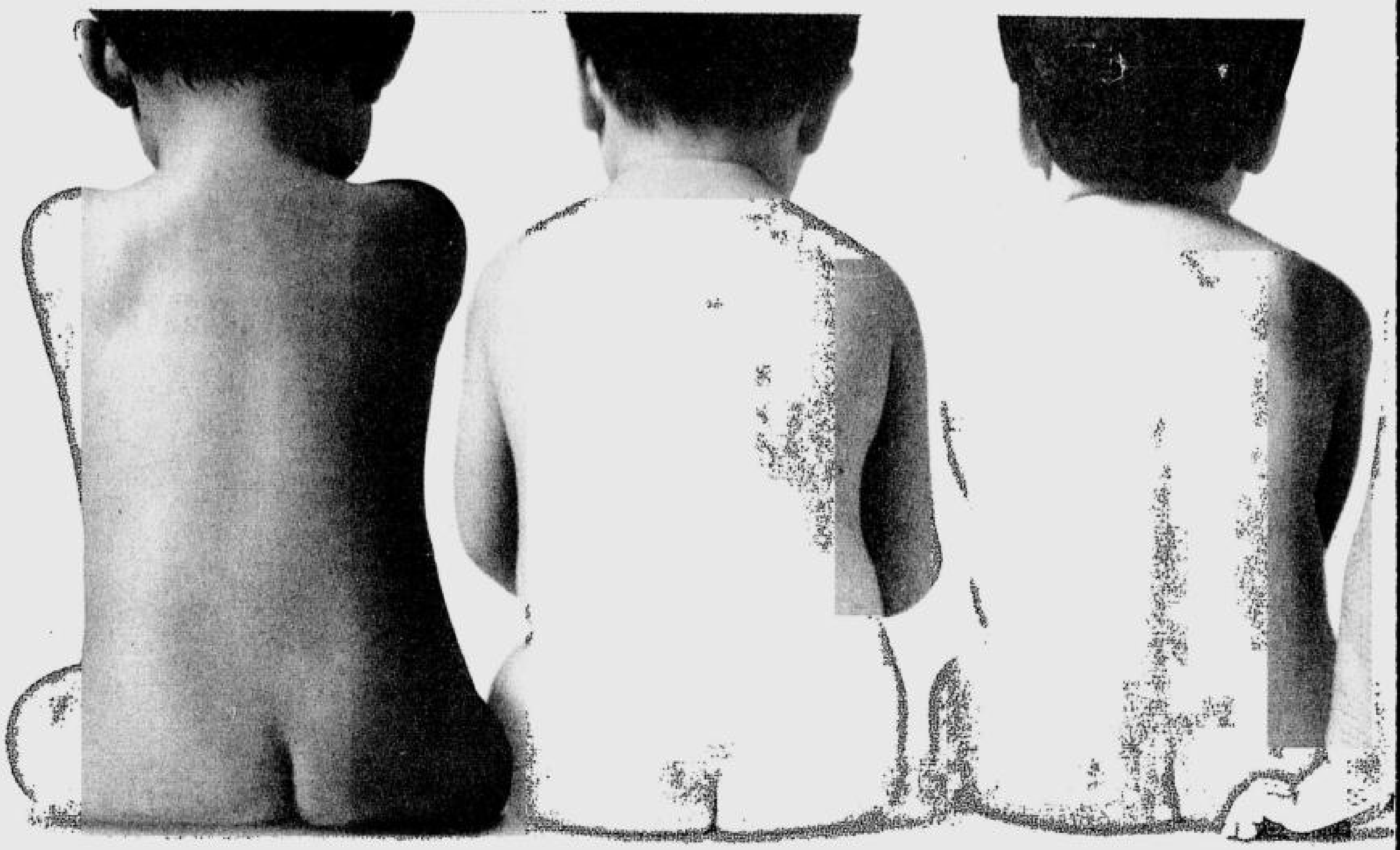
Jennifer Castillo of Executive Heights Subdivision, Edison Avenue corner West Service Road, Parañaque City, is calling the attention of the municipal solid waste management to the huge pile of garbage that has accumulated somewhere between the Executive Heights and Sunvalley subdivision. "I am appealing to Mayor Joey Marquez to look into the Smokey Mountain in the Parañaque villages, if only for the health of children," she wrote.

Jaime Daroy of jaidar88@hotmail.com reported that there's a high-end restaurant in Cubao, Quezon City, with this notice printed on their menu: "Our prices are very reasonable, thus we do not honor senior citizen's privilege." Daroy wrote: "I myself am not yet qualified to use the senior citizen's privilege, but my concern is encompassing. Are there establishments exempted from the senior citizens law?

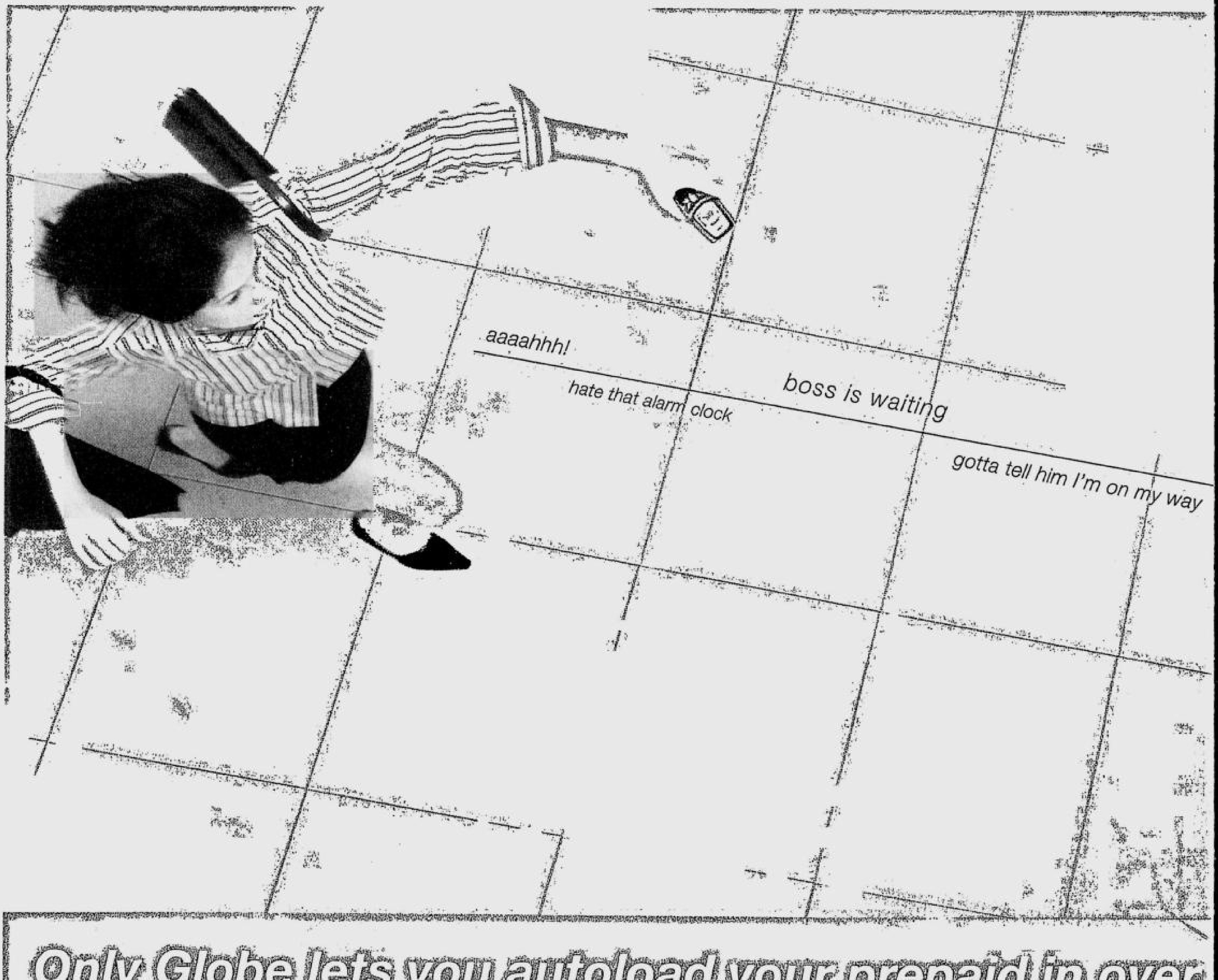
(Editor's note: Starting Aug. 8, The Consumer by Marietta V. Giron will appear every Thursday.)

E-mail the columnist at mgiron@i-manila.com.ph or lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Send consumer complaints and comments to giron@mailstation.net



Maitim o maputi, mayaman



Only Globe lets you autoload your prepaid in over

no dialing
no PINs
no scratching

Get reloaded instantly!

GlobeAutoload now
and get bonus credits!

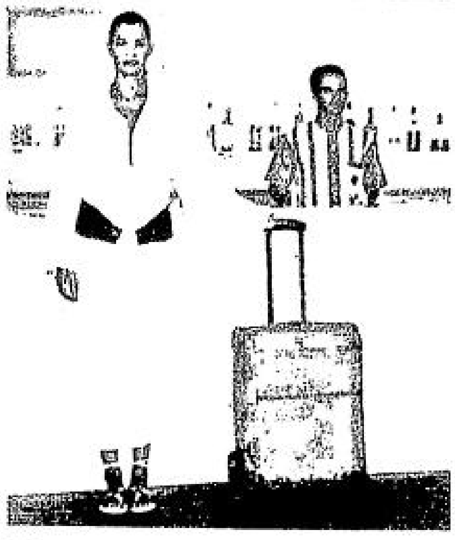
*Available to Express Teller cardholders via the Express Teller ATM (press "Special Services") or Express Online. Also available to Express Cash cardholders via SMS. From July 28 to August 31, 2002.

Re
P2
P5
P1

EQ Dry
Side Leak Guards
High Absorbent Core
L
32 pcs
9-14 kg
EQ

o hindi, may EQuality for all.

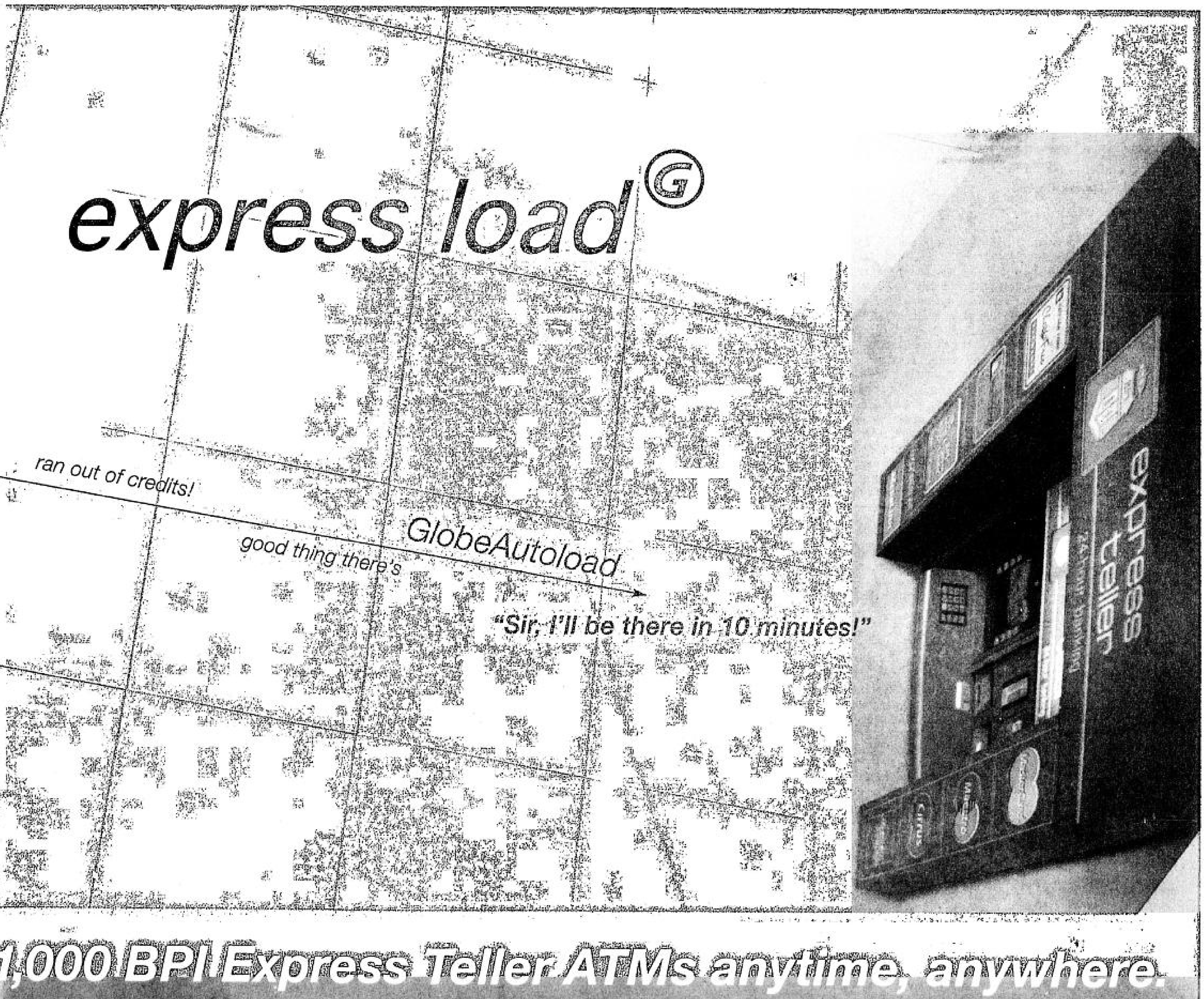
New EQ Dry. Now with leak guards,
super absorbent core and wetness indicator.
Dahil di kailangang mahal ang pagmamahal.



Luggage promo for travelers

DISCRIMINATING travelers are in for a treat as Samsonite, the world's leading luggage specialist and provider of travel solutions, offers 20-percent off the regular price on its 550 Series Spark luggage in mineral gray and green colors until Aug. 31.

The 550 Series Spark is made of tough polyester with the Upright cases, offering a new expandable feature that allows volume increase of up to 25 percent. It also has a quick-book system for carrying additional luggage, plus wheel handles with two or three stage stops. Moreover, the Upright cases are exceptionally light, with its weight reduced by as much as 22 percent, without compromising its durability. On the other hand, the Big Wheel Upright cases feature ultimate maneuverability and silence, thanks to its ingenious wheel system that has oil-bearing wheels for smooth rolling and longer life. It also offers combination locks, front pockets, integrated side handles and interior pockets for absolute travel convenience. Avail of the discount on the 550 Series Spark. This promo is available only at The Travel Club, Rustan's, Landmark and Duty Free Philippines.


express load
ran out of credits!
good thing there's
GlobeAutoload
"Sir, I'll be there in 10 minutes!"
express teller
24-hour banking

1,000 BPI Express Teller ATMs anytime, anywhere.

oad	Get FREE prepaid credits
50	P25
00	P100
000	P300

making great things possible
Globe HANDYPHONE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ULTIMATE. Escada shop at the Shangri-La mall

The Benz of fashion gets a makeover

EVENING wear line

"DESIGNS have taken on a younger appeal..."

Text by Cathy Babao Guballa
Photos by Romy Homillada

MARILOU Pena-Koa

Escada supervises the renovation of its local boutique, which reflects how Manila has become a strong market for the hot fashion house

WALKING into an Escada shop and browsing through its racks is a visual experience. Elegance, a sense of *joie de vivre* and, definitely, luxury and quality, are words that come to mind as you admire the clothes that hang from racks suspended from the ceiling.

Known the world over as the Mercedes Benz of women's clothing, Escada is, first and foremost, known for its bright and rich colors, the exceptional quality of its fabrics, styling and fit, and its painstaking attention to detail.

Founded in Munich, Germany, in 1976 by the late Margaretha Ley, it also boasts of a broad range of accessories—shoes, bags, sunglasses, belts and luxury scarves to complement its clothing line that can see a woman through an entire day, from work to gym to a dressy evening affair.

Unique

Monique Tanner, Escada's area sales director for the Pacific Rim, says "Escada is all about color, and each piece of clothing has details—a zipper, buttons, a slit, a fold—all that is uniquely Escada." Tanner was recently in town to inaugurate the newly renovated Escada shop at the Shangri-La Plaza mall and also to re-launch the Laurel label, which is a part of the Escada group of companies. Side by side on the mall's third floor, the shops showcase the ultimate in women's apparel—both in style and perhaps in price.

The shop, Tanner says, is only a stage for the clothes, though admittedly, both the interiors and the latest Escada line have had a major makeover. "Previously, we had brass and white marble floors that reflected the luxury, elegance and prestige of the Escada range," Tanner explains, "Now, the lines are cleaner, simpler and more modern, and the floor now uses a sandstone finish. There are silver racks (suspended from the ceiling) and the accessories walls are the focal points of both the Escada and Laurel shops."

And since Escada is all about color, that is also reflected in the furniture, such as a plump, red lounging sofa with huge soft pillows in red and gold, and area rugs with subtle zebra prints.

Pleased

The shop here in Manila is only the fifth worldwide to undergo this renovation. Tanner is very pleased with the business here in Manila, and says that in fact, the Philippines is on the same footing as Singapore in terms of sales in Asia. Expectedly, progressive and wealthier countries like Japan, Korea, Hong Kong and Taiwan take the top four slots in sales ranking in the region.

"Local partners are very important as you cannot build the business from the headquarters (in Munich), and we are quite happy with the way the business has grown here."

Marilou Pena-Koa, who owns the franchise for Escada here in the Philippines, says that the designs have taken on a younger appeal. Koa is especially pleased to have been able to bring in Laurel, which is Escada's younger and slightly less expensive sister line. Koa hopes that Laurel's clothes will appeal to women from 28 and up, who obviously have major purchasing power.

The Filipina who shops at Escada, Koa says, is someone who knows what she wants and has done a great deal of traveling. Escada's clothes appeal to both women at the top of their professions or wives of men in the corridors of power. "It's really a niche market—majority of our clients at the shop belong to the 45 and above age bracket."

Positive

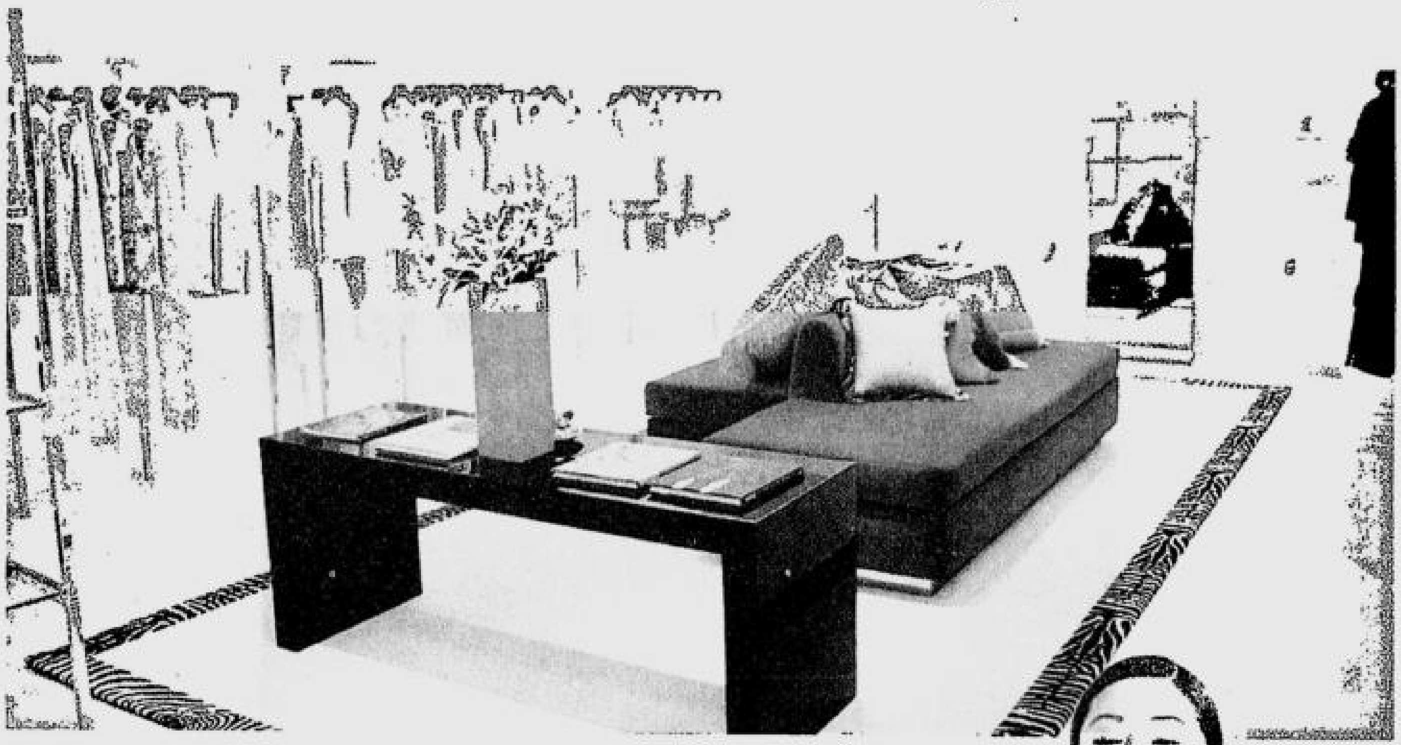
Surprisingly, in spite of the hard times, the shop continues to thrive, though Koa notes a slight change in shopping patterns. "In the past they would come to the shop and buy whenever a new collection comes in and would plan their wardrobe in anticipation of future parties," Koa says. "Now, they come in and buy just before the event itself."

Next year, Escada marks its 10th year in the Philippines, and both Koa and Tanner feel positive and excited about growing the business in the country. "We hope to make a real mark in the accessories line—bags, shoes, belts—in the same manner that Prada or Gucci has," Tanner says.

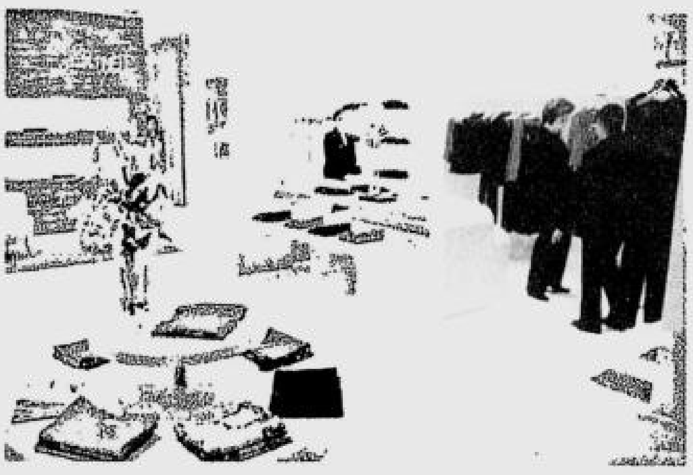
Another area which they hope to develop in the Philippines is the fragrance and cosmetics line.

If the attendance at the recent grand fashion show at the Shang mall was any indication, it seems that the business does have brighter prospects for the years ahead. That is, if the wealthy women have their way.

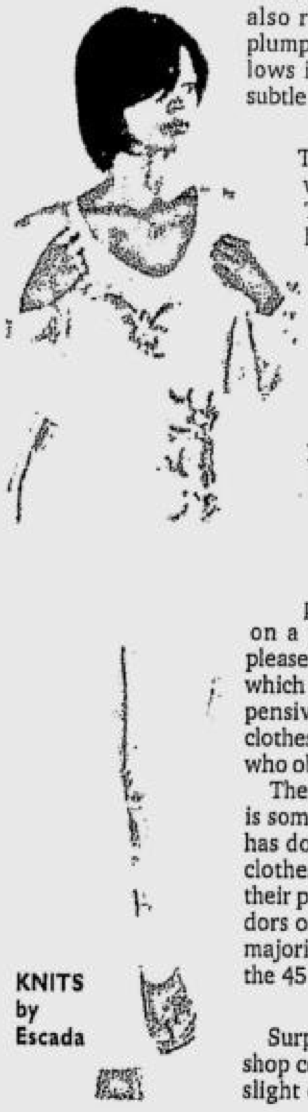
Email the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph



CLEAN, bright and cozy interiors of the Escada shop

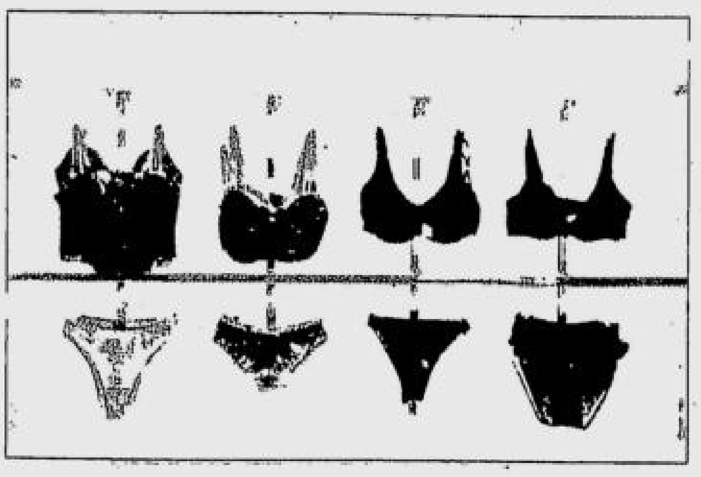


SISTER. Laurel shop at the Shang mall



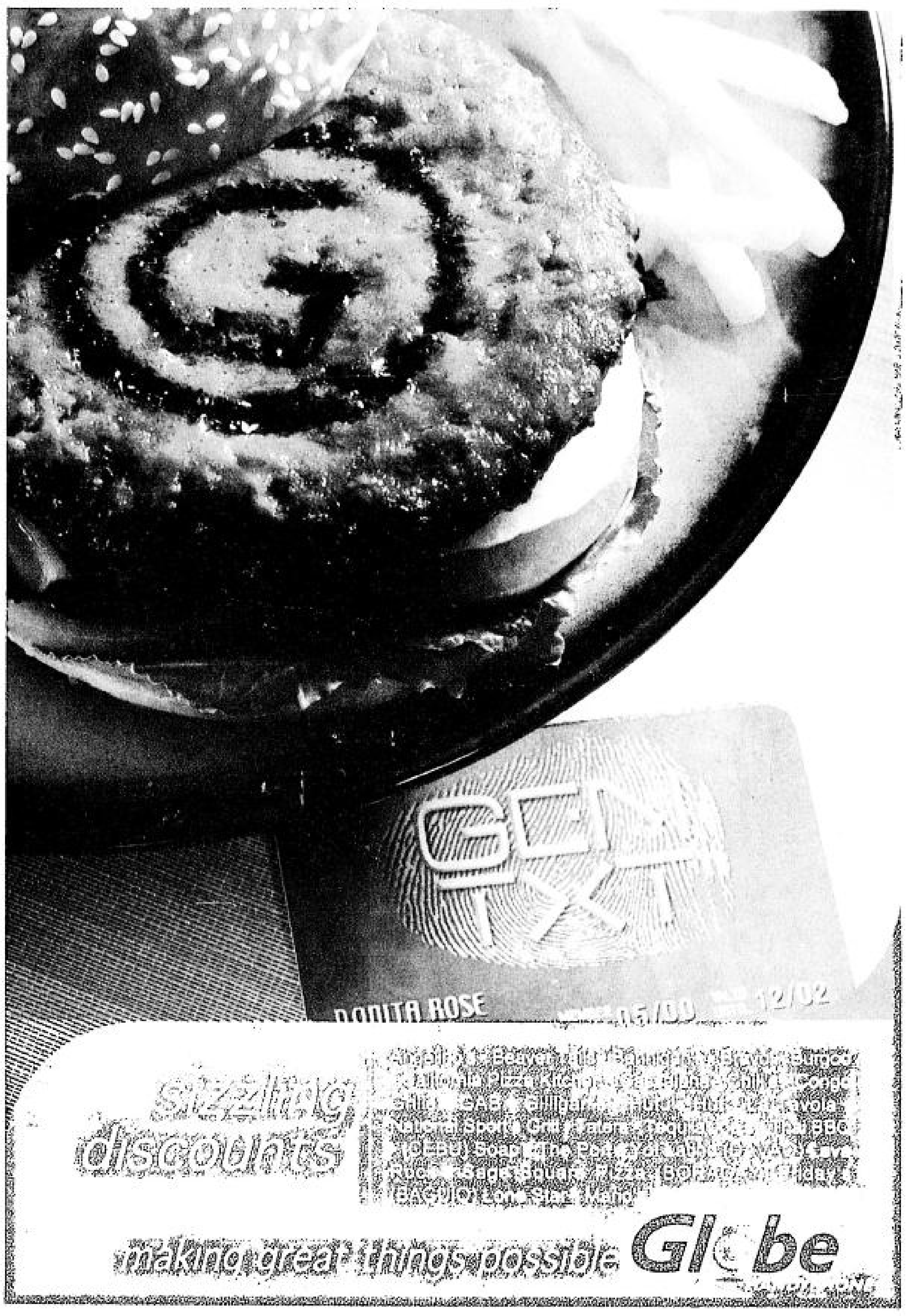
KNITS by Escada

MONIQUE Tanner



HIGH END lingerie comes to Manila.

BLUES. Denim by Escada



She's in love with someone who's committed to another woman

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

DEAR Tita Dulce,

Three years ago, shortly after Eli and I met, I learned from friends that he had been asking them what I think of him. About a year later, as we worked together in a project, I found myself having special feelings for him.

I believe that a guy should do the initiative, so I did not do anything to encourage him, but I'm sure my feelings for him showed. But while he has not revealed his feelings for me, and although he's nice to everyone, friends probably see that he's nicer to me, and that's perhaps why they often treat us as a pair.

I never heard Eli or our friends mention that he has a girlfriend, but recently, I learned from his previous co-worker that he has one in his hometown, and they have been together for the past eight years.

The news devastated me. I felt foolish not having paid attention to signs that he is attracted to someone else, before allowing myself to fall for him and letting my actions show it. I cried myself to sleep for two nights. But after that, I felt at peace. I've accepted it as God's will and I trust that He will resolve this, although I don't know how painful the resolution will be. If he chooses his current love, I'll lose him. If he chooses me, I'll be party to breaking her heart, and that is pain I wouldn't wish on anyone.

Right now, I'm trying to avoid him, which is hard because we're working together in a project, and everyday I see a reason to love him even more. So now, my question is—how do I let go of someone I love, without breaking up our work and our friendship?

RAVEN

If you really have to avoid him, then you would have to sacrifice the project. It might skip a beat when you leave, but full-fledged projects are organized such that they do not crumble when a staff member leaves. As to friendship, it is true it will survive even if you skip town.

But leaving right now will be too rash. In the first place, the info about his girlfriend might be absolute. Or, if their relationship remains strong, you would have been alerted of it during the past two years: he would get phone calls or text messages during office hours, and he'd act like there is someone special on the other end. If you did not see such signs, then she is not that special to him—and Eli is not special to her either.

He has not declared any special feelings for you. That could mean, as you fear, that it is because he will not break up with his girlfriend. But there are other possible explanations: you and that girl might weigh equally in his heart, and he can't decide which one to choose; or he has chosen you, but he doesn't know how to break up with her gently. The point is, your reason is not enough to justify your moving away.

Consider one reality, too: It is difficult to find a man near your age who is still single, or uncompromised, or unattached, and who will be your equal professionally. So, when you come across and fall in love with a man like Eli, you should expect and not be easily discouraged by the likelihood that he, at the very least, has a girlfriend somewhere.

Find encouragement, instead, with the fact that this man is not yet married, or does not have a common wife and children.

It is understandable that you fear the worst. But women in your situation should not let fear run the day. To be fair with your heart, you should be quick to investigate but slow to pass judgment.

Note on China and scholarships

Many thanks to those who promptly wrote in and offered China (PDI, July 26) a scholarship, or pledged to help her look for one. God bless your generous hearts. I have forwarded your e-mails to her.

I receive quite a number of letters asking for scholarship assistance, but I have published only a few, for a good reason; the system is too open to fraud or duplicity. Good-hearted readers could end up sending money to talented con artists. Or, a scholar might end up trapped in an immoral relationship with her or his "sponsor."

Therefore, I choose not to publish such requests, but once in a while I come across one like China's. At the very least, each party should insist on a personal interview or enough time for each other to verify their bona fides.

That is stated not for the two parties to distrust each other even before they meet or before the first check changes hands. It is stated, rather, to make sure that help is given to those who truly need it, and those truly who need help will indeed get help, and not further complications in their lives. Also, may I remind readers that this is an advice column, not a bridge to DepEd and CHED.

Choosing your favorite charity

From page D8

donors regularly informed about developments in projects and programs?

2. Accountability. Does the organization take full responsibility for donations, donors and volunteers? Does it use its resources effectively and efficiently, and report to donors regularly?

3. Legitimacy. Aside from being a legal entity (i.e., being registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission as a non-profit organization), does it have a constituency that believes in its cause? Does it uphold and protect the interests of the community it intends to serve, or does it advance the agenda of "unseen" political or economic entities?

By taking into account all these factors, you should be able to decide what NGO to support, something worthy of your hard-earned money and/or valuable time.

How do I volunteer or give money?

Contact the organization you have chosen and speak to the fund raising or volunteer officer. The fund raising officer can provide information on modes of payment and how to send the contribution, while the volunteer officer can provide information on positions available and qualifications required.

If you have not made your choice, explore your options online. We recommend, among others: www.iVolunteer.ph and www.idealist.org (for volunteers), and www.lingkodpinoy.org (for donors). Or just keep your eyes open. Organizations often announce openings and needs through posters, print ads and the media.

How do I ensure that my money is being used wisely?

NGOs have different ways of informing their donors about how money is used. Some produce and distribute annual reports; others post financial information on websites. All donors have the right to know how their contributions are being used. As a prospective donor, you can ask for a copy of the proposed budget or a breakdown of projected program expenses. You may also ask for annual reports or even pictures of the work in progress. An effective way to check on how your money is used is to visit the site of the program or project you are supporting.

What kinds of benefits can I get as donor?

Perhaps the greatest benefit is the psychic reward of helping people in need. In a 2001 survey conducted by Venture for Fund Raising, over 90 percent of respondents from Metro Manila said that their primary reasons for donating to organizations were: "A feeling of compassion" and "giving...feels good."

Other tangible benefits you can get from donating to an NGO are deductions from your taxable income, although these are only enjoyed by corporations, professionals or entrepreneurs who donate to NGOs with donee institution status. Such NGOs have been certified by the Philippine Council for NGO Certification (PCNC) and registered as such by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR).

Erratum: In the first part of Q & A on NGOs, we erroneously identified the Ayala Foundation as a non-NGO foundation. The Ayala Foundation is, in fact, an NGO working on social development and cultural projects in the Philippines. Venture for Fund Raising regrets the error.

Future articles of Venture for Fund Raising will provide readers with more information about the non-profit sector and donating to NGOs. E-mail info@.venture-asia.ore, or call 634-8889 to 90.

Concert at the Park features Banda 96 Balintawak

CONCERT at the Park presents the pride of Balintawak, Quezon City—Banda 96 Balintawak—today at 5 p.m. Taking turns at the baton are resident conductor Roberto Oliveros and guest conductor Santiago Yangco. Susan Fernandez hosts this weekly cultural project of the National Parks Development Committee, under executive director Jaime K. Recio and the National Broadcasting Network.

Concert at the Park is aired nationwide over Channel 4 every Thursday at 6 p.m. Directing for television is Villamor M. Paredes from a script by Gie O. Villasor. Federico A. Edos is the executive in charge of the concert project.

Banda 96 Balintawak was founded in 1929 by Istan Islaw Galier. After managing the band for 10 years, Galier sold the band to Maximo Pangyarihan. The management of the band was then passed on to his three children, namely Joaquin, Loreta and Victorino, who helped Banda 96 Balintawak win all band competitions it participated in. It also paved the way to the formation of two more bands—Banda Sarreal and St. Joseph's Band, with almost majority of its members coming from Banda 96 Balintawak. At present, Banda 96 Balintawak is being managed by the youngest son of Maximo Pangyarihan—Victoriano. Maestro Roberto Oliveros continues to wield the baton and acts as trainer and music director.

Banda 96 Balintawak's program this Sunday will be in two parts. First is with Maestro Roberto Oliveros, conducting: Symphonic Marches (John Williams), The Beautiful Galatea (Suppe), Facilita (John Hartman), Symphonic Portrait (arranged by Andrew Lloyd Webber) and Ryan Cayabyab's Kay Ganda ng Ating Musika. Second part is composed of the following, with guest conductor Santiago Yangco: Tripoli (Angelo Dana), Marche Slave (Tchaikovsky), Alpiane Shepherd (Morlacchi), Selections from "Annie" (Charles Strouse) and The Drummer (Martin Chaesis). The two-part program will end under the baton of Maestro Roberto Oliveros with The Army of the Nile.

Admission is free.

DONITA ROSE
05/00
12/02
smashing treats
Gameworx • Planet Sports • Pro Golf
making great things possible
Globe
HANDYPHONE

Choosing your favorite charity

IN THE FIRST part of Q & A on NGOs (PDI, Sunday Lifestyle, July 7, 2002), we answered some basic questions on the nonprofit sector. Today we will tackle more practical questions, such as how to choose NGOs to support, and how to ensure that donations are well spent.

Where may I find comprehensive information on NGOs, contact numbers, the kind of services they provide, the kind of people they help, etc.?

Some organizations have published very helpful resources on Philippine NGOs.

The Association of Foundations (911-9792 or through afnational@edsamail.com.ph) released recently the "Philippine NGOs: A Resource Book of Social Development NGOs," which provides information on recent trends in the NGO sector, as well as data on the missions, programs, core competencies, sectoral partners and contact information of some 700 social development NGOs.

The Philippine Council for NGO Certification (715-2756 or 715-2783) also has a directory of NGOs with donee institution status, and information on services and contact numbers.

NEW WAYS OF GIVING

> Support an organization that shares your beliefs, one that you can identify and relate with

You may surf the Net through online directories, such as www.philsol.nl, www.duyan.com, www.neveragain.net and www.devdir.orc.

Unfortunately, there is no umbrella organization or institution keeping track of NGOs in the Philippines, so no single agency or publication could provide comprehensive information about these organizations. However, the country's major NGO networks could give information on their member organizations.

What are the things to consider in choosing an NGO to volunteer for or give money to?

Think about the following:

1. Your values, principles and interests. Support an organization that shares your beliefs, one that you can identify and relate with.

2. Your knowledge, skills, talents, time and personal wealth. These will determine the means, the extent and the amount of your voluntary or monetary contribution.

Once you have selected a particular cause or organization, do a little background-check and look at the following in particular:

1. Transparency. Does the organization readily release operational or financial information to the public, especially to donors? Are

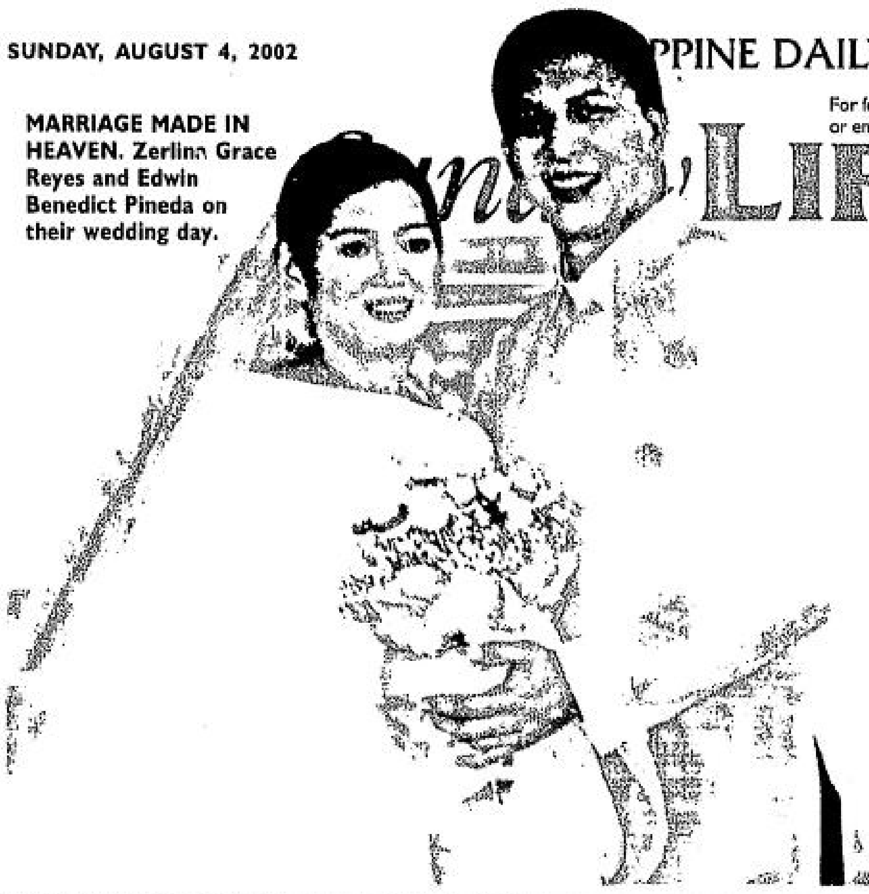
CHOOSING/ p.D7

ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

Grrreat!
GEN TXT
DONNA ROSE
8888
MEMBER SINCE 05/00
12/02
Only Globe gives you all these great treats to enjoy. So don't miss out on all the fun.
Live the GEN TXT life!
making great things possible
Globe
HANDYPHONE

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026
or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Mobile Phones
Customer Care Line
757-1118



MARRIAGE MADE IN HEAVEN. Zerlina Grace Reyes and Edwin Benedict Pineda on their wedding day.

High-flying couple finds love on the ground

By Alex Y. Vergara

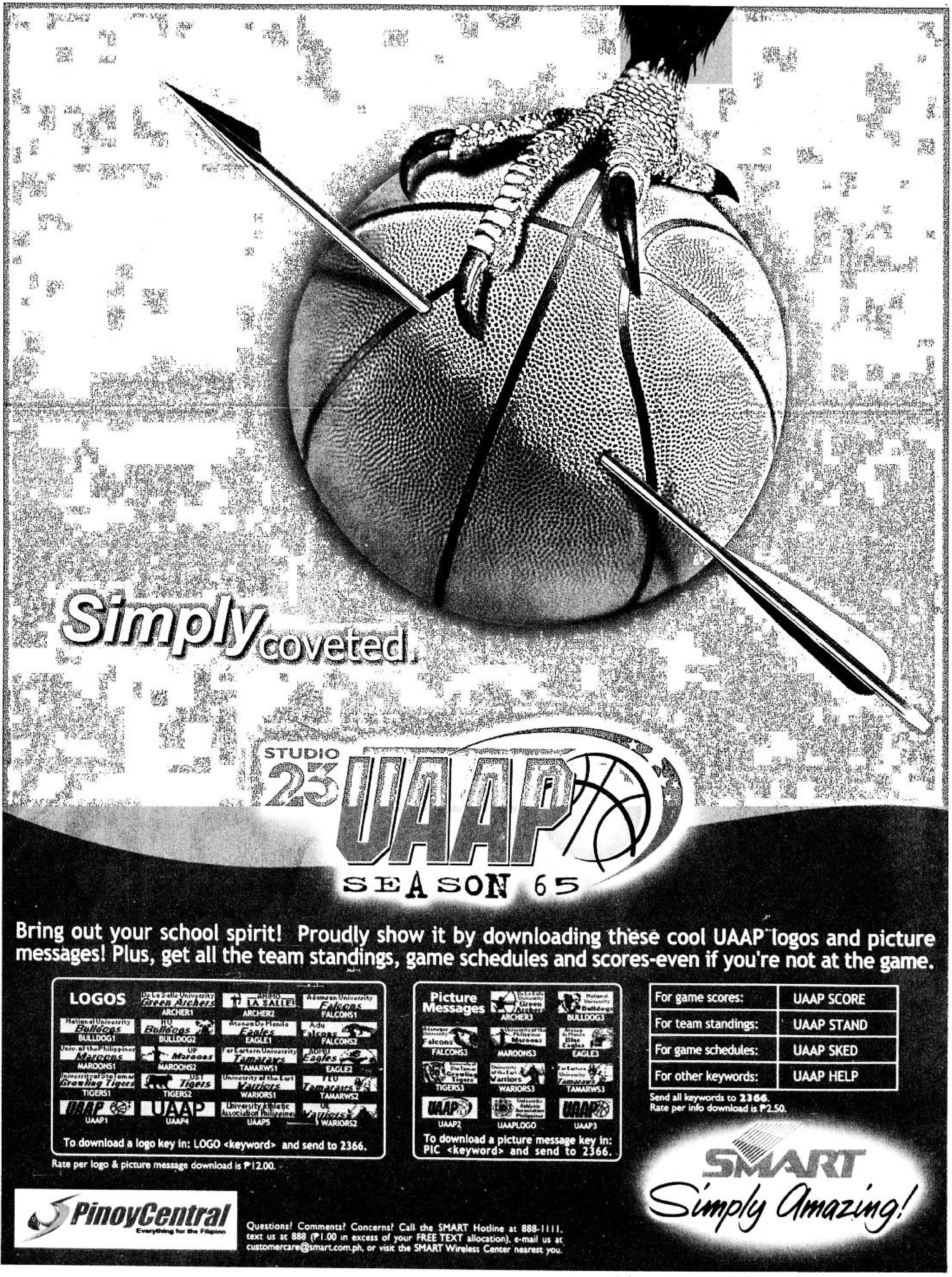
THEIR paths first crossed in a quiet church, but nothing much came out of it until they bumped into each other again 11 years later in 1998. Unlike before, the atmosphere during this second meeting was far from tranquil.

Pilot Edwin Benedict "Bennie" Pineda and his colleagues at the Philippine Airlines were fighting to keep their jobs and their future in the face of alleged union-busting practices by the country's flag carrier.

As a show of support, Zerlina Grace Reyes, a flight attendant from Saudia, decided to join the picket line. She wasn't there for Bennie. How could she? She didn't even know if he still existed.

"A colleague of mine at Saudia asked me

HIGH-FLYING/ p.E2



Simply coveted.

STUDIO 23 UAAP SEASON 65

Bring out your school spirit! Proudly show it by downloading these cool UAAP logos and picture messages! Plus, get all the team standings, game schedules and scores-even if you're not at the game.

LOGOS

ARCHER1
ARCHER2
FALCONS1
BULLDOG1
BULLDOG2
EAGLE1
FALCONS2
MAROONS1
MAROONS2
TAMARWS1
EAGLE2
TIGERS1
TIGERS2
WARIORS1
TAMARWS2
UAAP1
UAAP4
UAAP5
WARIORS2

To download a logo key in: LOGO <keyword> and send to 2366.

Rate per logo & picture message download is ₱12.00.

Picture Messages

ARCHER3
BULLDOG3
FALCONS3
MAROONS3
EAGLE3
TIGERS3
WARIORS3
TAMARWS3
UAAP2
UAAPLOGO
UAAP3

To download a picture message key in:
PIC <keyword> and send to 2366.

For game scores:	UAAP SCORE
For team standings:	UAAP STAND
For game schedules:	UAAP SKED
For other keywords:	UAAP HELP

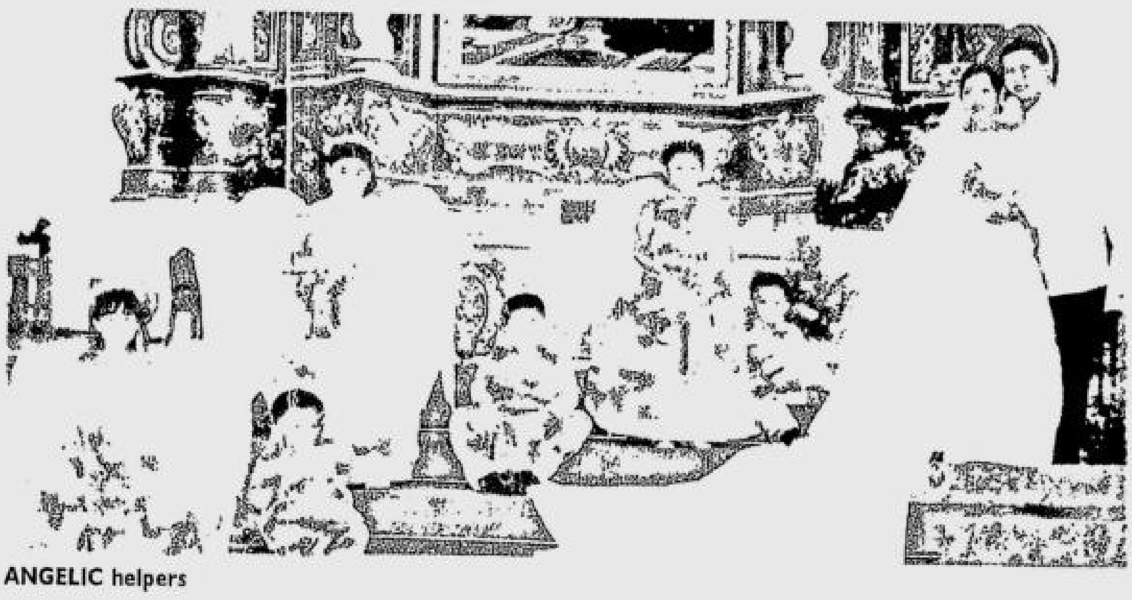
Send all keywords to 2366.
Rate per info download is ₱2.50.

PinoyCentral
Everything for the Filipino

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (₱1.00 in excess of your FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

WITH THEIR PARENTS AND PRINCIPAL SPONSORS. (From left) Judge and Ms Marino de la Cruz, Judge Wilfredo Reyes, former ambassador Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco, Carmelita Pineda, Gretchen Cojuangco, Estephany Reyes, Councilor Wilma Sarino and Enrique Pineda


ANGELIC helpers

High-flying couple finds love on the ground

From page E1

He had a reputation as a ladies' man in the airline industry, and she had been warned about him

to join her," says Grace. "I was there for her husband, also a PAL pilot." She ended up lending moral support and more to someone else.

At the picket line, Grace did a double take when she saw Bennie. He looked vaguely familiar, she recalled saying to herself, but it couldn't be him. This man seemed more mature and confident than the one she knew. Her doubts were soon put to rest by a senior pilot.

"I didn't pay him much attention the first time we met," she says. "I was seeing somebody else [then]."

Feelings revived

But Bennie felt differently from the start. Their second meeting rekindled his feelings for her. He was relieved to find out later that Grace was still single and, yes, loveless.

"I had a crush on her," he remembers of his first sight of Grace. "It was such a pleasant surprise to see her again after so many years."

The two hardly talked at the picket line until they saw each other again that night with other pilots and their families at a restaurant. This time Bennie made sure he sat beside Grace. The two spent the entire evening catching up on each other's lives. Before the evening was over, he had asked her out.

But Bennie had a reputation as a ladies' man in the airline industry, and Grace had been warned about him. His friends at Saudia, in fact, were skeptical when they saw him with Grace. "Get out of here and spare the women of Saudia," they teased him.

Her vision must have been clouded by love for Grace saw a different Bennie as they began dating. Meantime, PAL finally succeeded in crushing the pilots' union, leaving Bennie and his colleagues jobless.

Bennie, however, is made of sterner stuff. Rather than sulk over his misfortune, he tried to make ends meet by going into business. Grace loved him all the more as she joined him during her days off, selling all sorts of goods in a nearby *tiangge* (flea market). "He showed strength of character," she says.

Bennie's resolve eventually began to pay off. He is now back at what he does best after a one-year lull, flying people and cargo for Aboitiz Air. Grace still flies for Saudia.

Lucky charm

Bennie, in turn, appreciated what Grace did for him, especially standing by him during a bleak episode. "She's a kind and caring person," he says. "She's my lucky charm." Indeed, their relationship has withstood the best and the worst of times.

The two, who are close to their respective families, easily won the admiration and acceptance of each other's relatives. Grace's dad, Judge Wilfredo Reyes, readily approved of Bennie. "That's quite a feat," says Grace, "because my dad is quite strict."

Grace isn't doing badly either. Designer Eric Pineda, Bennie's older brother, attests to this. "She's well-loved at home. We're glad that she's now a part of the family."

Pineda himself designed his sister-in-law's wedding gown—a semi-beaded long-sleeve piece with a Sabrina neckline and long, multi-layered train that almost cascaded all the way to the Manila Bay! Bennie and Grace were married recently at the Shrine of Jesus, the Way, the Truth and the Life in Pasay. Reception followed at the Westin Philippine Plaza's grand ballroom.

In keeping with the couple's professions, the wedding's theme revolved around the sky, with various shades of blue as the motif. The little attendants wore identical blue outfits with printed clouds and angel wings.

But that's getting ahead of the story. Bennie finally popped the question late last year. "I asked her what she wanted for her birthday," he says, "and before she could answer, I brought out the ring." It was a clear, cloudless day when she said yes.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

BENNIE and Grace seal it with a kiss .

THE COUPLE hams it up with the bridesmaids.

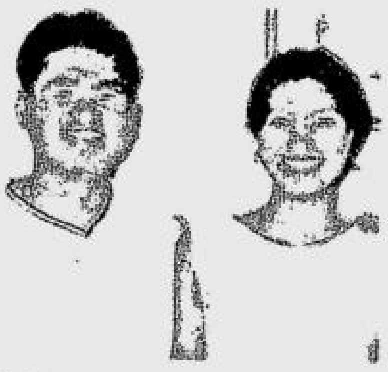
WITH THE GROOM'S family

Milestones

We accept announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send in the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and related brief information. Readers may send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

PIDO-CONSIGNADO

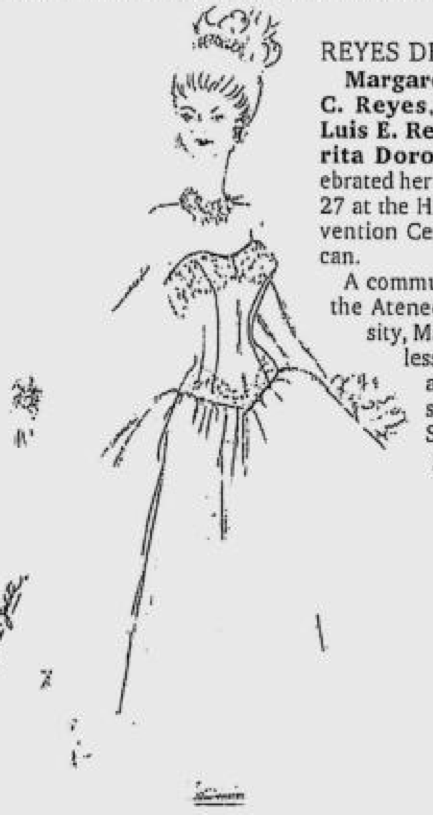
John B. Pido, son of **Lyndelin B. Pido**, will exchange marriage vows with **Janice M. Consignado**, daughter of Dr. **Renato M. Consignado** and **Consuelo M. Consignado**, 3 p.m., Oct. 28, at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine Parish in New Manila, QC.



POSADAS-DOMINGO

Anthony R. Posadas and **Jovie R. Domingo** exchanged marriage vows recently at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Parish, Barasoain, Malolos, Bulacan. Anthony is the son of lawyer **Roberto** and **Paz Posadas**, while Jovie is the daughter of **Dominador** and **Eladia Domingo**.

Rev. Fr. **Pericles Fajardo** and Rev. Fr. **Ricardo Moraga** officiated at the wedding Mass. Reception was held at the Barcie International Center. The bride wore a gown made of white duchess satin, with a bodice encrusted with Swarovski crystals and stones.



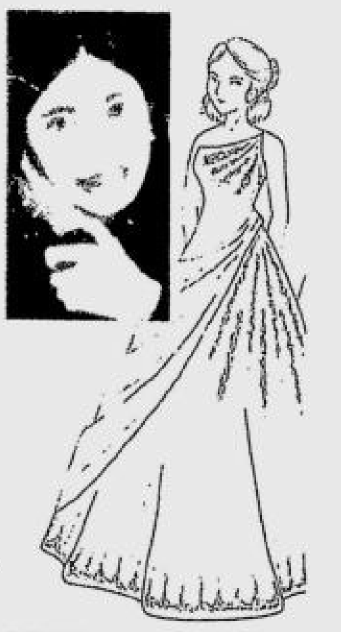
REYES DEBUT

Margarett Lyneida Louise C. Reyes, daughter of Judge **Luis E. Reyes** and Dr. **Margarita Dorothy C. Reyes**, celebrated her 18th birthday on July 27 at the Hiyas ng Bulakan Convention Center, Malolos, Bulacan.

A communications student at the Ateneo de Manila University, Margarett wore a strapless gown made of pink and lilac shantung silk, adorned with Swarovski crystal and glass beads. **Dolly B. Zoleta** designed the gown.

DIMALIWAT-ESTREVILLO

Maritess R. Estrevillo, daughter of Pastor **Joe** and **Bebot Estrevillo**, wed **Rommel B. Dimaliwat**, son of **Danilo** (deceased) and **Josephine Dimaliwat**, on July 7 at the Coconut Palace, CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Manila. The bride wore a *piña* gown and the groom a *piña* barong.



REYES DEBUT

Vielle Jann S. Reyes, daughter of lawyer **Victor C. Reyes** and engineer **Janette Sevilla-Reyes**, celebrated her 18th birthday yesterday at the Villa Caceres Hotel in Naga City.

Vielle, an accountancy student at the Universidad de Santa Isabel in Naga, wore a gown created by **Jo Tuy** of Encore Wedding Specialist.

WITH THEIR PARENTS AND PRINCIPAL SPONSORS. (From left) Judge and Ms Marino de la Cruz, Judge Wilfredo Reyes, former ambassador Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco, Carmelita Pineda, Gretchen Cojuangco, Estephany Reyes, Councilor Wilma Sarino and Enrique Pineda

ANGELIC helpers

High-flying couple finds love on the ground

From page E1

> He had a reputation as a ladies' man in the airline industry, and she had been warned about him

to join her," says Grace. "I was there for her husband, also a PAL pilot." She ended up lending moral support and more to someone else.

At the picket line, Grace did a double take when she saw Bennie. He looked vaguely familiar, she recalled saying to herself, but it couldn't be him. This man seemed more mature and confident than the one she knew. Her doubts were soon put to rest by a senior pilot.

"I didn't pay him much attention the first time we met," she says. "I was seeing somebody else [then]."

Feelings revived

But Bennie felt differently from the start. Their second meeting rekindled his feelings for her. He was relieved to find out later that Grace was still single and, yes, loveless.

"I had a crush on her," he remembers of his first sight of Grace. "It was such a pleasant surprise to see her again after so many years."

The two hardly talked at the picket line until they saw each other again that night with other pilots and their families at a restaurant. This time Bennie made sure he sat beside Grace. The two spent the entire evening catching up on each other's lives. Before the evening was over, he had asked her out.

But Bennie had a reputation as a ladies' man in the airline industry, and Grace had been warned about him. His friends at Saudia, in fact, were skeptical when they saw him with Grace. "Get out of here and spare the women of Saudia," they teased him.

Her vision must have been clouded by love for Grace saw a different Bennie as they began dating. Meantime, PAL finally succeeded in crushing the pilots' union, leaving Bennie and his colleagues jobless.

Bennie, however, is made of sterner stuff. Rather than sulk over his misfortune, he tried to make ends meet by going into business. Grace loved him all the more as she joined him during her days off, selling all sorts of goods in a nearby *tiangge* (flea market). "He showed strength of character," she says.

BENNIE and Grace seal it with a kiss .

Bennie's resolve eventually began to pay off. He is now back at what he does best after a one-year lull, flying people and cargo for Aboitiz Air. Grace still flies for Saudia.

Lucky charm

Bennie, in turn, appreciated what Grace did for him, especially standing by him during a bleak episode. "She's a kind and caring person," he says. "She's my lucky charm." Indeed, their relationship has withstood the best and the worst of times.

The two, who are close to their respective families, easily won the admiration and acceptance of each other's relatives. Grace's dad, Judge Wilfredo Reyes, readily approved of Bennie. "That's quite a feat," says Grace, "because my dad is quite strict."

Grace isn't doing badly either. Designer Eric Pineda, Bennie's older brother, attests to this. "She's well-loved at home. We're glad that she's now a part of the family."

Pineda himself designed his sister-in-law's wedding gown—a semi-beaded long-sleeve piece with a Sabrina neckline and long, multilayered train that almost cascaded all the way to the Manila Bay! Bennie and Grace were married recently at the Shrine of Jesus, the Way, the Truth and the Life in Pasay. Reception followed at the Westin Philippine Plaza's grand ballroom.

In keeping with the couple's professions, the wedding's theme revolved around the sky, with various shades of blue as the motif. The little attendants wore identical blue outfits with printed clouds and angel wings.

But that's getting ahead of the story. Bennie finally popped the question late last year. "I asked her what she wanted for her birthday," he says, "and before she could answer, I brought out the ring." It was a clear, cloudless day when she said yes.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

THE COUPLE hams it up with the bridesmaids.

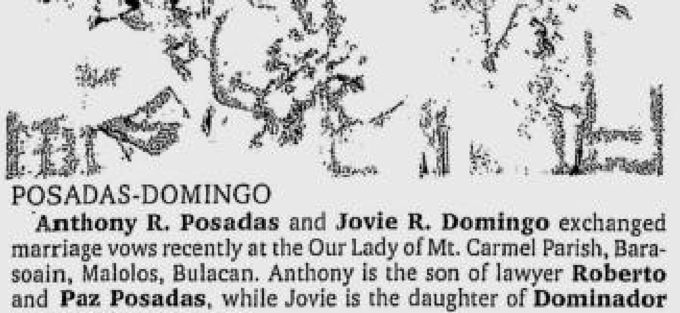
WITH THE GROOM'S family

Milestones

We accept announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send in the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and related brief information. Readers may send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

PIDO-CONSIGNADO

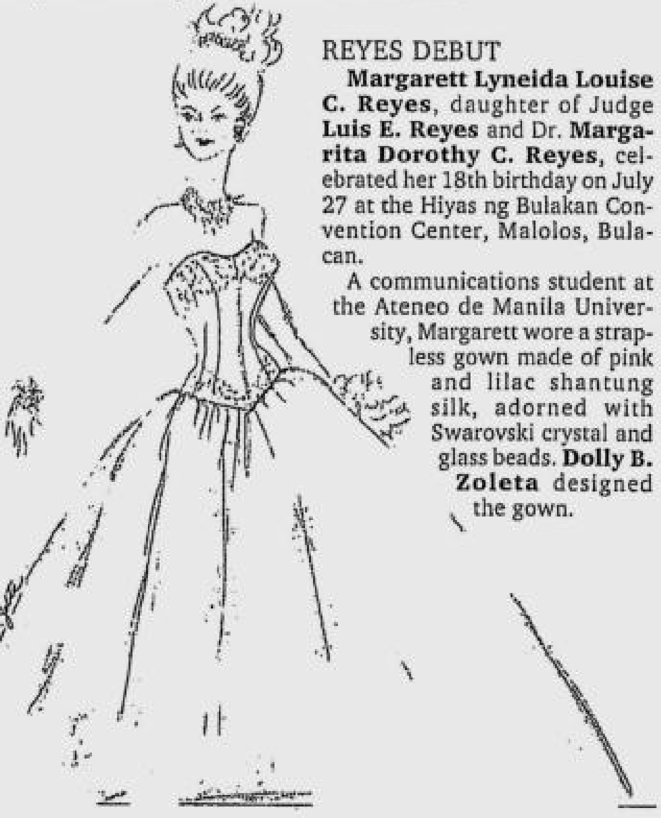
John B. Pido, son of **Lyndelin B. Pido**, will exchange marriage vows with **Janice M. Consignado**, daughter of Dr. **Renato M. Consignado** and **Consuelo M. Consignado**, 3 p.m., Oct. 28, at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Shrine Parish in New Manila, QC.



POSADAS-DOMINGO

Anthony R. Posadas and **Jovie R. Domingo** exchanged marriage vows recently at the Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Parish, Barasoain, Malolos, Bulacan. Anthony is the son of lawyer **Roberto** and **Paz Posadas**, while Jovie is the daughter of **Dominador** and **Eladia Domingo**.

Rev. Fr. **Pericles Fajardo** and Rev. Fr. **Ricardo Moraga** officiated at the wedding Mass. Reception was held at the Barcie International Center. The bride wore a gown made of white duchess satin, with a bodice encrusted with Swarovski crystals and stones.



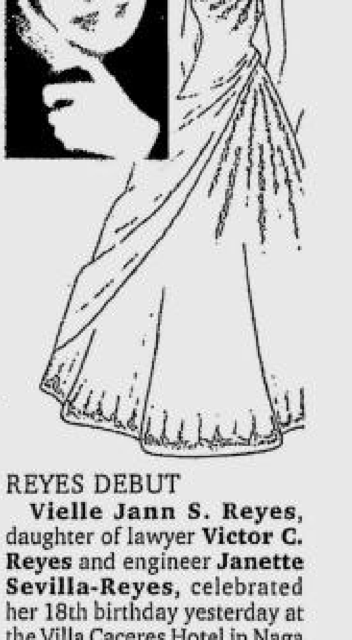
REYES DEBUT

Margarett Lyneida Louise C. Reyes, daughter of Judge **Luis E. Reyes** and Dr. **Margarita Dorothy C. Reyes**, celebrated her 18th birthday on July 27 at the Hiyas ng Bulakan Convention Center, Malolos, Bulacan.

A communications student at the Ateneo de Manila University, Margarett wore a strapless gown made of pink and lilac shantung silk, adorned with Swarovski crystal and glass beads. **Dolly B. Zoleta** designed the gown.

DIMALIWAT-ESTREVILLO

Maritess R. Estrevillo, daughter of Pastor **Joe** and **Bebot Estrevillo**, wed **Rommel B. Dimaliwat**, son of **Danilo** (deceased) and **Josephine Dimaliwat**, on July 7 at the Coconut Palace, CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Manila. The bride wore a *piña* gown and the groom a *piña* barong.



REYES DEBUT

Vielle Jann S. Reyes, daughter of lawyer **Victor C. Reyes** and engineer **Janette Sevilla-Reyes**, celebrated her 18th birthday yesterday at the Villa Caceres Hotel in Naga City.

Vielle, an accountancy student at the Universidad de Santa Isabel in Naga, wore a gown created by **Jo Tuy** of Encore Wedding Specialist.

Bridal event is for grooms, too

A BRIDAL fair with something for both brides and grooms is what "A Bridal Affair" promises to be.

Organized by Magic 89.9 and Wedding Professionals, it will be held from 10 a.m.-8 p.m, Aug. 10-11 at the Manila Polo Club, Forbes Park, Makati City.

The two-day event will cater not only to prospective brides, but grooms as well. Organizers have designed the fair to encourage both brides- and grooms-to-be to look at wedding services together.

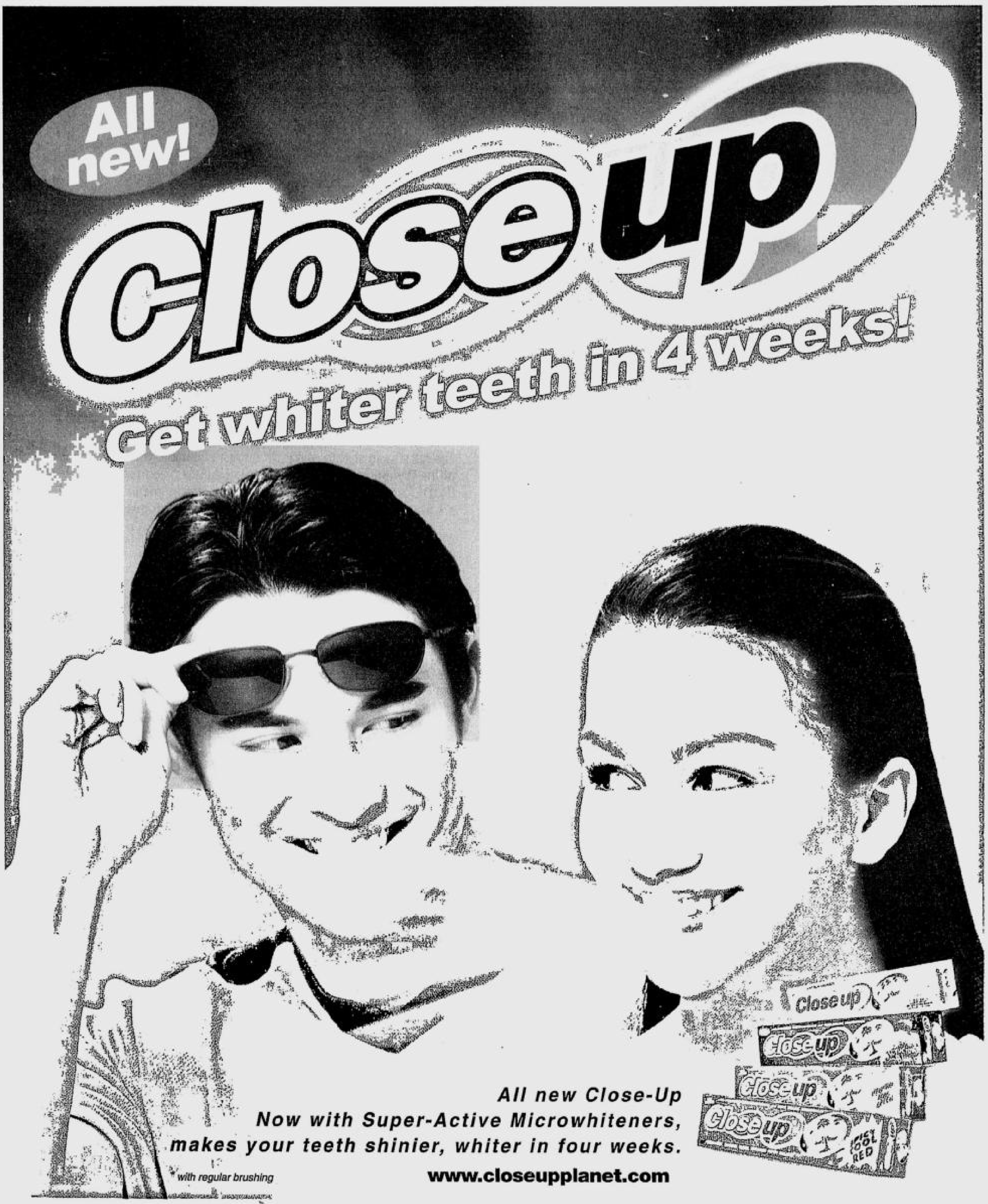
On Aug. 11, guests will have a chance to win gift certificates for accommodations at Grandview in Tagaytay and Maricaban Bay Resort in Palawan, compliments of Maricaban Bay Resorts and Club Paradise Palawan.

Online pre-registration is ongoing at www.kasal.com. For more details, send RADIO 89.9 to 2333 (Globe and Touch Mobile) or 288 (Smart and Talk 'n Text).

Fashion show for a cause

BEN Farrales, in cooperation with Metrobank, restages his much-talked-about golden year gala, "A Fashion Celebration: 50 Years of Ben Farrales" on Aug. 19 at the Makati Shangri-La's Rizal Ballroom.

Proceeds from the repeat performance, which features 150 Farrales creations, will go to the disaster relief operations of the Philippine National Red Cross chaired by active philanthropist Mellie Ablaza. Call Ben Farrales Atelier at 525-3421 and 524-8439, or PNRC, 727-6226, 526-6658, 898-8875 or 813-8888.


All new!

Close up

Get whiter teeth in 4 weeks!

All new Close-Up
Now with Super-Active Microwhiteners,
makes your teeth shinier, whiter in four weeks.

with regular brushing

www.closeupplanet.com

The Results Speak for Itself ...

Francis Saldaña
Past Job: Sales Engineer
Present Job: Sous Chef & Partner
Kulinarya & Cascada Restaurants
Graduate: Professional Culinary Arts Program - CACS

Sandra Ng Suy
Past Job: Housewife
Present Job: Owner - Cafe Breizh, Davao City
Graduate: Professional Culinary Arts Program - CACS

Jun Raypan
Past Job: Food Tech Graduate
Present Job: Personal Chef - Zobel de Ayala
Graduate: Professional Culinary Arts Program - CACS

CENTER FOR ASIAN CULINARY STUDIES
PROFESSIONAL CULINARY PROGRAMS
TEL: (632) 7255089 / (632) 7269326 http://www.cafeysabel.com
In consortium with the College of Saint Benilde, De La Salle University
Daily Recreational Cooking Classes also offered

DIABETES AWA

Life is Sweet

Minding the Pinoy Diabetic

Parents should start to worry. Dr. Augusto Litonjua, president of the Philippine Center for Diabetes Education Foundation (PCDEF), says the number of diabetics are increasing at an alarming rate and are involving younger people.

Dr. Augusto Litonjua

Dr. Josephine Rabocca

First, there's the lifestyle of today's generation (though not the true for all diabetic cases). Children are becoming less active and are eating less healthy foods. They are becoming bigger and younger and this, shares Dr. Litonjua, is "intimately related with diabetes." For those who develop diabetes later in life, there are only two reasons: katamaran and katakawan.

One study that Litonjua cites is the experiment made in Da Qing, China. The community was divided into two groups, those who went on as usual and the group encouraged to take on a more active lifestyle. The former showed to be more prone to diabetes than the latter.

Then, there's the diet. It's not just a sugar issue. The real problem is the inability of the body to produce or respond properly to insulin. "Insulin does not only concern itself with glucose, but also amino acids and fatty acids," says Litonjua, "If you have too much fat in the blood, your sugar goes up, and that causes insulin problems."

To make things worse, there's the problem of cost. Diabetes is expensive. A diabetic is lucky if he is prescribed only one medicine and even that can cost him around P1,000 a month. Usually, a diabetic is prescribed three. And that doesn't even consider the complications.

That is why prevention is key. There are three stages to managing diabetes-- primary prevention, preventing diabetes complications and arresting complications. "The objective is to go only as far as stage one," says Dr. Josephine Rabocca, chairperson of the Diabetes Awareness Program of the PCDEF.

This is where education enters the picture. Awareness is the answer to prevention and proper management of the disease.

PCDEF, one of the country's most hardworking education networks on diabetes, aims to emphasize prevention as opposed to coping with the disease. To educate the general public, a series of lectures have been set up to heighten diabetes awareness in both private & public venues. Free screenings in drugstores are also being conducted to first-degree relatives of diabetics.

To assist in the growing numbers of diabetics, PCDEF has also been training teams of medical professionals specially selected by their hospital chiefs (a doctor, a dietician & a nurse) on understanding and treatment of diabetes. They make sure these teams have a place where they can apply the training given to them. Diabetes clinics are then set up where these teams are based. Already, the foundation is on its 14th batch of trainees.

The PCDEF is even starting young. Together with affiliate organizations and the government, they have taken the diabetes awareness program to the younger set. "We're starting with elementary students," reveals Litonjua, "we begin teaching a more active and healthy lifestyle very early in life. "Diabetes education", Litonjua asserts, "should start where the formation takes place - in school."

"The solution to diabetes is already staring right at our faces," shares Litonjua. "All you need," he adds, "is a healthy diet and a more active lifestyle." The solution sounds simple enough, and hopefully, we realize this just in time.

DIABETES AWARENESS WEEK PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES

"Unahan ang Langgam. Paghamon sa Diabetes: Isang Dekada"

July 28-August 4, 2002

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

A. KICK-OFF ACTIVITIES :
July 28, 2002
Glorietta Activity Area, Makati City

9:00 a.m.
Fun Walk [From Park Square II parking lot to Glorietta]
10:00 a.m.
Holy Mass
11:00 a.m.
Program/ Awarding of Outstanding Patients
Launching of Original Song
Interpreter: Mr. Chad Borja
Composer: Mr. Louie Ocampo
Free Blood Glucose Testing
Wet Sampling

B. CULMINATING ACTIVITIES:
August 4, 2002
Festival Supermall, Alabang

10:00 a.m.
Holy Mass
11:00 a.m.
Program/ Competition Awarding of Outstanding Patients
Free Blood Glucose Testing
Wet Sampling

C. WEEK-LONG ACTIVITIES
Nationwide Screening of First-degree relatives
(Blood Sugar & Body Mass Index) to be conducted
in major drugstores.

DOH BATTLES diabetes

A study conducted by the Department of Health had a very startling conclusion-- 63% of the country's diabetics don't even know they have the disease. This is very scary since surviving diabetes depends a lot on the proper management of the disease.

Without proper management, diabetes can be debilitating, even deadly. In fact, Diabetes Mellitus is already one of the top 10 causes of death among Filipinos. This figure doesn't even count deaths due to complications caused by diabetes.

In response, the Department of Health has formulated the National Diabetes Prevention and Control Program. This is a program aimed at averting the catastrophe that can befall a people ill-prepared to handle the modern-day epidemic called diabetes.

To meet this objective, the program will focus on primary prevention. The DOH will stage an awareness campaign on the prevention of the disease through proper nutrition and a healthier lifestyle. This can also be the venue for undiagnosed diabetics to realize the possibility of their having the disease. For known diabetics, training and the promotion of self-care shall be the thrusts.

Groundwork is currently being laid for these programs to be implemented on a national level. In the meantime, people (especially those with a family history) are advised to have their blood-sugar checked and to adopt a healthier lifestyle to avoid the onset of the disease.

EQUAL
EQUAL
EQUAL
EQUAL
Sachets
the doctor recommended 0 calorie sweetener

sweating out the sweet way

Working out for diabetics from the international chain of gyms, Fitness First.

There are only three things you have to keep in mind to be able to cope with diabetes successfully: proper medication, healthy diet and exercise. Usually, the last one is the least followed because they don't realize that they need to exercise to burn the sugar in their blood.

Dong Ilyong, National Fitness Manager of the international fitness chain Fitness First, shares some helpful insights on how diabetics can safely integrate exercise into their lifestyle. Of course, it all begins with the recommendations from your doctor. "Health screening is crucial to a successful workout program," says Ilyong.

Getting Commited Flat abs or lower blood sugar will not happen if you don't show up, workout and come back. Ilyong advices, "Once you start the workout, try to block off that hour you committed. Just treat it as you would an important meeting."

Getting Started "Make sure that you have instructors who have been fully oriented with your condition, and are people you can get along with," says Ilyong. "This way, fitness instructors will be your lookout."

The warm-up and cool-down sessions are always given extra attention. The recommended warm-up should be slow-paced and gradual, taking anywhere between 10 and 15 minutes to finish. After the strength training or the exercise proper, it's important to bring down the heart rate to pre-exercise level gradually as well. Cool down should take anywhere between 5 and 10 minutes.

Exercise for Life The novelty of working out wears off after a few months, and that's when exercise turns into a chore. Those who stay for the long haul are members who find the joys of exercising. "It's hard to commit to something you don't like doing," cites Ilyong. If you're not a gym person, try cross training. Alternate your workout days with aerobics, swimming, walking - all these are ideal exercises for the diabetic.

Even health clubs are doing what they can to give members reasons to come back. Fitness First has what they call a cardio theater where they can pop in a movie while working out. Group memberships are also encouraged to make working out more enjoyable.

The important thing is integration. Make it an activity you look forward to and start living the healthy life.

Jeng Jopson (L),Club Manager of Fitness First Makati together with Dong Ilyong, National Fitness Manager of Fitness First

Exercise Reminders for Diabetics:

It's great to feel getting all worked up and out, but the sensible diabetic (and those who are prone to have) takes some precautions when exercising.

1. Always warm-up and cool down.
2. Build rapport with your instructor. Your program needs closer monitoring.
3. Use the proper footwear. Get socks & shoes that will not make you prone to blisters & sores.
4. Watch your feet. Check the in-between of your toes, ankles and soles for blisters before and after exercise.
5. Wear a diabetes ID bracelet that is visible to others.
6. Drink water before, during and after the work out.
7. Refrain from exercises that can strain the feet too much.

Sweet & Sinless

Dulcinea's Diet Cakes

Now you can have that sumptuous carrot cake for only half the usual calories. Serious calorie counters like diabetics and weight watchers– might want to try and check out Dulcinea's recently launched low-sugar treats. "The carrot cake is around 400 calories. By substituting refined sugar with Equal, the calorie count drops by 50 percent," says Dulcinea GM Oscar Sison proudly.

And these heaven-sent desserts taste truly heavenly, almost impossibly luscious for the calories it contains. "The secret is in the icing, where the taste is the strongest," shares Mr. Sison. "You can't scrimp on the sponge either. People will look for the texture and the moistness. It took us months to perfect that," he adds.

"We are witnessing a trend in the Filipinos' eating habits that's been very evident in the last couple of years," emphasizes Sison. "We're talking about the dramatic increase of health-conscious customers." This new demand put Dulcinea back into their kitchen experimenting for several months to whip up sweet treats minus the calories with Equal sweetener.

"People usually think that Equal is just for coffee," observes Ms. Samantha Galicia, Product Manager of Equal. "But you can just log on to our website (www.equal.com) to see how you can use Equal in more than 200 recipes."

So whether you're cooking or buying, dieters and diabetics now have something sweeter in their life. Thanks to Dulcinea & Equal.

(Note: It is still recommended that any changes in a diabetic's diet must be consulted with his dietician or physician.)

LOW SUGAR TREATS

CAKES
- Carrot Cake
- Chocolate Cake

PASTRIES
- Man[illegible] Kiwi
- [illegible]
- Da[illegible]sh Pa[illegible]
- Cream Puff
- Profite[illegible]

PROMOTING HEALTHY EATING IN CHILDREN

CELESTE E. TANCHOCO
Chief Scientist Research Specialist
Food and Nutrition Research Institute
Department of Science and Technology

Helping your family develop nutritious eating patterns that they can follow throughout life is more important than a diet. Family involvement teaches everyone healthful habits and does not single out the child with diabetes and/ or overweight.

Teaching healthy eating practices early will help children approach eating with the right attitude that food should be enjoyed and is necessary for growth, development, and for energy to keep the body running. The best way to begin is to learn more about children's nutritional needs by reading or talking with a health professional and then to offer your children more healthy options, allowing them to choose what and how much to eat.

Your Attitude Makes A Difference

Let your child know that he is no different from the other children and that he is okay despite his being diabetic or overweight, if he is. How children feel about themselves often revolves around how their parents feel about them.

Try not to treat your child differently because of his condition. Treat him as you would if he weren't diabetic. Do not control his food because this could cause a preoccupation with food and lead to overeating. Your child should be allowed to choose what to eat and to regulate how much he eats.

Talk With Your Child

Talk with your child about diabetes to open the lines of communication between the two of you. Encourage your child to share his feelings on this subject whenever they arise. Let him know that you are available to listen whenever he wishes to talk.

Here are some ways to help your child develop good attitude about eating:

- Don't place your child on a restrictive diet. Limiting what children eat may be harmful to their growth and development. To promote proper growth and development, parents should offer the whole family a wide variety of foods from each of the food groups of the Food Guide Pyramid.
- Guide your family's choices rather than dictate foods. Make a wide variety of healthful foods available in the house. This practice will help your children learn how to make healthy food choices.
- Eat meals together as a family, as often as possible. Try to make mealtimes pleasant with conversation and sharing, not a time for scolding and arguing. If mealtimes are unpleasant, children may try to eat faster to leave the table as soon as possible and learn to associate eating with stress.
- Involve children in food shopping and preparing meals. These activities will be an opportunity to know about children's food preferences, teach children about nutrition, and provide children with a feeling of accomplishment. In addition, children may be more willing to eat or try foods that they help prepare.
- Plan for snacks. Snacks that are pleasant at specific times during the day can be part of a nutritious diet, without spoiling a child's appetite at mealtimes.
- Do not use food to punish or reward your child. Withholding food as a punishment may make children worry that they will not get enough food. On the other hand, when foods, such as sweets, are used as a reward, may send the wrong message that these foods are better or more valuable than other foods.
- Make sure your child's meals outside the home are balanced. Find out what foods are served at the school canteen, or pack your child's lunch to include a variety of foods. Allow your child to select from the menu and suggest better alternatives.

Set A Good Example

Children are good learners, and they learn best by example. Being a model to your kids by eating a variety of foods teach your children healthy eating habits that they can follow for the rest of their lives.

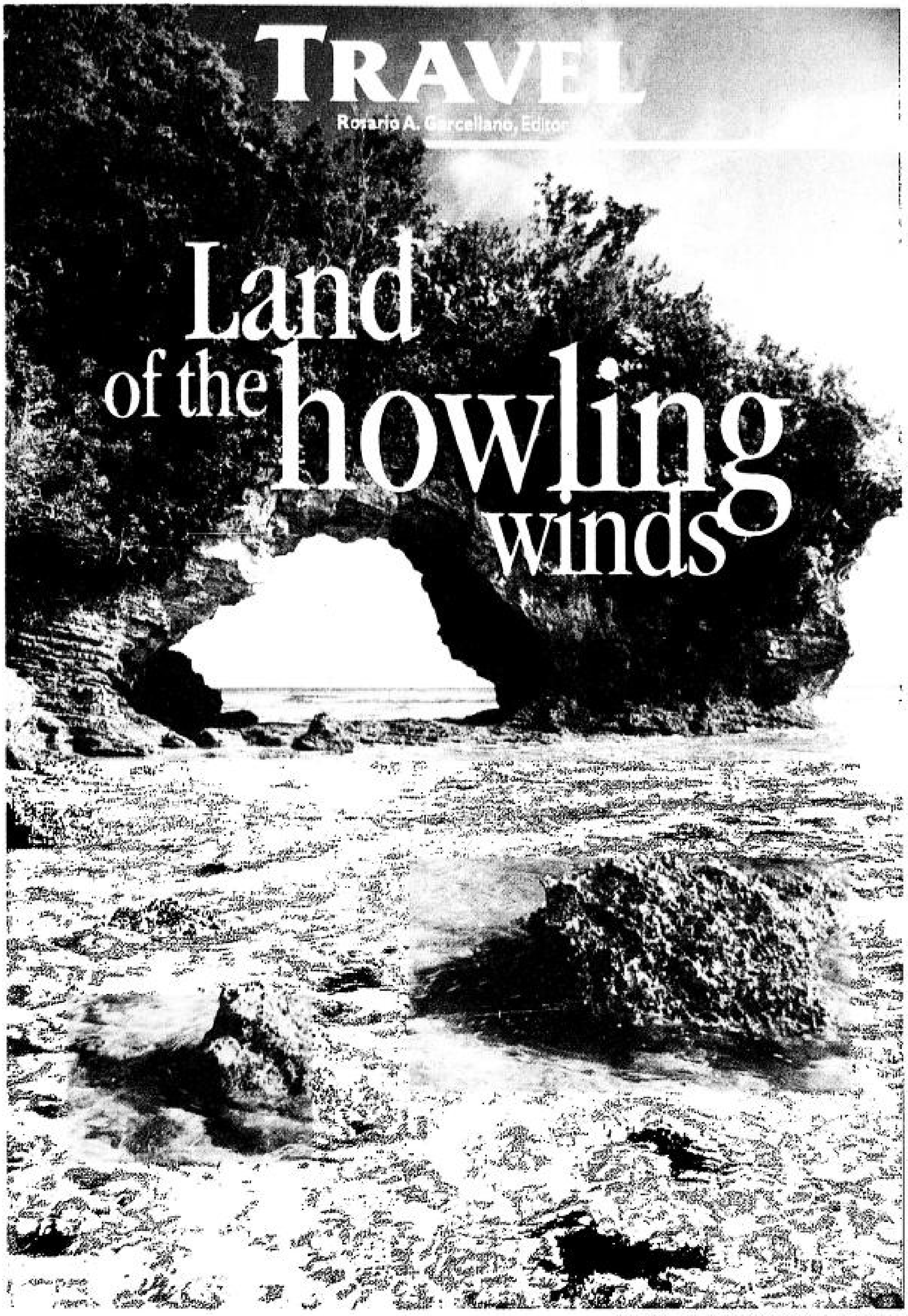
怡口健康糖
EQUAL
Spoonful
EQUAL
Sachets
50
50g
GREAT TASTE · MINUS THE CALORIES
EQUAL
tablets
80g NET

® Registered trademark of Merisant Company 2, Sarl ©2001 Merisant Company 2, Sarl

TRAVEL

Rosario A. Garcellano, Editor

Land of the howling winds



SCENERY to awe the soul

PHOTOS BY JUDE THADDEUS L. BAUTISTA

By Gina Abuyuan-Llanes
Contributor

THEY don't call it "the land of the howling winds" for nothing.

Between the months of November and February, Catanduanes, removed from the rest of the Bicol region and situated smack in the Pacific Ocean, takes the full impact of the northeast monsoon and becomes a wind-whipped, rain-drenched piece of land, sacrificing livestock, crop and human life to mother nature. On average, the island experiences 220 rainy days a year—not much room for a "dry season."

That Catanduanes is totally unprotected within the typhoon belt makes progress difficult, and it remains the second most neglected tourism spot in Bicol. This is how most people—ostensibly through the media—have come to know it.

But what the news doesn't tell them is that this very vulnerability to tropical storms may conceivably be its blessing. And on gentle days, Catanduanes represents a unique kind of paradise: shining blue sky, white and golden beaches, clear waters fit for snorkeling and diving, and caves and mountains waiting to be explored.

The day cannot be more gentle as we lie on a beach—more of a cove, actually, hemmed in by caves on the right and hills on the left—called Rizal in Virac. The sun is radiant but not harsh (the mean temperature on the island is 25 degrees C); the sand is golden and large-grained and, therefore, does not stick to your body and clothes as stubbornly as the finer variety does; and Mt. Mayon rises majestically on the horizon. A warm beer, thanks to the regular power outages on the island, keeps me company—but with the silence and natural beauty all around, I'm hard-pressed to complain about the tepid brew.

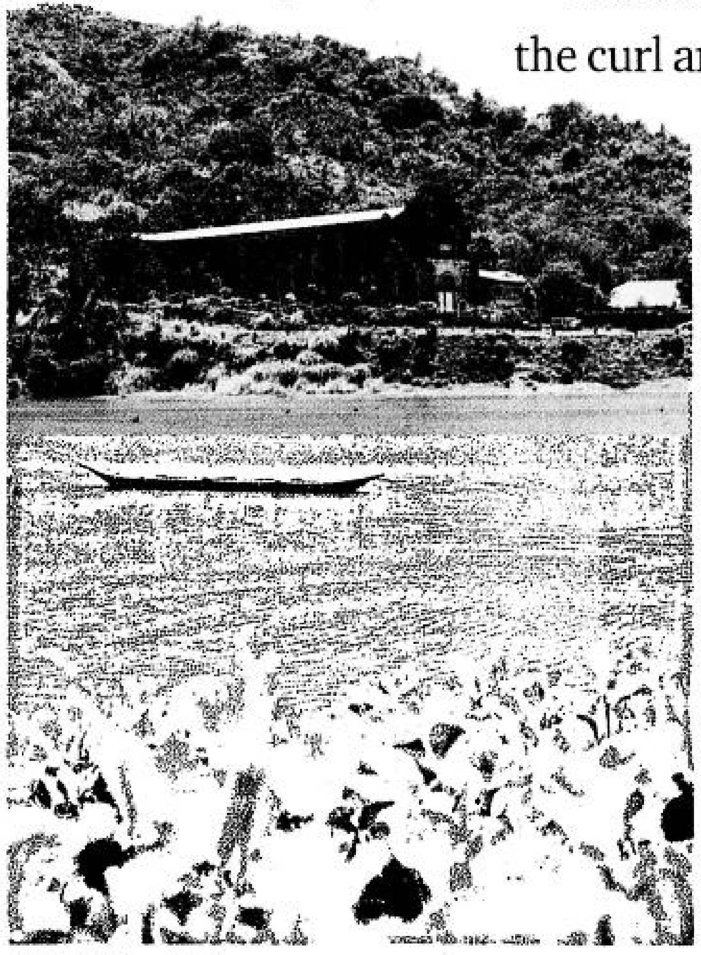
The property we're lazing on belongs to the Co family, which, we understand, will soon be an extension of their hotel service. In the distance is a buoy that serves as a dive-spot marker. Guests of the newly inaugurated Catanduanes Midtown Inn who want a glimpse of the coral reef can arrange for excursions with licensed divers. For families and groups of friends who want to wake up to the sound of waves, an evening barbecue and an overnight stay in the Co cottage can be arranged as well.

The idyllic experience is replicated the next day in Puraran, with slight changes in the topography. (Rizal's seabed is chockfull of coral and rocks, so make sure to wear booties or sandals while in the water. There's no sense spoiling your vacation. But in Puraran, it's sand underfoot all the way.)

We're marveling at The Majestic, the most popular beach in Catanduanes and considered by die-hards a must-go surfing destination. Thirty kilometers and an hour's drive away from Virac, Puraran can give Philippine surfing capital Siargao a run for its money.

At The Majestic, the tube waves are strictly for pros only. Careless novices might end up like the local and Japanese surfers who failed to heed warnings, and whose lives were claimed by a particularly strong undercurrent (a marker on a cliff memorializes the sad event). The turbulent period of October to January is surf season, drawing Japanese, American and Australian surfers and sea lovers to the area. There, they lodge at the only resort on the beach, also called The Majestic, which was developed by a Japanese group. It has around 10 cottages at P350/night and a common dining area (plus: food is served freshly cooked; minus: there's an interminable waiting time).

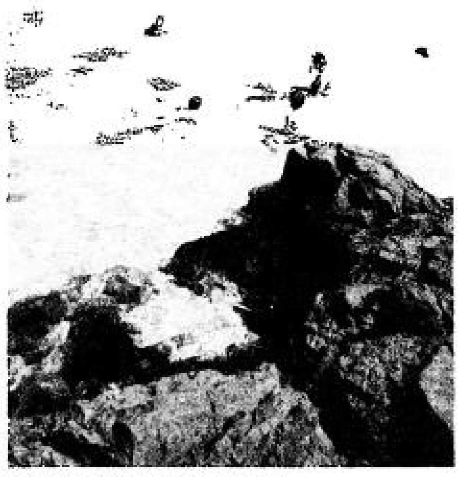
How about sitting in the clear waters for hours, enjoying the curl and froth of the waves?



BATALAY Church in Bato

Some visitors have grown to love The Majestic so much they've been there for months on end. Case in point: a Japanese who asks our guide Ivan Arcilla—local agent of Asian Spirit, diver, mountaineer, surfing competition organizer, and the man to see if you need anything in Catanduanes—if he can be squeezed into a trip to Manila so he can head back to Japan because he's overshooting his visa. Ivan promises him a slot and tells us: "He's been here forever. He's even learned how to speak Bicolano. If he didn't have to go, he wouldn't go home."

That's how addictive The Majestic—or any other beach in Catanduanes—can be for surfboarders and plain bathers alike. While surfers ride the waves in the open area, less inclined folk can choose a nice little spot in the cove at the far end of the beach. There, the waves are broken and tamed against gigantic rocks. One can sit in the clear green waters for hours, staring at the curl and froth of the waves while giving oneself a body scrub with the sand.



SAND all the way in Puraran

"The different beaches are our edge," says Ephraim Antonio "Toy" Gianan, former chair of the Catanduanes Tourism Development Foundation and president of the Catanduanes College (founded in 1937). He says this while showing us a Powerpoint presentation of the island's sites and scenes—slides of body after body of water, from beaches to waterfalls, with various recreational activities to offer.

For example, white-sand Igang Beach in Virac is also ideal for both board and wind surfing, limits swimming to designated areas, but has caves and coral formations for the snorkeler. Should one want to try spear fishing, Marilima Beach is recommended. And the waterfalls in Maribina and Binauhan are said to be perfect for picnicking, swimming and nature treks.

"Catanduanes is ideal for eco-tourism," says Gianan. "Some people have the wrong notion of development, like building concrete roads or bridges. We in the foundation discourage half-hearted developers—those who build resorts then leave them hanging. You have to be careful with these things."

According to Gianan, projects with low impact on the environment and that educate the locals and visitors on environmental conservation are what the island should maintain.

Indeed, the island's biggest drawback—its rawness—can be its strongest appeal. Catanduanes actually has a curious mix of sleepy-town innocence and progress lurking in the backroom. There is no nightlife—no cinemas, discos, or red-light district—and, as my photographer and I can attest, it is perfectly safe to go out in the dead of night in search of an open *sari-sari* store for beer. (We did find one—on Surtida Street, a stone's throw away from the inn.) There, nightlife equals videoke—great if you've got a voice like inn general manager Carina Co's, a bummer if you've got one like mine.

On the other hand, Catanduanes enjoys Internet access and IT capability, even boasting a free Internet service, CatNet, put in place by Rep. Jun Verceles and Gov. Leandro Verceles, and a Cisco Networking Academy in Gianan's Catanduanes College. There is space for investment opportunities, not in big industry because the island has none, but in agri-fishing, farming, any aquamarine resource business—and, get this, satellite and cable connections.

Seemingly backward Catanduanes is also home to weavers of a world-class fabric, commissioned and developed by fashion designer Dita Sandico-Ong in collaboration with loom-maker, weaver, pastor and all-around good guy Billy Apanti. We stopped by his house *cum* weaving factory *cum* nursery school *cum* chapel in Baras, where 25 looms are cramped together on the first floor. There, his daughter Athena showed us the first samples of an elegant raw fabric called "banana silk."

With the largest (60 percent) timber area in the whole region, Catanduanes has an abundant abaca crop. Even the tropical storms are cooperative in their cultivation of the *tres* generous tree, felling virus-stricken crop instead of leaving the locals with no recourse but *kaingin*. That this mini-industry with vast potential is tapped and supported only by Sandico-Ong (she's also helping them with a grant from the Philippine Business for Social Progress for a new building) is notable. Not only because of her penchant for developing small weaving communities throughout the country but also because the low-key partnership is so in line with Catanduanes' reserved character. It's not because the island *can't*, but almost as if it's wary to, take center stage, to claim stardom amidst its more accessible neighbors.

Perhaps this quality can be attributed to its past, in which events bred a culture where furtiveness and guardedness were needed to survive. The island's earliest settlers were "the scions of 10 Bornean datus from Panay." They lived in relative peace until 1573, when the Spaniards led by Capt. Juan de Salcedo came in search of local pirates who made their route between Camarines Sur, Sorsogon and the western part of the island. Along with the conquerors came the friars, who Christianized the natives (Batalay Church in Bato was built to commemorate this).

This gave the Moros from Mindanao more reason to raid the vulnerable island. Most of the written records of Catanduanes' history—the oldest document is dated 1755—were wiped out during those raids.

During the American regime, which only lasted until 1934, most of the insurgents fled to the mountains. Guerrilla activity increased during World War II (because of its location, Catanduanes played first host to Japanese observation points and navy and army camps). Liberation came in October 1946, when Commonwealth Act No. 687 was enacted to create the island as one of the six Bicol provinces.

The pirates and guerrillas are gone, and so is the caginess—but the reticence remains, such as in Gianan's and his foundation's cautious but surefooted plans for the island. You'll feel it as you disembark at the airport—a no-fuss structure where flights to and from Manila happen only in the morning, leaving time for the employees to attend to other things the rest of the day. Even the capital Virac is shy and sleepy.

Atop the Radar Station in Barangay Buena Vista—which provides an arresting bird's eye view of Baras, and sky, mountain and sea—perhaps the "howling winds" will whisper it in your ear as well: You may live here your whole life, but you'll never fully know Catanduanes—its history, all its caves and crannies, its potential.

And you won't read or hear it in the news either.

For flights to Catanduanes, call Asian Spirit 851-8888 or 851-1794-95. Or take a 10-12-hour bus ride to Legazpi and a one-hour ferry ride to the island. For reservations at the Catanduanes Midtown Inn, call (052) 811-0527, fax to (052) 811-1526, or e-mail catmidinn@yahoo.com.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

13th travel fair

THE PHILIPPINE Tour Operators Association invites participants to the 13th Philippine Travel Mart (PTM) set on Nov. 22-24 at the SM Megatrade Halls 1-3.

In a statement, Philtoa president Felix Christopher "Perry" Alegre said last year's 12th PTM chalked up unprecedented exhibitor participation, visitor attendance and sales volume, with a total of 41,759 buyers and a 68-percent increase in exhibitor booths.

This year's theme is "Breaking the Barriers to Sustained Growth in Philippine Tourism," to emphasize the need to collectively make significant strides in tourism marketing, promotions and development.

The 13th PTM will also feature a bigger national costume contest, its traditional cultural presentation competition, a tourism essay competition, a national chorale competition and a tourism quiz. Mini-competitions like a lantern-making contest will be held alongside special events.

Booth reservations have been made as early as April. For inquiries, call the 13th PTM Management Team at 687-7704 and 687-7794.

50th anniversary

SINCE US entrepreneur Kemmons Wilson opened his first hotel in 1952 in Memphis, Holiday Inn Hotels and Resorts has led the mid-market hotel sector with over 1,600 properties globally and 87 in the Asia Pacific.

Holiday Inn Resort Clark Field in Pampanga joins its sister hotels and resorts worldwide in celebrating the chain's 50th anniversary with its "50 Years Resort Special."

The package offers foreign and Filipino guests standard room accommodations for $62.50+ a night. Guests will receive a surprise gift and complimentary access to selected sports and recreation facilities. Those who book for four consecutive nights can have a fifth night for free.

The package is valid until Sept. 30. Call (045) 599-8000, (02) 845-1888, toll-free 1-800-1888-3800 (reservations only) or e-mail hircf@comclark.com.

'Buy I take I'

FOR THE MONTH of August, Causeway Tours is offering "Buy 1, Take 1" tour packages for the best destinations in Luzon.

Choose from these weekend trips: an overnight stay in Zambales that includes a Subic tour (Aug. 10-11), the Grand Ilocos tour that takes you from Vigan all the way to Pagudpud (Aug. 16-18); the Cagayan Valley Region adventure that includes a visit to Our Lady of Piat (Aug. 23-25); or the Banaue Tour that covers Bontoc and Sagada (Aug. 30-Sept.1).

Fees cover deluxe private transport, hotel accommodation, daily breakfast, tour-guide services, hot drinks on board, and entrance fees. Call 851-7294, 853-8728, or 0916-3963963.

Lifestyle packages

FRASER Place Manila is offering lifestyle packages to provide long-staying residents the additional amenities of home.

For business people, there's the Home Office Package that includes a laptop computer with MS Office program, modem, free Internet access, fax machine, diskettes, and a start-up stationery kit.

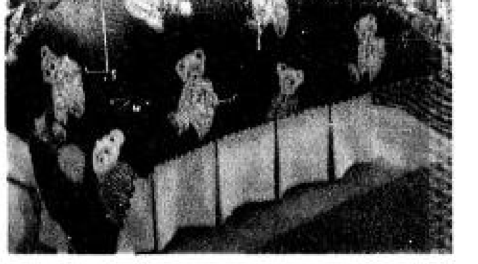
For the expatriate family, two Kiddie Dream Packages:

- That for infants up to 5-year-olds, which includes bed sheets, quilt and pillowcase in Teddy Bear patterns, study lamp, playpen, playing mats, building blocks, baby bath tub, portable safety bed rail, potty, night light and door guard.
- That for 6- to 10-year-olds, which includes bed sheets, quilt and pillowcase in classic children's prints, night light, study table and chair, monthly supply of six selected children's video tapes, board games, puzzle, books and comic books.

For the cooking wiz, the Asian Kitchen Package comes with an Asian cookbook, wok, multi-steamer, slow cooker and deep fryer, as well as a Chinese dining set complete with tea pot and cups.

The Homemaker's Package provides must-have kitchen equipment like a food processor, cake mixer, juice extractor, blender and various baking utensils.

Fraser Place Manila, the newest in luxury serviced residences, is located in Salcedo Village, Makati City. Call 818-8989 or 818-1000, fax to 818-3838, e-mail dos@fraserhospitality.com.ph or visit www.fraserhospitality.com.



NIGHTY-NIGHT at Fraser Place Manila

Cebuanos 'invade' Canada for wedding

CEBU CEBU

Jaime Picornell

CANADA'S honorary consul in Cebu, Robert Lee, and his wife Ana, frequently travel to Toronto in Ontario, where they have a home and where their three daughters reside. But the trip last June was special as it was for the wedding of their daughter Ranee to Wilson-Leung, son of Jonathan and Grace Leung, also residents of Toronto. Ranee is a product designer and Wilson is a worship pastor in a multicultural church.

The wedding was held at the Liberty Grand courtyard. Reception followed in the Governor's Room, a monumental old building restored recently and transformed into a popular venue for conventions and special events. Also at the wedding were Ranee's sisters Aileen, who has a beautiful singing voice; and Ainee, who came with her husband Floyd Esparaz and their children Alyssa, who was flower girl, and baby Jonathan.

There was a large Cebuano presence led by the Philippine Ambassador Frank Benedicto and his wife Leontina, who drove from Ottawa, and Dr. Jose "Bebe" Barba, who came from Saddle River, New Jersey. Former Canadian Ambassador to the Philippines John Treleaven and his wife Beverly also came all the way from Saskatchewan.

Ranee and Wilson flew to Singapore for their honeymoon. They also spent several weeks in Cebu where Robert and Ana hosted a grand reception for them at the Visayas Ballroom of the Cebu Plaza Hotel. Many prominent Cebuanos attended, as well as members of the diplomatic corps.

A few days later, Canada Day was celebrated at the Visayas Ballroom hosted by Ambassador Robert Collette. During the brief program, Ambassador Collette spoke of the enduring ties between the Philippines and Canada, and about the large Filipino community in all Canadian provinces. Some Filipinos, he pointed out, were holding high positions in government.

Cebu City Vice Mayor Mike Rama gave the response and led the toasts. Also present were the city's dazzling First Lady, Margo Osmeña, and Christopher Daniel, public affairs officer of the Canadian embassy who arrived two days earlier.

Robert and Ana Lee were gratified by the large crowds of students that attended two film showings of a Canadian film in French with English subtitles. Part of the Canada Day observance in Cebu, the film showing was held at the theater for the performing arts within the Ayala Center of the Arts Council, which cooperated in the activity.

Singapore food fest

WINGLIP and Pinky Chang, Earl and Jojo Kokseng, and Jun and Christine Pelaez, hosted the opening of "Surprising Singapore." The food festival featuring Singaporean cuisine at its best was held at the Grand Majestic restaurant, in cooperation with Rasa Marina, the restaurant the couples own in Mactan that specializes in this kind of food.

Regional director Nelia Navarro of the Department of Trade and Industry led the guests of honor, which also included Singapore's Ambassador Jacky Foo, his wife Dr. Su Yumian, Philippine Ambassador to Canada Frank Benedicto (his first diplomatic posting was Singapore), and his wife Leontina, Turkey's honorary consul in Cebu.

Also present were Keppel Shipyard's Ho Kuen Loon and Royal Winds' Jimmy Go and Bryan Cobonpue. They represent Singapore Airlines and Silk Air, which has daily flights between Singapore and Cebu. Everyone had second, even third, helpings of the excellent food, especially the Hainanese Chicken.

American favorites

ANOTHER food festival, this time with an American theme, was held at the Garden Café of the Cebu City Marriott Hotel on July 4 to mark Philippine-American Friendship Day. Rodion Rojas, who heads the Deparment of Foreign Affairs office in Cebu, and the United States consular agent in Cebu, John Domingo, cut the ceremonial ribbon.

Marriott's general manager, Christmas Wasfy, invited some friends from the media to the opening. We had a merry time sampling the salads, the fine roast beef and turkey, and excellent California wines. Dottie Viajar Wurgler, food and beverage manager, as well as marketing director Carolyn Blanco de la Cruz and PR assistant Dollie Bello, were very solicitous.

On with the show

IT was a rainy night, but the opening of the Ilonggo Food Festival at the Lantaw restaurant of the Cebu Plaza Hotel went on. A colorful contingent from La Paz High School in Iloilo that won first prize in the recent Dinagyang Festival's parade was there and, by some stroke of luck, the heavens stopped pouring.

Zenaida and Ben Yapjoco (he is the president of the Katilimbang Hiligaynon of Cebu) and Dawn Roa, the Department of Tourism's regional director, cut the ribbon.

Acting as perfect hosts were the hotel's general manager, Randy Baron, F&B director Danny del Rosario, and PR manager Aissa de la Cruz, who said the next food fest at Cebu Plaza might have an international flavor.

MARRIOTT'S F&B director Dottie Wurgler and Chinggay Utzurrum

ANA Lee, Ranee and Wilson Leung, and Robert Lee

CEBU Plaza general manager Randy Baron, DOT director Dawnie Roa, Katilingban Hiligaynon president Ben Yapjoco and wife Zeny

CANADA DAY CEBU

CANADA DAY IN CEBU. Honorary Consul Robert Lee, Vice Mayor Michael Rama, Margot Osmeña, Canadian Ambassador Robert Collette and Philippine Ambassador to Canada Frank Benedicto

A symphony in wood and stone.

Liquid rhythm that rolls from this hill to that hill.

Green as far as the eyes can see. Your perfect,
prime property in a well-planned space called Portofino.
Be right in the middle of peaceful clusters of Italian-inspired villas,
while you enjoy hills, trees, a nearby river and great wide open spaces.
It's your harmonious haven in the midst of progressive, urban Alabang.

Portofino. Mellow graceful landscapes developed to suit your taste,
in a home that's already being built in your mind.

Portofino
Life, with a passion.
Alabang
ALABANG-ZAPOTE ROAD
TO MAKATI CITY
MARCOS ALVARES AVE
SM SOUTH MALL
MADRIGAL BUSINESS PARK
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
DAANG-HARI ROAD
AYALA ALABANG VILLAGE
SOUTH EXPRESS WAY
SUSANA HEIGHTS
PEPSI
Portofino Alabang
It Could Only be by
Brittany
CORPORATION

Call 850-3084 / 850-6986
www.brittany.com.ph

Site Appreciation Day Today! Sunday, August 4, 9am-5pm

Enjoy a great Italian treat with your family! Visit us today and enjoy overflowing cups of rich coffee and succulent pasta, while admiring the view at Portofino.

whole new world

When it comes to innovations,
no one puts you ahead like Globe.

We ensure you experience innovations first–like international roaming. With the most number of roaming destinations, you stay connected with your loved ones from anywhere in the world. No wonder there are more people on Globe plans than on any other network. Text PLANS to 2365, call Globe Direct at 751-8888 or visit any of the Globe Business Centers nationwide to get a G plan now!

making great things possible

Globe
HANDYPHONE

Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, text us at **(0918)917-5026** or email us at **lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph**

Supermodels reunite, 'X-Men 2' sets 2003 playdate

MUST-BUY magazine—W's 30th anniversary issue. With 11 supermodels on the cover, how can you ignore this magazine?

W's 30th anniversary offering features **Cin-**

SUPERMODELS/ p.F2

T'NT
TRENDS & TRENDINGS

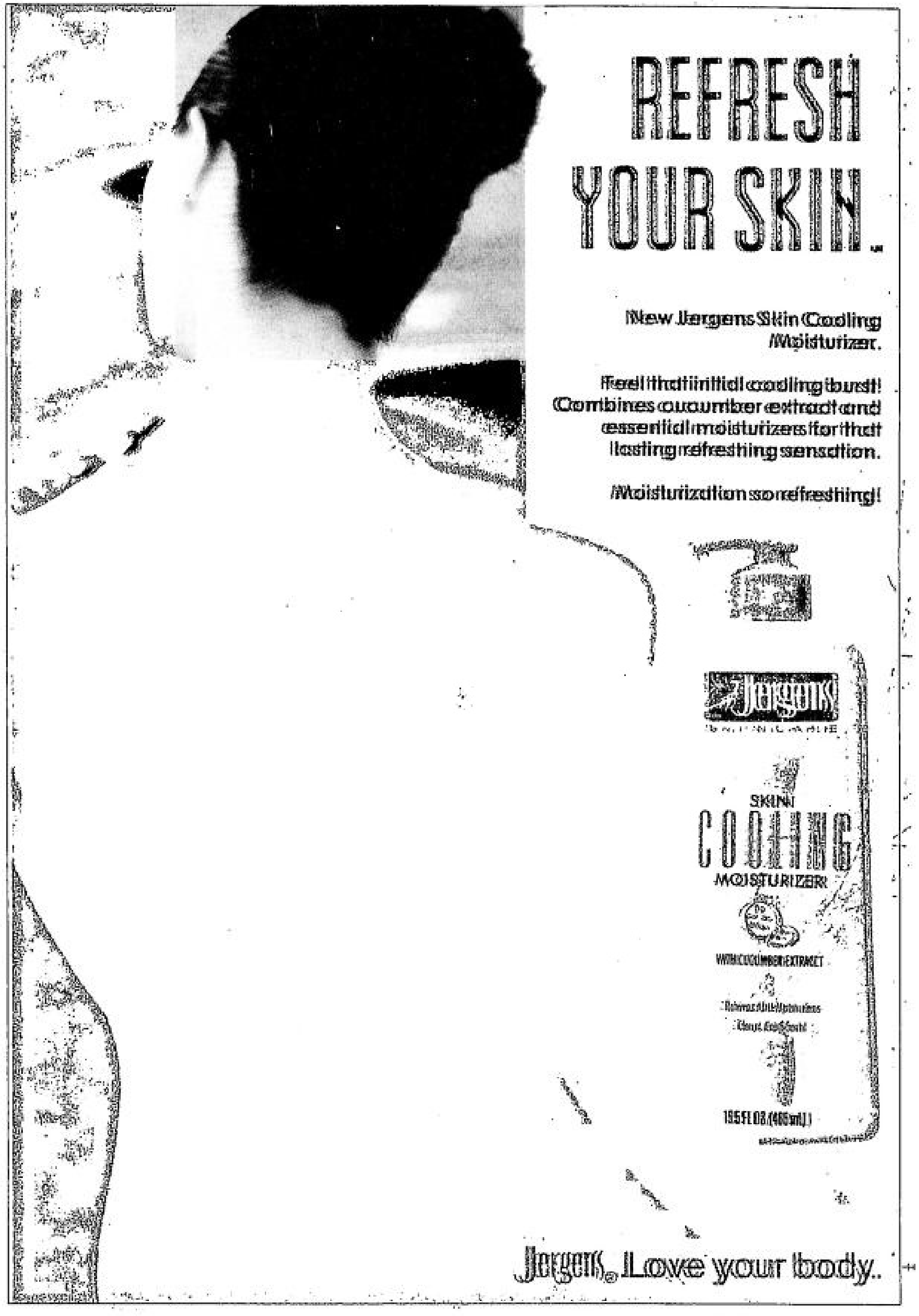
Anton San Diego

LONG-HAIRED GUINEA PIGS
(Pedigreed – P1,000.00 up)
IDEAL GIFT FOR YOUR KIDS
For Inquiries: Contact Jun-jun Tel. No. 5277616-20
ADVANCED HOBBYIST GENETIC BREEDING STATION
471 Gen. Luna St., Walled City, Intramuros, Metro Manila
E-mail: ironcon@compass.com.ph

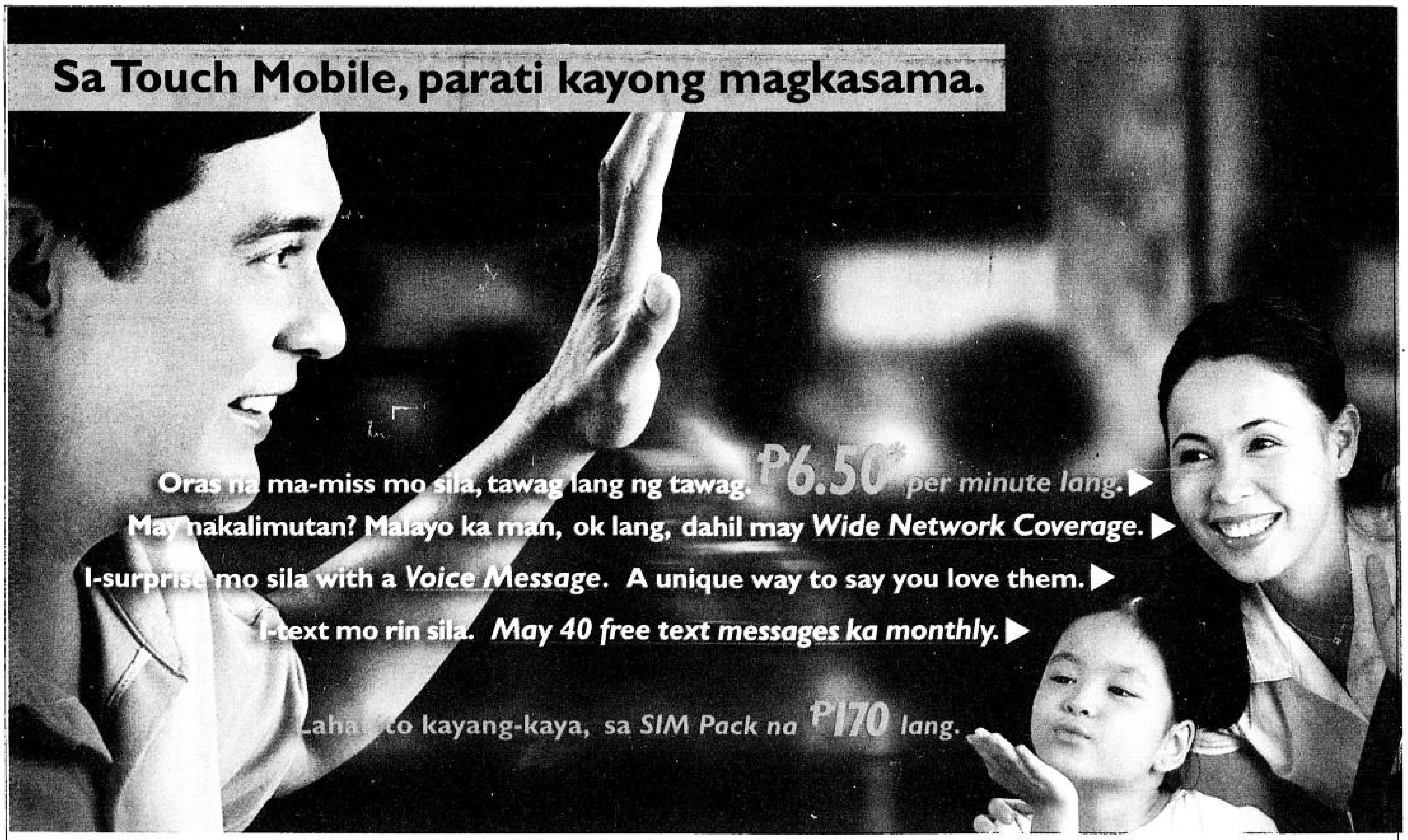
P950+
Per Person on Twin Sharing
...Where doing business
is always a pleasure...'
• Roofdeck Bar & Grill & Swimming Pool
• Penthouse/Gym over looking Makati skyline
• Orient Day Spa
• Internet in all rooms
City Garden Hotel
Makati
7870 Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City
• Tel. No.: (632) 899-1111 • Fax No.: (632) 899-1415
E-mail: citygarden@pacific.net.ph

CATCH THE ULTIMATE FOOD SHOW EXPERIENCE!
WORLD'S FOOD & TRADE EXPO
OVER 350 BOOTHS
FREE SEMINARS
CULINARY COMPETITIONS
AND MUCH MORE!
AUGUST 2-4, 2002
HALLS A, B & C
WORLD TRADE CENTER

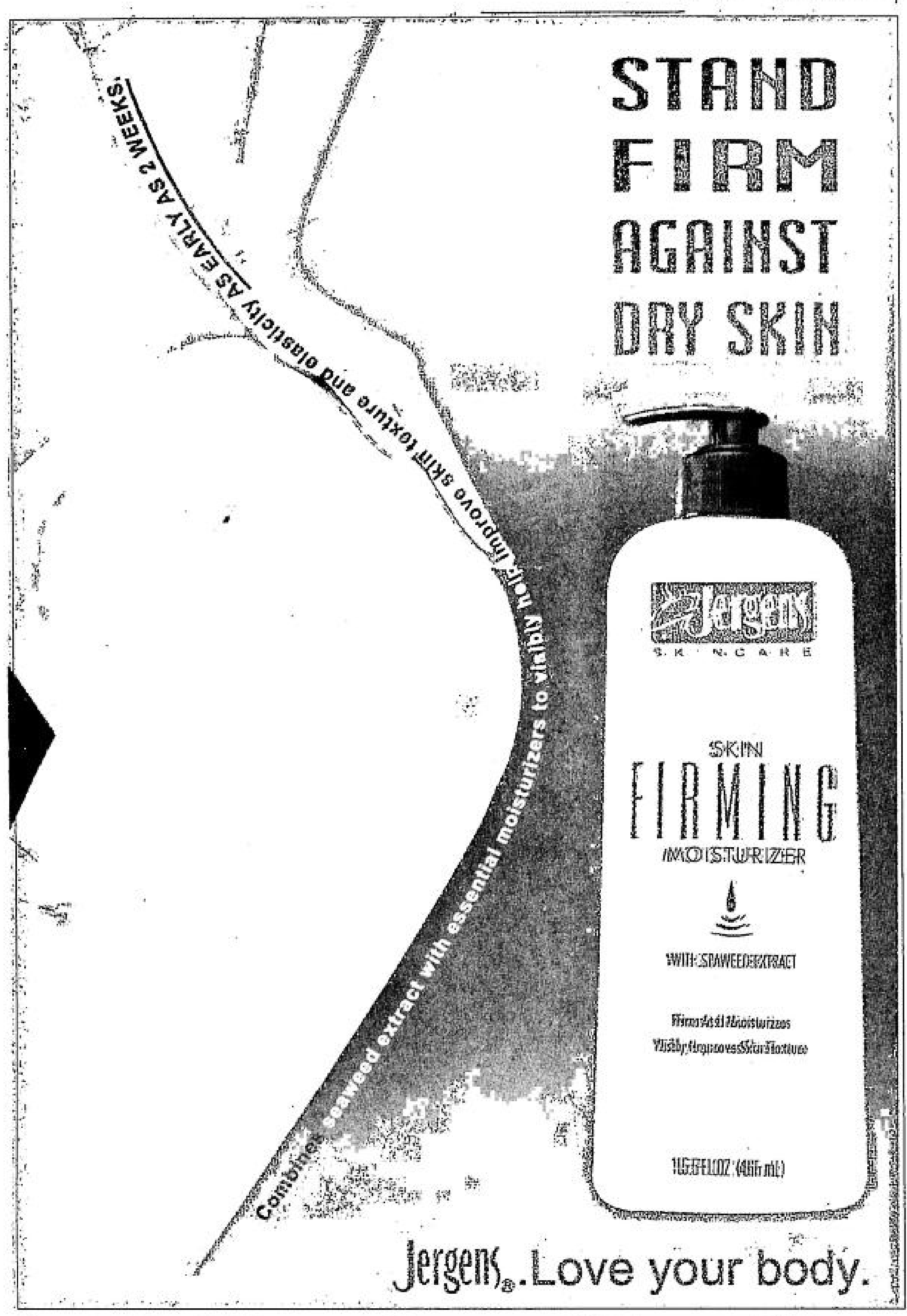
TWINS CULINARY KITCHEN LEARN COOKING & BAKING
Aug. 9 or 22 or 31 1:30 - 5:30pm P 850.00
DELICIOUS PASTA & SALAD: Caesar Salad, Vietnamese Chicken Salad, Pepperoni & Mushroom Salad, Fettucine w/ Smoke Salmon, Spaghetti in Italian Tomato Sauce, Pasta Carbonara, Baked Cannelloni w/ Meat filling.
Aug. 10 or 16 or 29 1:30 - 5:30pm P 850.00
COOKING JAPANESE FAVORITES: Shrimp Tempura, Tempura Sauce, Pork Tonkatsu, Kakiage (Vegetable Tempura), Teriyaki Fish, Beef Bowl (Gyudon), Crab & Cucumber Salad, Sushi Rice, Maki & Sushi. Fee includes SUSHI MAT & HANDS-ON Sushi Making
Aug. 17 or 23 or Sept. 5 1:30 - 5:30pm P 800.00
NO-BAKE EASY DESSERT 2: Strawberry Cheesecake, Mocha Chocolate Torte, Christmas Log Cake, Custard Cake, Banana Caramel Tart, Chocolate Covered Rum Balls, Candy Apples on a stick. Bonus: Cathedral Window
Aug. 15 or 24 or Sept. 5 1:30 - 5:30pm P 800.00
FAVORITE CHINESE DISHES: Crispy Chicken Salad, Pata Tim, Steamed Whole Fish, Beef in Oyster Sauce, Fried Shrimp Wanton w/ Mayonnaise Dip, Yang Chow Fried Rice, Chicken Noodle Soup, Almond Jelly w/ Lychees
Aug. 21 or 30 or Sept. 7 1:30 - 5:30pm P 800.00
BAKING 4 FUN OR PROFIT: Lemon Squares, Chocolate Walnut Brownies, Food 4 D Gods, Easy Frosted Chocolate Cake, Lemon Pound Cake, Chocolate Fruitcake, White Chocolate Macadamia Nut Cookies. Bonus: Chocolate Chip Cookies, Snowball Cookies
Fee includes recipes, ingredients, take home & more. Reservations & Inquiries: Tel. 687-10-76 (9:30am-5:30pm) Cell: 0916-448-5268.
Venue: 6 Spinach St., Valle Verde 5, Pasig City

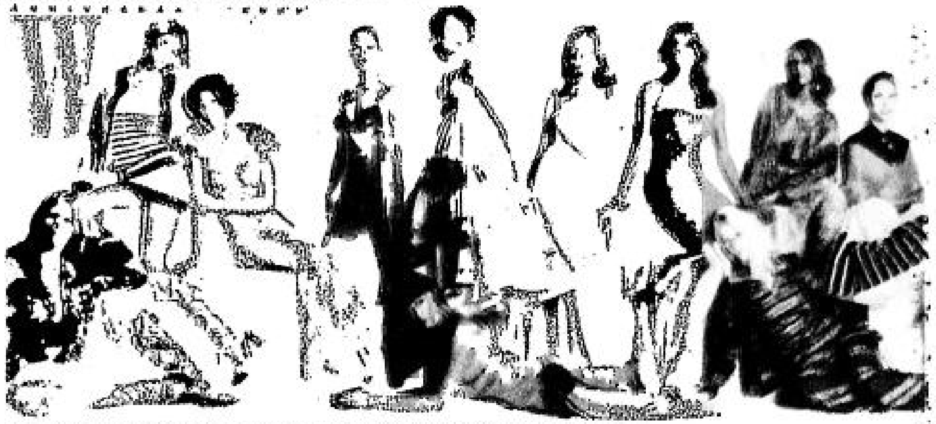


REFRESH YOUR SKIN.
New Jergens Skin Cooling Moisturizer.
Feel that initial cooling burst! Combines cucumber extract and essential moisturizers for that lasting refreshing sensation.
Moisturization so refreshing!
Jergens® Love your body.



Sa Touch Mobile, parati kayong magkasama.
Oras na ma-miss mo sila, tawag lang ng tawag. P6.50* per minute lang.
May nakalimutan? Malayo ka man, ok lang, dahil may Wide Network Coverage.
I-surprise mo sila with a Voice Message. A unique way to say you love them.
I-text mo rin sila. May 40 free text messages ka monthly.
Lahat ito kayang-kaya, sa SIM Pack na P170 lang.
touch mobile
Touching you more often, in more ways.
Powered by: GLOBE TELECOM
*P6.50/minute is Touch Mobile's all-day flat rate for all local and cell-to-cell calls. Swap your non-Globe SIM for a Touch Mobile SIM Pack for only P125.
For more information: Call 808 from Touch Mobile handsets (24-hour Hotline); Toll-free 730-1500 from any local landline or visit: www.touchmobile.com.ph


STAND FIRM AGAINST DRY SKIN
Combines seaweed extract with essential moisturizers to visibly help improve skin texture and elasticity AS EARLY AS 2 WEEKS.
Jergens
SKINCARE
SKIN FIRMING MOISTURIZER
WITH SEAWEED EXTRACT
Firms And Moisturizes
Visibly Improves Skin Texture
16.8 FL OZ (496 ml)
Jergens®. Love your body.



THIS is one of the four covers done for W's 30th anniversary.

Supermodels reunite, 'X-Men 2' sets 2003 playdate

From page F1

dy Crawford, **Kate Moss**, **Gisele Bundchen**, **Iman**, etc., wearing clothes by different designers and from different years (think: the 1920s to the present). There are four separate covers, all with different poses, clothes and models. In the Letter of the Editor, it was mentioned that the staff was initially worried about the egos of supermodels, how the older ones would feel posing next to the younger ones, or if they would even show up. But based on the outcome, the project went well. Check this out at your favorite newsstands!

Must-see TV show—"Fear Factor." AXN's adventure-reality shows ("Survivor," "Amazing Race," "No Boundaries") and "CSI" are my favorites. The station's bringing back "Fear Factor," now on its second season. The show features people performing death-defying stunts, lying in a pit of rats and eating bugs or worms—all for money! I am particularly intrigued by the show because I would never be able to do any of those stunts, except maybe the one in an upcoming episode. Contestants will eat *balut*, which some of my friends call "duck abortion." As a child I remember relishing this delicacy but as an adult, I probably would ignore it. But for $50,000, I would not mind eating the *balut*'s beak, eyeballs, feet and feathers. It will be exciting to see American contestants eating it and how they will react. "Fear Factor's" second season will begin Aug. 12.

I can't get through August without... Watching Cinemanila, which runs until Aug. 15 at Greenbelt 2. It features the best art films from all over the world, and most of them won't have a commercial run... Thinking if I should get the Nokia 7650, the one that enables you to send photos—cool gadget... Checking out the new PowerBooks store in Glorietta, which is located on the 2/F of Tower Records... Asking for *balato* from this *mayordoma* from Bacolod City who won the P145 million super lotto... Watching **Sharon Cuneta**'s concert at the Araneta Coliseum... Buying the latest "Café del Mar 9" and "Morcheeba" albums available in CD stores... Watching the movies "Unfaithful," starring **Richard Gere** and **Diane Lane**, and "About a Boy," starring **Hugh Grant**... The need for travel and getting out of Manila... Congratulating the MMDA for making the "no left turn" policy on Edsa (unless of course, you want to turn left)... Eating Häagen Dazs strawberry yogurt... Finding out which one of the Rexona boys will be the next big star—start learning Tagalog, guys!... Watching my good friend **Pops Fernandez**'s (along with **Kris** and **Zsa Zsa**) new TV show "Morning Girls"... Checking the newly renovated "V" (new name of Venezia) in Glorietta—its new look (done by **Cecille Ysmael**) is a sure-fire winner!

More mutants!—I have always liked the "X-Men" more than any superhero characters. In fact, I started collecting the comics since 1990 and only gave it up last year. It just got too complicated and there were too many titles.

When "X-Men" the movie came out last year I got excited. Although the movie lacked character development, I thought the action scenes were great. For "X-Men 2" (2003 release), more mutants will join the movie including Colossus, Jubilee, Kitty Pryde, Siryn, Pyro, Iceman, Nightcrawler, Beast and Gambit. The fans of **Halle Berry** (Storm) **Hugh Jackman** (Wolverine), **Patrick Stewart** (Professor X) and **Ian McKellen** (Magneto) need not worry for they will reprise their roles.

On dieting and its pitfalls. Living alone and perennially trying to eat healthy is difficult. You probably know someone who, when he eats out, will skip the butter, bread and dessert,

SUPERMODELS/ p.F3

Imagine life without Electrolux washers.
You can fear dirt and stains. Or you can turn to Electrolux's Clean and Care Wash Technology for a life that's stain-free and worry-free.
Electrolux

ActivCare Spray Technology cleans and cares better

- Mechanical drum action tumbles clothes, which cleans more effectively without tangling.
- Aqua Shower allows water to cascade down and through the clothes.
- Direct Spray Action of 8 litres per minute strengthens the cleaning power.
- Soaking Action allows clothes to "relax" for a non-tangled wash.

ActivCare Balance Control

- Disentangles and automatically balances the washload for a gentler wash.

BioWash

- No need for pre-wash scrubbing and soaking thanks to hot temperature programmes which help clean tough stains. That's because detergents are only active in 40°C water.
- Electrolux offers wash options at temperatures between 30°C to 95°C for different fabrics.

No more handwashing

- It's the ultimate care for softer clothing like underwear, baby clothing, socks and woollens, with our unique Handwash Programme.

Easy access

- A new bigger door that opens 180°C and a unique tilted drum makes for easier loading and unloading.

The Electrolux Group.
The world's No.1 choice.

Available at:

ABENSON

@ SM CITY 936-5611 @ WALTER-MART, E. RODRIGUEZ 724-2528 @ ROBINSON'S GALLERIA 632-9109 @ CIRCLE C, CONGRESSIONAL @ SHANGRI-LA MALL 638-8017 @ BENITO BLDG., SHERIDAN ST. 631-5188 @ PHASE 3 STA. LUCIA, CAINTA 681-5301 @ WM PASONG TAMO 894-3730 @ QUAD 818-8453 @ HARRISON PLAZA 521-8568 @ ROBINSON'S ERMITA 536-7914 @ TIERRA NUEVA, ALABANG-ZAPOTE ROAD 850-8843 @ ROBINSON'S PLACE, IMUS (046) 875-2448 @ WALTER-MART, DASMARINAS (046) 416-1144 @ WALTER-MART, STA ROSA (049) 0549-1220 @ WALTER-MART, CALAMBA (049) 545-7030 @ N.E. MALL, CABANATUAN (044) 464-1481

Supermodels reunite . . .

From page F2

remove the chicken skin, etc. Well, I am like that! But sometimes, avoiding all the scrumptious foods has a major drawback.

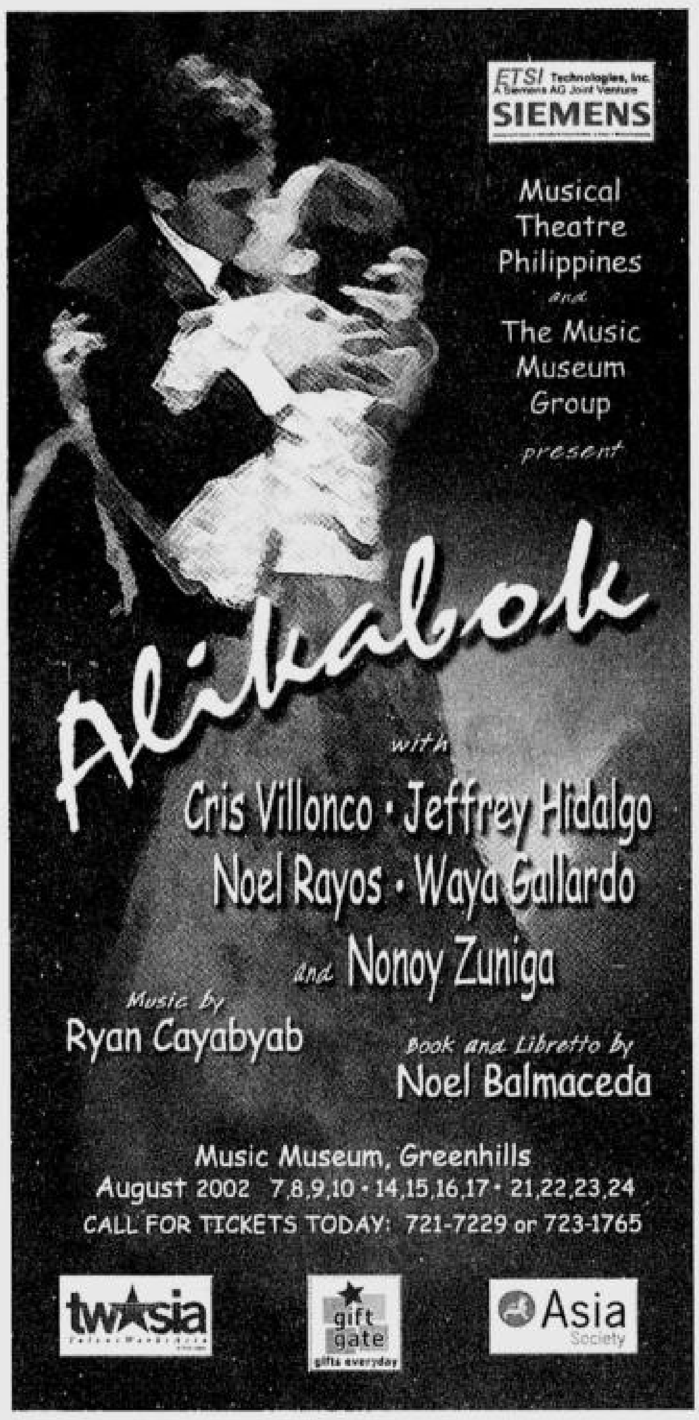
Once at a dinner, I did not eat much. I went home and fell asleep. When I woke up around 2 p.m., I was so hungry. I went to the fridge. But all it had was vodka, cinnamon bread, peanut butter (30-percent less fat) and emmenthal cheese (which I think was purchased last Christmas). Since I was so hungry, I ate the whole thing and was up till 5 a.m. trying to digest it. I didn't feel well after that, although while I was eating, it tasted good.

Since I didn't have a helper at the time, I placed all the trash in my fridge thinking that cockroaches wouldn't go in there! So whenever I eat a banana or order food, the peel and styrofoam boxes go in there! Once, I went on a trip and forgot to take them out. When I opened the freezer door, the trash spilled out. I found out that there were also empty bottles and Kleenex boxes inside the fridge.

Back to dieting, I often hear people say during lunch "Oh, I am not hungry" and will settle for a salad, but during *merienda* or dinner, they'll have a huge pizza or fried chicken with extra gravy. Moral lesson: Do eat healthy, but make sure it's sufficient and don't binge!

For others, don't forget to take your Xenical with you.

E-mail the author at asd_world@hotmail.com


ETSI Technologies, Inc. A Siemens AG Joint Venture
SIEMENS

Musical Theatre Philippines
and
The Music Museum Group
present

Alikabok

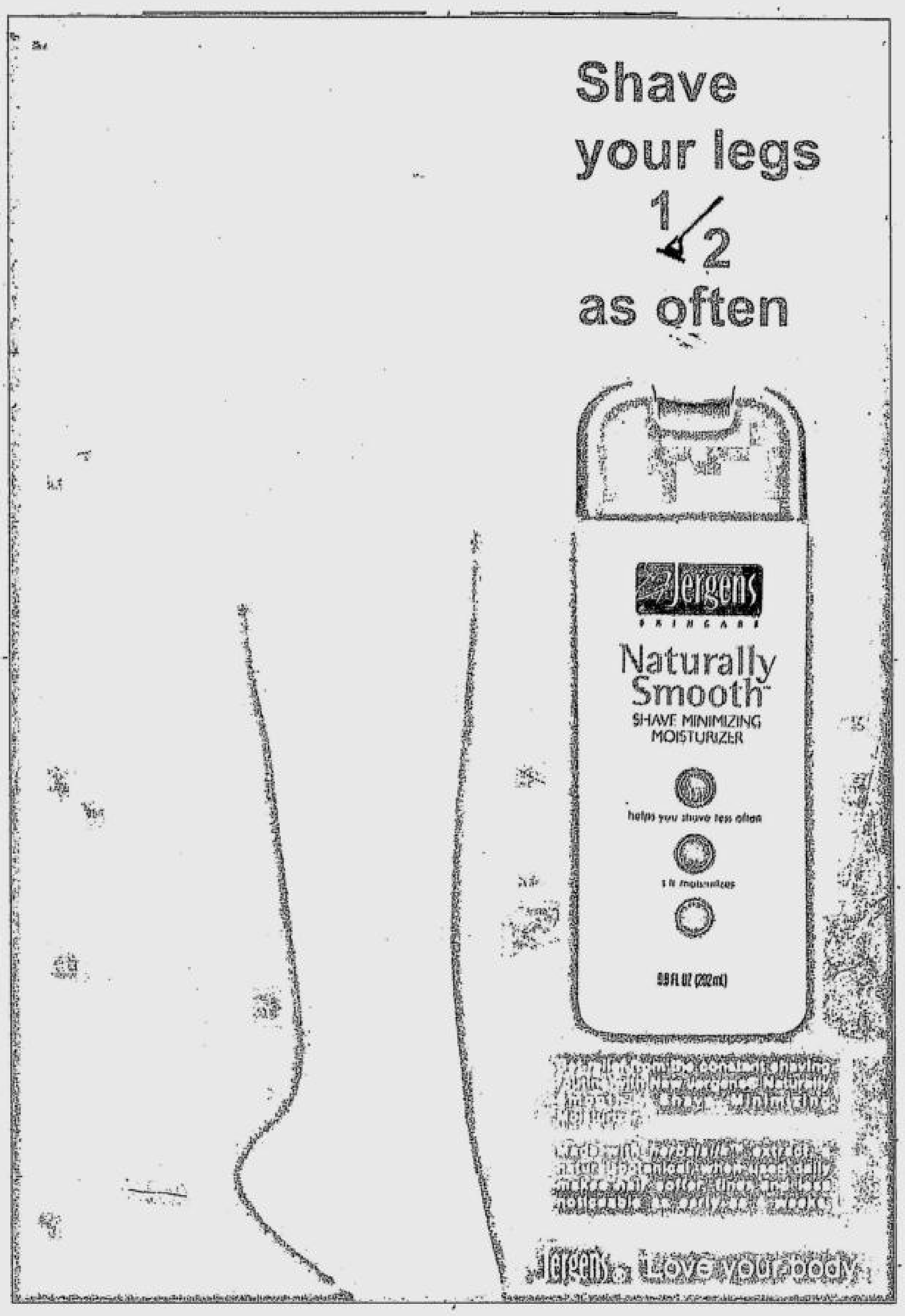
with
Cris Villonco • Jeffrey Hidalgo
Noel Rayos • Waya Gallardo
and Nonoy Zuniga

Music by
Ryan Cayabyab

Book and Libretto by
Noel Balmaceda

Music Museum, Greenhills
August 2002 7,8,9,10 • 14,15,16,17 • 21,22,23,24
CALL FOR TICKETS TODAY: 721-7229 or 723-1765

twasia
gift gate gifts everyday
Asia Society


Shave your legs ½ as often

Jergens. Love your body.

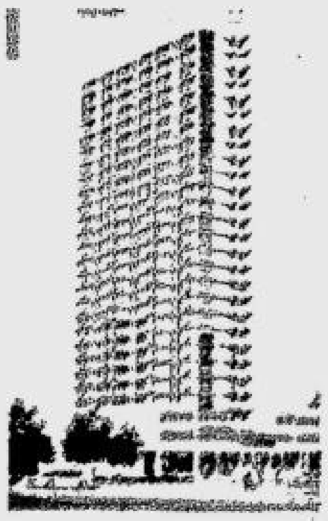
Condo convenience has never been so affordable...

PAY AS LOW AS P14,000 MONTHLY

PIONEER POINTE

Pioneer Pointe offers you the best of city living in the heart of Mandaluyong City.

- **Buy your unit at cost** - With "Shared Development" you are co-developer and co-owner, so you get your studio or 2-bedroom unit at cost.
- **Affordability Unsurpassed** - Pay as low as P14,000 monthly during the investment pooling period and an average monthly interest payment of P5,000 during construction.
- **Risk-free Investment** - All payments are deposited in a trust account in your name. Your trustee bank pays the contractors/suppliers directly.
- **Unmatched Accessibility** - Located along Pioneer Street, midway between Makati and Ortigas, it is walking distance to the Boni MRT station.



PIONEER
RELIANCE
SHAW BOULEVARD
EDSA
BONI MRT STATION
SHAW MRT STATION

Project Manager:

FILINVEST ALABANG INC

Visit our Sales Office and Model Units.
Pioneer St. (35 meters from the corner of Reliance), Mandaluyong City
Tel Nos. 687-1155 / 1177
email: sales@pioneerpointe.com

For announcement purposes only.

Alien sightir

Guess who's in town to lea… …th of chaos in his wake?

HE'S Experiment 626, galaxy's most wanted extraterrestrial. An out-of-control genetic alien, he runs away from Planet Turo before he gets transported to a distant desert asteroid. He's abnormally strong, indestructible, super smart and made to destroy everything he touches. And he's out to win the heart of Lilo, an exuberant and cheerful Hawaiian girl with a zest for life and "all things odd".

In search for a pet, Lilo adopts what she thinks is a dog and names him Stitch to the horror of her sister Nani. Realizing that Lilo and Nani provide a perfect safety shield against alien bounty hunters, Stitch welcomes the adoption and "sticks like glue" to his new family.

Stitch, however, proceeds to behave badly and create chaos while proving to be perhaps the least affectionate pet on the planet. Still, Lilo takes him under her wing and encourages him to be a model citizen like her hero Elvis Presley.

In the end, Lilo's unwavering faith in "Ohan
the Hawaiian tradition of family, unlocks
heart and gives him the one thing
designed to have—the ability
else.

Disney's newest chara
of Chris Sanders, a mul
Disney Feature Anima
thinking about a Stitch
ago when he was j
on his first anim
monstrous-looki
over the years

It was
'Mulan' w
In the e
wasn'
know

me

rld to get
ch at that point

encounter with Stitch on
Globe. Download any Disney's Lilo
Stitch tone, icon or text card for a chance to win
Sony gadgets! Or tune in to dwRX, dwTM or dwLS
for free tickets to the advanced screening on August
9, 7:30 pm at Glorietta 4 Cinema.

"two thumbs up!"
"a blo
scene-stealer
©DISNEY
ne of a kind
You can't help but fall in love

CINEMAS
NOW SHOWING

CINEMA 1
LILO
12:1 …0, 9:30
G

CINEMA 2
LILO & STITCH
12:10, 3:00, 5:20,
7:40, 10:00
G

TICKET PRIC… …E SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

"A SHOW TO REMEMBER" (JOEL A.) 9:00 PM
2002 "SONATTA" (Harrison Voice Company) 9:30 PM
…ARIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 845-4522 TO 23

…L-STAR CAST
…IENCES | All Ages Admitted

THEATERS
MOVIE GUIDE

CINEMA-1	LILO & STITCH
CINEMA-2	LILO & STIT
CINEMA-3	LILO &
CINEMA-4	
CINEMA-5	
CINEMA-6	
CINEMA-7	
CINEMA-8	
CINEMA-9	
CINEMA-10	
CINEMA-11	
THEATER-1	
THEATER-2	
THEATER-3	
THEATER-4	
THEATER-	
THEATE	
THEAT	
THEA	
THE	
TH	& STITCH
TH	LILO & STITCH
TH	LILO & STITCH
TH	LILO & STITCH
T	LILO & STITCH
T…-6	LILO & STITCH
TH…TER-7	LILO & STITCH

Exclusive picks from myGlobe mobile e-services

Disney's
LILO & STITCH
In Cinemas AUGUST 14

All Ages Admitted

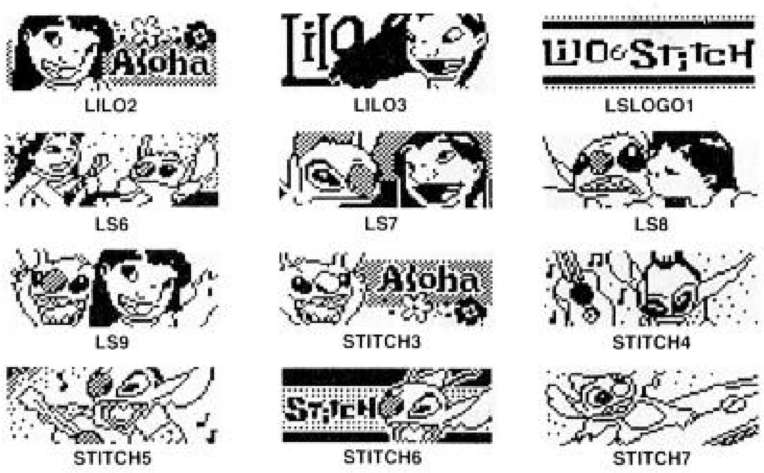
of
orld
…TURES

NOW SHOWING

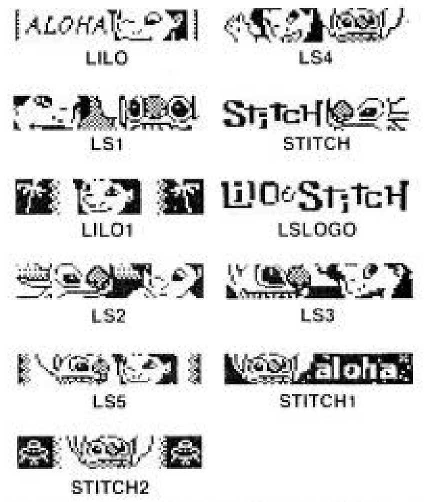
RINGTONES

TITLE	KEYWORDS
SUSPICIOUS MIND	MIND
BURNING LOVE	BURNING
HE MELE NO LILO	HELEMELE
HAWAIIAN ROLLER COASTER RIDE	RCOASTER
HEARTBREAK HOTEL	HEARTBRK
HOUND DOG	HOUND

TEXT CARDS



ICONS



To download, send the following to 2941:
For icons, type in **L (keyword)**. Ex: L stitch
For tones, type in **N (keyword)**. Ex: N rcoaster
For text cards, type in **TC (keyword)**. Ex: TC stitch4

To forward to your friends, send the following to 2941:
For icons, type in **L (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: L stitch 09171234567
For tones, type in **N (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: N rcoaster 09171234567
For text cards, type in **TC (keyword) (mobile number)**.
Ex: TC stitch4 09171234567

To join the promo, just key-in your mobile number, name and address after the required keywords.
Ex: L lilo 09171234567 Alex Ragos Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City

TONES, ICONS, AND TEXT CARDS DOWNLOAD RATES:
₱20 Plan Subscribers ₱25 Prepaid Plus Subscribers

For the list of compatible phones, text PHONES to 2333.

3 Chances to Win!

- ***24 winners will be drawn every week!*** *5 Sony Playstations, 15 Sony CD Walkmans and 100 Lilo & Stitch CDs up for grabs when you dowload any Lilo & Stitch Tones, Icons and Text Cards.*
  Promo period: August 1-30, 2002. See flyers for more details.
  Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 3118 s. 2002
- ***A Nokia 3350 can be yours when you play the Lilo & Stitch unscramble game!*** *Simply text LS (name) (address) to 2211. Ex: LS Alex Ragos Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City*
- ***Get free tickets to the special advanced screening of Disney's Lilo & Stitch!*** *Tune in to DWRX, DWTM and DWLS for details.*
  Winners subject to Globe verification prior to awarding. Subscribers who join should be of current and active status.

Buena Vista International

Sony Music

Disney MOBILE

MTRCB RATING-G

making great things possible **Globe** HANDYPHONE

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB MARKET ©
Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 2002 | www.jobmarketonline.com | Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 | G1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
P190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

YUTAKA

YUTAKA MANUFACTURING (PHILIPPINES), INC.

MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR

QUALIFICATONS:

- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical or Industrial Engineering
- Male - 28 to 35 years old
- Computer Literate is advantage
- With at least three years working experience on Electro-Mechanical and related tasks
- Familiar on Maintenance and Repair of Pneumatics, Hydraulics, Machine Controllers, Electrical Equipments, Press Machines, Welding Equipments, Programmable Controllers and Robotics, Lightings
- Know how to operate Gensets, Air compressor, Pumps, and Boilers, High Voltage Switch Gear, Electroplating Line, Manual and Automatic Welding Machine.

MACHINE MAINTENANCE/TECHNICIAN

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Graduate of Technical/Vocational Course
- Male - 21 to 28 years old
- Computer Literate is advantage
- With at least one to two years working experience on Electro-Mechanical
- Familiar on Maintenance and Repair of Pneumatics, Hydraulics, Machine Controllers, Electrical Equipments, Press Machines, Welding Equipments, Programmable Controllers and Robotics, Lightings
- Know how to operate Gensets, Air compressor, Pumps, and Boiler, High Voltage Switch Gear, Electroplating Line, Manual and Automatic Welding Machine.

E.D.P. ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING CLERK

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Male/Female, 21 to 28 years old
- With at least one to two years working experience in related tasks
- Have knowledge in computer repair and trouble shooting

FINANCE CLERK/COST ACCOUNTANT

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Commerce Major in Accountancy
- Male or Female, 21 to 28 years old
- Computer literate
- With at least two years working experience in Finance or Accounting preferably in a manufacturing company
- With knowledge in bookkeeping and/or Cost Accounting

Interested party may send resumé with recent photo or apply personally on August 5-7, 2002 from 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. to the address below for immediate interview:

General Affairs Department
YUTAKA MANUFACTURING (PHILIPPINES) INC.
110 North Science Avenue
Laguna Technopark
Biñan, Laguna

One of the top 1,000 corporations is in urgent need of

FINANCIAL ANALYST

- ➢ CPA with very good academic credentials
- ➢ With 1-2 years work experience in accounting, finance or treasury management, especially in budget / cash flow preparation
- ➢ With strong analytical, quantitative, and communication skills
- ➢ Can work well under pressure, systematic, dependable, self-motivated, fast learner, and can work well in a team environment
- ➢ Highly proficient in Microsoft Office Suite

R&D CHEMIST

- ➢ Bachelor's Degree in Chemistry
- ➢ Preferably Male
- ➢ Willing to be assigned in Carmona, Cavite

Fresh graduates are welcome.

TECHNICAL PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

- ➢ Bachelor's Degree in Chemical Engineering
- ➢ With good communication skills
- ➢ Highly proficient in Microsoft Outlook and Lotus Notes

E-mail or fax your comprehensive resumé stating your current and desired salary, with transcript of records and most recent photograph, not later than **August 9, 2002** at:

E-mail address: richel@paccohq.com
Fax No. **817-4946; 812-6908**

Sony Life

We are searching for

A Few Good Men...

- Who want to know more about Sony Life.
- Who want to fulfill their life-long dream at Sony Life.
- Who want to show their potential at Sony Life.
- Who want to make Sony Life the country's no.1 insurance company.
- Who want to go through the birth pains of Sony Life.
- Who want to earn more at Sony Life.
- Who want to insure more and more Filipinos with Sony Life.
- Who want to contribute to the Filipino society with Sony Life.
- Who want to soar like an eagle with Sony Life.
- Who want to grow with Sony Life.

QUALIFICATIONS:

1. College graduate of top schools (our Agency Directors are graduates of U.P., Ateneo, DLSU and AIM)
2. Currently receiving more than **₱48,000** a month
3. Strong Sales Background
4. Aged 30-40
5. No experience in Life Insurance - Pre-need sales

JOB POSITION: Agency Director
WORKING SITE: Metro Manila
SELECTION PROCESS: Must go through Sony Life's CIP (Career Information Program)

Sony Life
- Sony Life is a prominent member of a highly respected group of companies known worldwide for its high level of quality - SONY.
- Sony Life's innovative tailor-made insurance program sold through a professional sales force sparked a revolution in the Japanese people's concept of life insurance.
- Sony Life has been known for its rigid hiring and selection process.
- Sony Life's biggest asset is its sales force.

Sony Life Philippines
- Sony Life Philippines is a new life insurance company in the Philippines.
- Sony Life Philippines would implement the same style of life insurance sales here in the Philippines.
- Thus, Sony Life Philippines only recruits high caliber people.

Career Information Program (CIP)
- CIP is an orientation program at Sony Life Philippines.
- It is all about the company's mission, vision, values, the career opportunities in store for you and your potential compensation.
- Qualified applicants will be contacted and scheduled for CIP.

ELECTRONICS GROUP
GAMES GROUP
ENTERTAINMENT GROUP
FINANCE GROUP

SONY Group

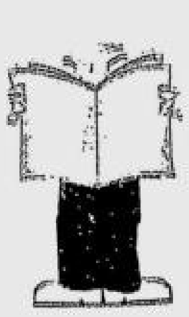
Electronics Group
Sony Corp.
Sony Philippines
and others

Finance Group
Sony Life
Sony Assurance
and others

Entertainment Group
Sony Music
Sony Pictures
and others

Games Group
Sony Computer
Entertainment

You may send your resume to Sony Life Insurance (Philippines) Corporation at 35th Floor, PBCom Tower, 6795 Ayala Avenue corner V. A. Rufino Street, 1226 Makati City or fax it to 819-1803. For inquiries, please call 819-6001. Look for Louise or James.



Send those resumés instantly.

www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket
ONLINE

A Fast Growing Importer of High-End Quality Interior Products is in immediate need of

MARKETING EXECUTIVES

- M/F, not over 35 years old
- Graduate of Marketing or its related course
- 1-2 years field work experience in related products
- Contacts with Architects and Designers an advantage
- With knowledge in driving
- Good communication skills
- Possess an aggressive and organized character

Interested applicants may send their resumé, 2x2 picture and transcript of records to:

HRD-Code #ME202
P. O. Box 2928 MCPO
Makati City

General Motors Automobiles Philippines

The GM Difference!

WE ARE SHIFTING TO HIGH GEAR

Be part of the world's biggest automobile company

We are in need of topnotch personnel to fill below mentioned position immediately!

INTERNAL CONTROL and BUDGET COORDINATOR

Code: ICBC

Knowledge and Experience:

- ⇨ CPA, not more than 35 years old, preferably female.
- ⇨ Must have held the same or similar position gained in a multinational company. Experienced with big 5 auditing firms will be an added advantage.
- ⇨ Must have proven skills in providing adequate internal control environment.
- ⇨ Must have exposure in development of policies and procedures.
- ⇨ Must have extensive experience in budget.
- ⇨ Must be computer literate and proficient in Microsoft Office applications.

Competencies:

- ⇨ Good organizational skills.
- ⇨ Positive working attitude and analytical mind.
- ⇨ Excellent in time management.
- ⇨ Self-motivated with a strong commitment and drive to deliver.
- ⇨ Able to relate well with others at all levels.

Please send your application documents with contact numbers, and recent 2x2 photo to address below with position code indicated in the envelope:

FINANCE DIRECTOR
General Motors Automobiles Philippines
33rd Floor, Citibank Tower Condominium
Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Rustan's

urgently needs...

BEAUTY CONSULTANTS

- ☑ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☑ Graduate of any (2) two-year Business related course
- ☑ At least 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- ☑ Preferably with skin care experience/Cosmetology and Make-up Artist skills
- ☑ Good in oral communication skills

SALES ASSOCIATES

(For Holiday Season)

- ☑ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☑ Graduate of any (2) two-year Business related course
- ☑ At least 5'2" in height with clear complexion
- ☑ Must have initiative, ability and sustained interest in selling
- ☑ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- ☑ Good in oral communication skills

Interested applicants may apply personally to:

RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE
G/F Rustan Building, EDSA, Mandaluyong City
(near Ortigas fly-over, across Corinthian Garden in EDSA)
Applicants may be accommodated from Monday to Thursday
between 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

MMPI

MEGA MAGAZINES & PUBLICATIONS, INC.

BE PART OF OUR DYNAMIC & EXPANDING TEAM!!! *Exciting challenges and career success await you by joining Mega Magazines & Publications, Inc. We are currently in need of professionals with the following qualifications who will fill up these positions.*

ADVERTISING MANAGER

- Graduate of Marketing or MassComm
- With at least 2 years experience in sales

GRAPHIC DESIGNERS

- Graduate of Fine Arts, Major in Advertising
- 2-3 years experience in print design
- Proficient in QuarkExpress or Freehand

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

- Graduate of Journalism or other related courses
- At least 2 years experience in editorial work
- Excellent editing and writing skills and can work in minimum supervision

COPYWRITERS

- Graduate of MassCom., Journalism, Literature
- Has mastery of the English language and with excellent grammar
- Computer literate and creative
- Has an eye for details

MARKETING OFFICERS

- Graduate of Marketing or MassComm
- At least 2 to 3 years experience in an ad agency conceptualizing & executing market plans

GENERAL SERVICES OFFICER

- Not more than 30 years old
- At least 2 years experience in purchasing records retention & materials management

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

- 1-2 years experience in the editorial work
- Interested in fashion and lifestyle
- Excellent communication and organization skills

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- Graduate of Marketing and MassCom
- Outstanding interpersonal, oral comm., and presentation skills
- Tasked to maintain existing key accounts and generate new accounts for the company

Interested parties may hand carry or mail their comprehensive resumé with recent photo to:

The Human Resources Manager
Mega Magazines & Publications, Inc.
18th Floor, Strata 100 Building, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

---

Top Attractive and
Challenging Position
In the IT Industry!

SENIOR MANAGER OR ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT FOR OPERATIONS - CUSTOMER SERVICE

As a top and aggressive provider of quality solutions, computing products and services operating on a large group, we concentrate on providing post and pre-sale services for all of our client that is spread-out in different industries. With over a billion peso worth in sales and a total work force of 200, we believe our strengths lie in our fast, efficient and effective delivery of our services to customers.

We are looking for a leader who possesses powers of persuasion, integration and high level of enthusiasm, whose task will be to enhance the productivity and quality standards of our Customer Service Division. As Operations VP, he shall take over the operative management of this front line Division and be responsible for achieving the required turn-over and profit targets.In addition to planning and controlling the service flow, his duties shall also include conceptualization and implementation of re-engineering processes and the consistent optimization of control and balance systems and procedures. He shall also ensure efficient client management and coordinate closely with major key accounts services transactions.

For this demanding management assignment, we are looking for an individual, between 30 to 45 years, who have acquired several years of management experience as director, works manager, operations manager either in a local or foreign service related company. We prefer those who had solid work experience from a call center of any reputable general utilities or similar service oriented industries.

Relevant international experience is an advantage and knowledge of English at negotiating level is essential. We would like a frank, honest and team-oriented leader, keen to operative details, with excellent communication and entrepreneurial qualities and finally a well-developed social competence.

If your are interested, please send your application and other pertinent personal attachments to:

Code AVPCS-2002
P.O. Box 034
Pasig Central Post Office
Pasig City 1600

Not later than **August 15, 2002**

Vignet® Construction

The largest manufacturer of uPVC Windows and Doors, is in need of the following personnel:

ACCOUNTANT

- BS in Accountancy Graduate / CPA
- Preferably Female not more than 38 years Old
- At least 2 years Experience in Accounting and Auditing
- Strong background in cash/fund management, budget and financial control/ reporting.
- Computer literate / proficient in using Microsoft Office (Excel & Word)
- Willing to work in Manila and Bataan
- English Speaking / with pleasing personality

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

- Male/Female not more than 35 years old
- With 2 years Proven track record of selling uPVC windows, and doors
- Pleasing personality with good presentation, negotiation and closing skills
- Fluent in verbal and written communication skills; excellent customer service skills

Please send resumé with 2X2 photo at :
Vignet Centre, 4th floor, E. Rodriquez Jr. Ave. Libis Quezon City
Tel No : (02) 631-2476

ENR Shell Program: Environment and Natural Resources (ENR) Framework Development and Implementation

URGENT RECRUITMENT

An international organization working together with the Department of Environment & Natural Resources (DENR), aiming to assist in the development of an ENR framework for the protection of the environment and the sustainable development of natural resources in the Philippines, is in search of qualified individual for the post of **ADMINISTRATIVE/ FINANCE OFFICER** to be based and reporting directly to the Project Manager, Project Management Office, DENR - Planning Service, Quezon City.
Salary is gross between 10,000 to 14,000 pesos per month.

Duties and Responsibilities

- ➢ Manages the day to day administrative activities of the Project Office such as manning the office, scheduling of meetings, coordinating with concerned offices, record keeping, etc.
- ➢ Prepares financial reports and other related documents for submission to UNDP and concerned offices.
- ➢ Keep tract of the Project finances including preparation of vouchers, statement of balances and other financial documents
- ➢ Perform such other duties as may be assigned by the PMO

Qualifications:

Graduate of any 4-year course with accounting or bookkeeping background, relevant experience in government accounting system, familiar with government auditing system and mechanism for foreign grant funds, relevant experience in office management including records keeping. Should also be computer literate.

All application letters and comprehensive resume should reach our office on or before 16 August 2002. Address applications to the Development Support Services Center, United Nations Development Programme, 7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building, 108 Amorsolo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City (via courier) or PO Box 7285 Domestic Airport Post Office Lock Box 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City (via airmail), Tel. Nos. (632) 892-4528; 892-0611 to 25, Fax Nos. (632) 8160461; 893-9598; E-mail address:bc_admin.ph@undp.org

---

RCMagno
Group of Companies

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!

MANAGEMENT TRAINEE

- ➢ M, BS Marketing graduate or any business course
- ➢ Aggressive and hardworking
- ➢ Driving skills is an advantage

ACCOUNTING CLERK

- ➢ M/F, BS Accountancy graduate
- ➢ With strong Cost Accounting background
- ➢ Experience in a manufacturing firm is a plus

GRAPHIC ARTIST

- ➢ M/F, Fine Arts graduate or equivalent experience
- ➢ Proficient in Adobe Photoshop, CorelDraw and other graphics software

PART-TIME COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

- ➢ M/F, Computer Science graduate
- ➢ Adept in designing internal control systems
- ➢ With at least 3 years work-related experience

STOCKMAN

- ➢ M, BS Accountancy graduate
- ➢ With extensive experience in warehousing and stock inventory

Apply in person at:

Chrome Dazzler Enterprises
67 P. Tuazon Boulevard, Cubao
Quezon City

Bring resumé and other credentials.

THE HERITAGE HOTEL
MANILA

Join a Hotel that values individualism.

The Heritage Hotel Manila is managed by the Singapore-based Millennium and Copthorne International Limited. Ranked as Asia's largest hotel group, its London-based subsidiaries Millennium and Copthorne Hotels plc, has, under its division, Millennium and Copthorne Hotels and Resorts, a stable of 91 hotels in 17 countries. Sixteen of these hotels are managed by sister subsidiary company, City E-Solutions Limited (CES).

We are now inviting dynamic and dedicated individuals to apply for the position of:

TECHNOLOGY MANAGER

Responsibility

- In-charge of maintenance of the hotel's software systems and customized programs. Conducts necessary training to users of the new system features and capabilities.

Requirements

- With a degree in B.S. Computer Science or Computer Engineering or related discipline.
- Proficient in oral & written communication.
- Strong leadership and management skills.
- Team player, resourceful and creative.
- With at least 3 years experience in the same position as well as handling Operating Systems and platforms (Novell Netware 4.x, Windows 98/NT/2000 and Unix ODT3/ODT5), hands-on programming in CA-Clipper 5 and Visual Foxpro 6, Local Area Network (LAN), cabling, PABX, TCIP/IP protocol, firewall, network security and internet client set-up
- Has knowledge in Fidelio and Micros 8700 P.O.S. systems, Office 2000/XP, back-up systems and Wingate 5.x.
- Has experience in PC troubleshooting, software installation and configuration.

Compensation package will commensurate according to the candidate's overall qualification and experience.

Interested parties must submit their application letters, resumé (indicating their expected remuneration package) and 2"x2" photo no later than 13 August 2002.

The General Manager
The Heritage Hotel Manila
Roxas Boulevard corner EDSA, Pasay City,
Metro Manila, 1300 Philippines
Telephone: (632) 854 8888 Facsimile: (632) 854 8833
E-mail: execoffice@heritagehotelmanila.com

MANAGED BY THE MILLENNIUM & COPTHORNE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

A large and established group of Service Companies seeks the services of an Experienced individual to fill the position of:

HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER

- At least forty (40) years old
- College graduate
- At least Five (5) years work experience in the same capacity

720k annual salary + bonuses

Please send your updated Curriculum Vitaé
With your latest colored passport size picture to:

Director of Administration
Box KA-017-02 HM
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F Trinity Bldg.,
636 T.M. Kalaw Street, Ermita, Manila

All applications will be treated with the utmost confidentiality.

THE WORLD BANK OFFICE MANILA (WBOM)

The World Bank Office in Manila requires highly competent, results-oriented individuals who will be working with, and across, various task teams in providing expert technical assistance and coordination skills related to the World Bank-assisted programs in the Philippines. Initially, the appointment is for a two-year term basis subject to one year probationary period, with a possibility of renewal. These positions are subject to local recruitment and compensation package and offers attractive, challenging and professional growth opportunities in working within a global development organization.

The selected candidates will report to the Central Operations Services Unit (COSU) and the Loan Department (LOAG3) and to the Manager for Operations and Country Services in Manila Office and would have the following major duties and responsibilities:

SENIOR FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST
(Ref. SFMS)

- Assess, certify and advise on the adequacy of the Borrower's and the World Bank's financial management systems, and manage and monitor World Bank financed projects;
- Assist the Borrower and Task Team members of the World Bank's financial management requirements, including monitoring and reporting criteria; and
- Participate in the assessment, selection and engagement of auditors of World Bank financed projects.

Desired minimum qualifications, skills and competencies for the position:

- Professional Accountant (AICPA, ICAA or CPA) with international experience, a Masters degree in Accounting, Business, Finance or Economics, and at least 10 years of post qualification, experience in financial management;
- Experience and in-depth familiarity with public sector financial management and practices in East Asia and knowledge of International Accounting Standards and International Standards on Auditing;
- Experience with internal control systems and procedures, with the ability to assess such systems and recommend remedial action where necessary;
- Experience in auditing including assessing audit competence, and knowledge of what to do with respect to qualified audit reports and matters arising from management letters;
- Excellent team player, with a strong client and results-orientation, with a high degree of adaptability to work independently, with minimum supervision; and
- Proficient computer skills as well as excellent written and verbal language skills in English and Tagalog.

FINANCE OFFICER (Disbursements)
(Ref. FO-D)

- Participate in all stages of the project cycle, as member of the Bank task team, to ensure that fiduciary requirements are adequate to support disbursements into the project;
- Administer Philippines loan portfolios, including co-financing projects. Review loan transactions, including report-based disbursements; and
- Supervise the loan portfolio team, including monitoring the pipeline.

Desired minimum qualifications, skills and competencies for the position:

- Postgraduate degree in Finance, Accounting or business or a certification (CPA, CFA or equivalent) and at least 7 years' relevant experience in financial management, project implementation, and contract management;
- Experience in designing and assessing internal control systems and procedures;
- Knowledge of financial markets and international banking and relevant knowledge of private and public sector accounting and auditing standards;
- Ability to handle and resolve complex financial management and disbursement issues;
- Ability to coach, mentor and develop other staff;
- Ability to deal with rapidly shifting priorities and work demands, and willingness to learn new skills and seek help from colleagues;
- Excellent team player, with a strong client and results orientation, with a high degree of adaptability to work independently, with minimum supervision; and
- Proficient computer skills as well as excellent written and verbal language skills in English and Tagalog.

DISBURSEMENT ANALYST
(Ref. DA)

- Contributes to various team responsibilities, such as disbursement transaction and analysis, project management, capacity building;
- Ensures financial accountability of borrowers, specifically that loan proceeds are used for the purposes intended and eligible in accordance with Bank policies and procedures; and
- Provide training to operational and financial management Bank staff in Country Offices as well as borrowers.

Desired minimum qualifications, skills and competencies for the position:

- CPA preferred but minimum of a bachelor's degree with a major in Business Administration, Accounting, Finance, or equivalent experience in related fields within or outside the bank;
- Ability to analytically review financial information and make recommendations concerning, inter alia, the eligibility of expenditures and adherence to the Bank's policies and procedures within established service standards of quality and timeliness;
- 7 years of experience in project accounting and auditing. Knowledge of fund flow and auditing systems in the government is desirable. Familiarity with World Bank policies and guidelines on disbursements will be an added advantage;
- Ability to deal with rapidly shifting priorities and work demands, and willingness to learn new skills and seek help from colleagues;
- Excellent team player, with a strong client and results orientation, with a high degree of adaptability to work independently, with minimum supervision; and
- Proficient computer skills as well as excellent written and verbal language skills in English and Tagalog.

OPERATIONS ANALYST (Trust Funds)
(Ref. OA-TF)

He/she will report, on a day to day basis, to the Operations Officer (OO) in charge of the portfolio, WBOM with overall management provided by the Manager, Operations and Country Services, WBOM.

The incumbent will play a key role in providing support to the Operations Officer and Manager, OCS in performing their portfolio management and quality assurance functions, particularly in the monitoring of both the loans and trust funds (TFs) portfolio. More specifically, he/she will perform the following functions:

- Serve as focal person for WB trust fund rules, regulations and processes;
- Establish and maintain a country database for monitoring performance of the TF portfolio;
- Monitor the audit of TFs and assist the concerned FMS to liaise with the executing agencies on overdue audits;
- Provide timely portfolio information; and
- Monitor progress implementation of portfolio improvement actions agreed with government.

Desired minimum qualifications, skills and competencies for the position:

- Graduate degree in a relevant discipline or equivalent combination of education and experience of at least 7 years;
- Good understanding of the Bank's mission, policies and business processes and trust fund procedures;
- Excellent team player, with a strong client and results orientation, with a high degree of adaptability to work independently, with minimum supervision; and
- Proficient computer skills as well as excellent written and verbal language skills in English and Tagalog.

Please send your application letter, with a comprehensive resumé with details of your work experience, academic records, recent photo, references (at least three names with full contact details) not later than **August 16, 2002.** Applicants who will be short-listed will be called upon for interview. Send the above to: **The Resource Management Officer, P.O. Box 100 c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Classified Ads Division, 5/F Building B, SM Megamall, Edsa, 1550 Mandaluyong City.**

Big Fashion Chain Stores

NEEDS FOLLOWING:

AREA MANAGERS

- College graduate, computer literate
- At least 2 yrs. Experience in Retail
- Has an eye for fashion
- Male/Female, 25-35 yrs. old
- Good leadership skill
- Willing to travel w/in MM & nearby provinces

STORE MANAGERS/ ASSISTANT MANAGERS

- College graduate, computer literate
- At least 2 years experience
- Good communication skill
- Has an eye for fashion
- Male/Female, 21-27 yrs. old

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER

- BS Psycho or related course
- At least 2 years experience
- People oriented with communication skill
- Male/Female, 21-27 yrs. old
- Willing to travel w/in MM & nearby provinces

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

- College graduate, preferably business course
- Very good communication skill
- Proficient in English
- Not more than 27 yrs. old

MERCHANDISER

- College graduate
- At least 2 years experience in Retail
- Has an eye for fashion
- 21-27 years old, computer literate

SALES ASSOCIATES

- College level, not more than 25 years old
- Male/Female/Gay with pleasing personality

Bring or mail resumé with 2x2 picture, TOR

29 Mayon St., Quezon City
(near Welcome Rotunda)

YOUR CONNECTION TO

BETTER PEOPLE,
BETTER JOBS.

JOBmarket ONLINE

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

---

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

An importer and exclusive distributor of several tire and motor oil brand offers a competitive package to qualified applicants for the following position:

SALES OFFICER
Motor Oils Division

- 25 to 35 years old;
- with productive experience in the field of automotive parts industry, particularly tires and lubricants;
- honest and hardworking, with excellent communication skills;
- must have valid driver's license.

APPLICANTS MUST SEND THEIR RESUMÉS WITH TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS WITH PICTURE TO:

TASCO, INC.
No. 70, 20th Avenue, Murphy, Quezon City
Phone Nos. 911-6207; 911-8891

Whirlpool
HOME APPLIANCES

Is currently in need of qualified personnel to fill in the position of:

Service Technician

Male not more than 35 years old
At least a graduate of any 2 year Technical course like refrigeration, airconditioning, or electronics
Background on repair of imported appliance an advantage
Presentable with good communication skills
Must have driver's license

Accounting Assistant

Female not more than 28 years old
Graduate of any 4 year business course
Background on cost accounting an advantage
Must be knowledgeable in computer applications
Fresh graduates with good scholastic records are welcome to apply.

Interested applicants should submit their resumé, transcript of records and NBI clearance at

Excellence Appliance Tech., Inc.
22 D. Tuazon St., Q.C.
Tel.: 732-0429
email address: sales@exatech.com.ph
Qualified applicants will be scheduled for an interview.

GM

General Motors Automobiles Philippines

WE ARE IN NEED OF TOPNOTCH PERSONNEL TO FILL BELOW MENTIONED POSITION IMMEDIATELY!

SERVICE MANAGER Code: SM

- ⇨ Male, at least 30 years old
- ⇨ Mechanical Engineering Graduate or related field
- ⇨ At least 3 years experience in Service Management and Warranty Administration
- ⇨ Has a background in electronics, electrical and mechanical diagnosis, and repair of cars.
- ⇨ Basic knowledge of Marketing, Finance, and Economics
- ⇨ Relatively high level of analytical ability where problems are complex
- ⇨ Thorough knowledge of divisional policies, merchandising programs, procedures and products.
- ⇨ High level of interpersonal skills to work effectively with others
- ⇨ Good oral and written communication skills.
- ⇨ Proficient in computer application.

Send your resume with a 2x2 colored photo to:

General Motors Automobiles Philippines
33/F Citibank Tower
8741 Paseo de Roxas, Salcedo Village
Makati City

or, you can e-mail your resume to:
suzette.munoz@gm.com.ph

PHI/01/007 – Empowerment of Indigenous Peoples for Governance and Sustainable Development of Ancestral Domains Project

URGENT RECRUITMENT

An international organization working together with the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) aiming to promote and protect the rights of indigenous peoples to development as recognized by both national and international laws is in search of qualified individuals to be based and reporting directly to the Project Management Office (PMO) located at the 2nd Floor, D&E Building cor. Roces and Quezon Avenues, Quezon City.

A. PROJECT COORDINATOR (PC): Salary is gross 40,000 pesos per month.

Duties and Responsibilities

The PC will be responsible for the day-to-day operations of the PHI/01/007 project and will have direct responsibility for the efficient and effective functioning of the Project Management Office (PMO).

Under the direct supervision of the National Project Director (NPD) and in close consultation with UNDP, he/she will also be responsible for the implementation of the project following the Project Document. The PC will also serve as the overall Manager of the three (3) project components in a concurrent capacity.

Specific Responsibilities

1. Set-up the Project Management Office (PMO), and with assistance of his/her staff, develop and implement the following: (i) sub-project prioritization system; (ii) M&E systems; (iii) administrative and financial systems, including internal control systems; and (iv) contracting systems, including selection, procurement, and deployment mechanisms. These are contained in the Manual for National Execution (NEX) of UNDP-assisted Projects.
2. Develop Terms of References (TOR) of PMO staff, consultants and subcontracts.
3. Draft Memorandum of Agreement (MOA), if necessary, with project partners and agencies.
4. Coordinate activities of the Project Management Office (PMO) technical staff and provide overall direction to the PMO staffing on the day-to-day operations of the project, ensuring efficient, effective, and timely delivery of project outputs.
5. Ensure synchronization and technical consistency of the three (3) components of the project, through a well-coordinated work and financial planning.
6. Maintain effective working relations with and among relevant offices within the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) and other project partners to be identified (e.g., NGAs, NGOs, POs, private sector, donors, etc.), and promote the project to other stakeholders towards forging active partnerships.
7. Coordinate the preparation and ensure the submission of annual and quarterly work and financial plans, quarterly accomplishment reports, annual progress reports, and budget revision exercises.
8. Convene/Organize quarterly monitoring and review meetings with the Project Advisory Committee and annual review meetings with the Portfolio Steering Committee, annual strategic planning workshops, plan the agenda and provide agenda materials.
9. Organize project meetings, workshops and other related fora.
10. Install a participatory community-based monitoring and evaluation system for the project, highlighting success indicators and benchmarks, and undertake project monitoring and evaluation.
11. Report periodically to the National Project Director and UNDP on the overall progress of the project, bringing to attention the issues or matters of concern requiring NCIP and UNDP management policy action.
12. Perform other related technical and administrative functions as may be assigned by the National Project Director.

Subject to the agreement of both parties, the terms of reference, may be modified from time to time as required in the interest of the project.

Qualification requirements:

The PC will require a minimum of seven (7) years proven experience in project development and management, strategic planning, appraisal, evaluation, networking and resource mobilization. A prost-graduate degree in the field of social sciences would be an advantage.

He/She must be an expert in the area of indigenous people's rights and development and must be fully supportive of the Indigenous People's Rights Act (IPRA) of 1997 and other international documents promoting the rights of indigenous peoples. He/She must have an extensive knowledge on IP's development issues and concerns.

He/She must be proficient in written and spoken English, resourceful and independent. Qualified members of an indigenous cultural community are highly encouraged to apply.

B. ADMINISTRATIVE AND FINANCE ASSISTANT (AFA) - Salary is gross 20,000 pesos per month

He/She will be responsible for monitoring the administrative and financial operations of the PHI/01/007 project. He/She will be under the direct supervision of the PC, in close coordination with the NPD and the Finance and Administrative Office of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP), and in consultation with UNDP. The AFA will form part of the PMO.

Administrative Tasks

1. Undertake record management, such as in the planning, formulating and installing of a coordinated and integrated system of receiving, recording, routing, classifying, dispatching, issuing and controlling the different kinds of reports and documents as these relate to the project.
2. Maintain records, files and communications (incoming and outgoing) of the project, including records of Project Management personnel, inventory of project equipment and supplies, etc.
3. Assist in the development of the Project Operations Manual.
4. Provide inputs to reports of the project, such as Quarterly Accomplishment Reports, Progress Reports, etc.
5. Keep daily schedule of activities of the project and arranges official appointments.
6. Undertake administrative arrangement and provide secretariat support during meetings, workshops, fora, etc., as may be required.
7. Perform a variety of skilled clerical tasks, such as typing, stenciling, among others.

Financial Tasks

1. Provide backstopping support to the Project Coordinator in coordinating the project's overall financial management of UNDP funds.
2. Assist in the preparation of the project's Work and Financial Plan, including provision of inputs in the accomplishment and progress reports.
3. Maintain and update book records and ledgers (financial and equipment) to ensure the accuracy and reliability of project financial information.
4. Maintain and update the financial information systems/data bank for efficient preparation of periodic financial report for management guidance.
5. Monitor the progress and the timely, efficient and effective implementation of activities vis-à-vis expected outputs and budget.
6. Prepare and submit request for direct payments and other relevant documents, and undertake project disbursements, if necessary.
7. Liaise with counterpart Finance and Administrative Officers and staff of NCIP on matters related to the utilization of project funds.
8. Prepare the project Financial Report and ensure refund of unused project funds released through cash advance, and formally close project books and account.
9. Assist in the procurement and inventory of project office supplies and equipment, including conduct of periodic inventories.
10. Perform other related functions as may be assigned from time to time.

Qualification requirements:

The AFA must have a degree in Accounting, Management or other relevant courses, with at least four (4) years experience in administrative and financial management, preferably under a foreign-assisted project. He/She must be computer literate, specifically on the following software programs: Microsoft word, Excel, Powerpoint, Access, etc. He/She must possess good oral and written skills, resourceful and independent. He/She must be knowledgeable on financial systems and processes. Qualified members of an indigenous cultural community are highly encouraged to apply.

Duration of contracts:

Initial employment for the above posts (PC and AFA) will be for six (6) months, with possibility of extension based on satisfactory performance.

All application letters and comprehensive resume should reach our office on or before 16 August 2002. Address applications to the Development Support Services Center, United Nations Development Programme, 7th Floor, NEDA sa Makati Building, 106 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City (via courier) or PO Box 7285 Domestic Airport Post Office Lock Box 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City (via airmail), Tel. Nos. (632) 892-4528/892-0611 to 25, Fax Nos. (632) 8160461; 893-9598; E-mail address:bc_admin.ph@undp.org

---

FOR IMMEDIATE EMPLOYMENT

A growing and dynamic Law Firm with a diverse client base is in **URGENT** need of

LAWYERS

Qualifications:

1. not more than 30 years of age;
2. graduates of a reputable law school in Metro Manila;
3. with at least 1 year experience in litigation

Please submit your resumé with recent photo to:

The Hiring Partner
501 One Magnificent Mile-Citra Building
San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
COMMUNITY-BASED RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROJECT
C-B-R-M-P

CBRMP is a government project under the Department of Finance with financing assistance from World Bank. It seeks to pump-prime and enhance the capacities of the Local Government Units in region to manage their natural resources and rural development concerns. The project invites qualified applicants for the following vacant positions.

1 MONITORING & EVALUATION SPECIALIST for Central CBRM Office

Qualifications:

- Must be a graduate of a four-year degree course in the field of economics, statistics or math;
- Must have a least three years experience in monitoring and evaluation of rural development and natural resource management projects;
- Must have at least three years experience in working with the local government units, government agencies, and local communities/people's organizations;
- Must have a working knowledge in the formulation of a project logical framework/project planning matrix and community-level/participatory M&E;
- Must have a working knowledge of database management;
- Must have a least 20 hours of relevant training, particularly on logframe, results monitoring, and community-level M&E;
- Must be computer literate (esp. Word and Excel) and with good communication and writing skills;
- Must be physically fit and willing to travel in remote upland and coastal areas.

1 TECHNICAL ASSISTANT FOR MONITORING & EVALUATION for Central CBRMP Office

Qualifications:

- Must be a graduate of a four-year course in Computer Science, Computer Management, or any other course related to Information Technology;
- Must have at least three years experience in the development, operations, and maintenance of management information systems;
- Must have at least three years experience in data gathering/analysis, and monitoring and evaluation of community-based NRM projects;
- Must have at least two years experience working with local government units, government agencies, and communities/people's organizations;
- Must have at least working knowledge in the application of "4GL", proficient in windows application, with at least 20 hours of relevant training;
- Must be physically fit and willing to travel in remote upland and coastal areas.

3 FINANCIAL ANALYSTS

Qualifications:

- Must hold a Bachelor's Degree in Accounting or BSBA major in Accounting;
- Preferably a Certified Public Accountant;
- Must have at least three years experience in a foreign assisted project;
- Must have at least two years experience working with local government units or government agencies;
- Must be able to assist the LGUs in the preparation of the Financial Report, the Work and Financial Plan and the Procurement Plan;
- Must be able to maintain records of fund release and subsidiary ledger;
- Must be computer literate especially on windows application
- Must be physically fit and willing to travel in remote upland and coastal areas.

1 ACCOUNT ANALYST

Qualifications:

- Must hold a Bachelor's Degree in Accountancy;
- Preferably a Certified Public Accountant;
- Must have at least one year experience in a foreign assisted project;
- Must have at least one year experience working with local government units or government agencies;
- With relevant experience in financial statement analysis;
- Must be computer literate especially on windows application
- Must be physically fit and willing to travel in remote upland and coastal areas.

1 IEC Assistant

Qualifications:

- Graduate of a four-year course in Development Communication, Social Sciences or Natural Sciences and/or an equivalent experience and hands-on training on those fields;
- At least two years experience in IEC work and production of instructional materials in the natural resources, fisheries, forestry, agriculture, environment, or rural development sectors;
- Documented track record in writing news and feature articles, and editing and lay outing newsletters, pamphlets and other such publications.

1 Community Development-Technical Assistant for Livelihood

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's degree in Community Development, Sociology, Agriculture, Forestry, Forestry, Fisheries or related fields;
- At least three years of substantial experience in community development/organizing in people-oriented development projects (government or NGO-implemented) that have strong economic or livelihood support components directed at rural communities;
- With practical experience in livelihood project development and planning, and sufficient exposure to/ knowledge of a wide range of rural-based livelihood technology options;
- With good technical writing and communication skills and working knowledge of Microsoft Office software applications;
- Has experience working with the LGUs, communities and government agencies; and
- Willing and physically fit to travel to remote rural areas of Regions 5, 7, 8, and 13.

1 Community-Technical Assistant for Institutional Development

Qualifications:

- Bachelor's Degree in either Community Development, Sociology, Psychology, Management, Public Administration, or other related fields;
- At least three years of substantial experience in community development/organizing in people-oriented development projects (government or NGO-implemented)
- With substantial experience in institution-building of community-based organizations and/or cooperative development, organizational assessment, grassroots leadership development and training management;
- With good technical writing and communication skills and working knowledge of Microsoft Office software applications;
- Has experience working with LGUs, communities and government agencies;
- Willing and physically fit to travel to remote rural areas of Regions 5, 7, 8, and 13.

Interested applicant s may send their letter of application, resume, transcript of records, and 2x2 picture on or before **15 August 2002:**

The Project Director
Community-Based Resource Management Project (CBRMP)
Podium, Municipal Development Fund Office
Department of Finance Executive Building
Roxas Boulevard, Manila

The **PEACE AND EQUITY FOUNDATION** is a non-stock, non-profit organization committed to the vision of a poverty-free society. It is a funding mechanism that seeks to support projects that address poverty, inequity and structural injustice in rural and urban poor communities.

The Foundation is searching for qualified and committed individuals who are willing and able to make a difference in other people's lives by actively participating in the Foundation's pursuit of its mission. If you believe you meet our requirements, we invite you to be a part of our team.

FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE MANAGER

The Task
Reporting to the Deputy Executive Director, ensures the effective and efficient management of the financial, human and physical resources of the Foundation; implements financial, personnel and other administrative policies and procedures and ensures that the Foundation's assets increase in value over time. Assists in the development of a proactive financial and human resource management strategies in line with the foundation' vision, mission and goals.

The Requirements
Must be a Certified Public Accountant with a master's degree or 10 years equivalent experience, 3 years of which, preferably in a managerial capacity, related to operations management, human resource management, financial management and organizational development. A team player and can maintain good relationship with the supervisors and staff and the foundation's public. Good negotiating skills, good verbal, written communication skills, good presentation and facilitating skills.

SENIOR PROGRAM OFFICERS

(to be based in Cebu and in Davao and/or Zamboanga)

The Task
Reporting to the Program Manager, evaluates project proposals and/or assists the Program Manager in reviewing the consultant's evaluation of project proposals in his/her area of assignment in accordance with the overall strategy, policy and guidelines set by the Executive Director/Board of Trustees; assesses project implementation status and recommends solutions to technical, administrative and policy issues arising from strategy implementation, provides technical assistance in institution building, project development, management, monitoring and evaluation.

The Requirements
Holds a college degree in Business, Social Science, Entrepreneurship, Economics, Development Management or related field; preferably with Master's units. At least 5 years experience, two of which in a supervisory capacity, in any or all of the following:

CO, IB, Micro-enterprise Development, Micro finance. With good supervisory, negotiating and facilitating skills, good verbal and written communication skills and can relate well with all levels of staff and partners.

Please forward your resumé, transcript of records and photo not later than **August 9, 2002** to:

THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Peace and Equity Foundation
Rm. 216, Institute of Social Order
Ateneo de Manila University Complex
Katipunan, Quezon City;
Fax No. 426-60-01 loc. 4806
E-mail: peacefdn@hotmail.com

SPORTSHOUSE INTERNATIONAL LEISURE INC.

is in need of qualified and dynamic
individual to fill the
following vacant positions.

EDP SUPERVISOR

- Female, must be a computer course graduate
- With background in programming (specifically Clipper/Delphi)
- With knowledge in Hardware and Troubleshooting
- Preferably with working experience

EDP STAFF

- Female, must be a computer course graduate
- With background in relational database management system (RDBMS)
- With knowledge in PC troubleshooting

FINANCIAL SUPERVISOR

- Female, must be Accounting graduate
- At least one year working experience
- Strong background in cash/fund management, budget and financial control/reporting
- Willing to work under pressure

Interested applicants may send your resumé at:

19 PECTON BUILDING
GILMORE AVENUE, NEW MANILA
QUEZON CITY
Tel. Nos. 721-2480; 721-5553
Fax No. 722-2869

POEA HALL OF FAME AWARDEE

WITH AWARD OF EXCELLENCE

AGP

POEA Licensed No. 448 - LB - 121301 - R
VALID UNTIL JANUARY 11, 2004

Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific Company of Manila, Inc., *is now looking for suitable candidates to fill the overseas project positions for:*

SAN JUAN CONSTRUCTION INC./ JOHN LAING INTERNATIONAL LTD.

A JOINT VENTURE

DIEGO GARCIA, BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORIES

Accreditation No. 65207

A. ROUGH CARPENTERS *C. STEEL FIXERS*

B. MASON CONCRETE *D. H. E. OPERATORS*

Minimum Requirements :

1. Minimum three (3) years experience
2. Required to work in any combination (carpentry, masonry & steel fixing works)
3. Applicant in heavy equipment can operate at least two (2) of the following equipment:

a. Mixer Truck c. Telehandler e. Bobcat Skid Loader
b. Backhoe d. Loaders

For qualified applicants, please submit/ mail your resume' with recent ID picture not later than Aug. 05, 2002 at the following addresses:

Office Address	Pioneer Highlands Tower 2, Upper Ground Unit 3 Commercial Center Pioneer Corner Madison Sts. Mandaluyong City 1554 Philippines
E-Mail Address	omd_central@agp.com.ph

Previous applicant need not apply.

For Manpower Pooling

No Placement Fee, No Medical Fee

MAG-INGAT SA ILLEGAL RECRUITER !!!

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper
is looking for:

COLLECTION CLERK

- College graduate preferably with background in Finance or Accounting
- 1 year experience in collection work or similar field
- Licensed motorcycle driver (with professional driver's license, restrictions 1 & 2)

DESKMAN

- College graduate
- At least 2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it
- With special training in technical aspect of production layouting
- Knowledge of computer operations

Mail your application letter,
comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and
Mascardo Streets
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

Be SMALL enough to conquer BIG Challenges

A small company marketing BIG projects is in need of :

SALES OFFICERS

- ➤ Asst Vice Presidents for Sales
- ➤ Sales Directors
- ➤ Sales Managers
- ➤ Sales Consultants

✓ Must be able to build own sales organization
✓ Results-oriented, dynamic, responsible leaders

SUPPORT STAFF :

- ➤ Training officer
- ➤ Training assistant
- ➤ Personnel assistant
- ➤ Secretaries
- ➤ Bookkeepers
- ➤ Cashiers
- ➤ Administrative assistants

✓ Must be responsible, honest, hardworking, willing to learn

Please bring your resume and come in business attire to :

5/F Strata 2000,
Emerald Avenue,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Monday to Saturday,
August 5 to 10, 2002,
9:00 am to 5:00 pm

Please look for Ms. Fe Corpus, President

PROJECTS:

ANTIPOLO CITY
St. Gabriel Heights
St. Alexandra Estates

TRECE MARTIRES CITY, CAVITE
St. Joseph Homes

DASMARINAS, CAVITE
Santa Catalina Village

STA. ROSA, LAGUNA
Santarosa Estates 1 & 2

STO. TOMAS, BATANGAS
San Antonio Heights
San Rafael Estates

BATANGAS CITY
San Isidro Village

LIPA CITY, BATANGAS
Villa Sta. Monica
Sta. Monica Country Estates
(farm lots, hacienda estates)

LUCENA CITY
Santa Isabel Village

TAYABAS, QUEZON
San Juan Estates
Santa Barbara Homes

NAGA CITY
San Francisco Village

CAMARINES SUR
San Ignacio Estates
San Alfonso Homes

PARANAQUE
medium rise
housing

SOUTHEAST
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.
A Marketing Partner of Laguna Properties Holdings, Inc.
A subsidiary of Ayala Land, Inc.

On your way up?

We'll give you a boost! In our company, you can reach the pinnacle of success.

But for starters, we offer these:

- Basic pay plus commission of as much as Php 50,000–60,000/month
- Free exceptional training
- Free Insurance Benefits
- Free Medical Benefits for you and your dependents

We are looking for **SALES CONSULTANTS** (SC8-4) who are:

- college graduates
- inclined to work in posh and modern offices all over Metro Manila
- able to communicate excellently
- raring to be part of the elite sales group of Family First, Inc.

We are also looking for **TELEMARKETING** (TM8-4) and **PROMOTIONS** (PO8-4) **OFFICERS** who possess the ff:

- willing to hang out in the country's grandest malls
- enthusiastic and fun-loving
- able to communicate with people from different walks of life
- college degrees (not a requirement)
- willing and able to learn and apply new and effective ideas

Bring, fax or mail your resume and recent 2X2 photo to our Corporate Headquarters:

Family First Inc.
www.myfamilyfirst.com

9/F Tower 2, The Enterprise Center
6766 Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas
Makati City
Tel 755-1540 • Fax: 755-1504
e-mail: recruitment@myfamilyfirst.com

Pls. indicate HR Code in your Resumé.

Ideal Minds

We're a TV production house that dares to be different. We're looking for people that also dare to be different. Are you looking for a challenging, yet rewarding experience?

We're looking for
ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES
(For TV Ads placements)

Requirements:
*College Graduate
*Aggressive & Smart
*Pleasing Personality

Attractive commission of P10,000 to P30,000 per month, plus allowances.

Call for appointment /interview at 7194016 during office hours, Monday to Friday (9am to 5pm)

Or e-mail resume to christan@ mydestiny.net

GARMENTS EXPORTER

is in need of the following:

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER

- ➤ Female, not more than 35 years old, IE graduate
- ➤ Know how to conduct time motion study
- ➤ Know operation breakdown
- ➤ Computer literate, 2 years experience in garments
- ➤ Flexible, can work with minimal supervision

MIS TECHNICIAN

- ➤ 2 years experience as field or in-house technician in a computer or IT Co. & Web Development
- ➤ Knowledge in PC troubleshooting, programming and network cabling

SEWING MECHANIC

- ➤ Male, 3 years experience above, can repair and handle all industrial machines

SKILLED SEWER

- ➤ Experienced in infants wear

Please come personally and bring pertinent documents at 81-B Nicanor Roxas Street, Banawe, Quezon City (near Orthopedic Hospital). Tel. Nos. 741-5588

THE LARGEST AND THE LEADING MANPOWER CONTRACTING SERVICE COMPANY IS IN NEED OF AN:

ADMINISTRATION and PERSONNEL MANAGER

☑ College graduate
☑ Must be at least forty (40) years old
☑ Experienced in all aspects of personnel management, recruitment and hiring, manpower planning, office administration, 201-file management and benefits administration

The successful applicant will receive an annual salary of P480,000 plus other fringe benefits

Please send your comprehensive curriculum vitaé with your latest colored passport size picture to:

Administration Director
Box No. KA-025-02 AP
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
G/F, Trinity Building
636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila

PLANT MANAGER

We are a well-established Company with 5000 employees and we are inviting highly motivated, assertive, results-oriented professionals with the following qualifications to apply for the above opening:

✓ Male, at least 38 years old
✓ Mechanical or Industrial Engineering degree graduate
✓ Excellent interpersonal skills and proven leadership qualities
✓ Knowledge in food and chemical manufacturing operations with five (5) years experience in the same capacity
✓ Above-average skill in both written and oral English communication

We offer a starting salary of P600,000 per annum.

Send your comprehensive resumé with your most recent passport picture to:

THE PERSONNEL MANAGER
c/o BOX NO. KA-023-02 PM
Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F, Trinity Building, 636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila

A YOUNG AND DYNAMIC COMPANY

Engaged in cosmetic equipment sales is looking for:

One (1) Medical Equipment Specialist

Qualifications: Graduate of Nursing or Paramedical course
Sales experience in cosmetic market preferred
Can work with least supervision
Hardworking and persevering

Please send resumé at

Unit 717 City and Land Megaplaza
ADB Avenue corner Garnet Road
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Telephone: 688-8422 (Contact: Anna)
Or fax to **Telefax: 687-2695**
Email address: radiancyphils@mydestiny.net

LBP SERVICE CORPORATION
Committed to the people we serve

The **LBP Service Corporation**, a prestigious manpower solutions provider, is in need of applicants with the following qualifications:

PROGRAMMER

- Male / Female
- Not over 28 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year computer-related course with extensive knowledge in Visual FoxPro
- Highly organized, analytical, and can work under pressure even on extended hours

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

- Male
- Not over 35 years old
- Must have 5-7 years experience in project management including design, cost-estimation, and project implementation
- Proficiency in CADD operation is preferred, while use of MS Word and Excel software is required

Interested persons are invited to visit our office at the 9th **Floor, Century Tower, 100 Tordesillas corner H.V. Dela Costa Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City**. Questions and inquiries may be directed to Juliette or Valerie at **753-1625**. You may also email us at **lbpsc@mozcom.com.**

Please come in business attire.

WILL DECENA AND ASSOCIATES

Is in need of:

PROJECT ENGINEER/COST ENGINEER

Qualifications:

- Male/Female
- 25-40 years old
- With at least 5 years experience in construction
- Must be a Licensed Engineer

WAREHOUSEMEN

Qualifications:

- Male
- 20-35 years old
- With at least 3 years experience and knowledge in control & inventory of tools and materials
- Computer literate

Please bring your resumé at:

#84 9th St., 11th Avenue, Caloocan City
Between 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
Tel. No. 364-6178/323-0183
Contact Person: Mr. Rey G. Alcantara

PREVIOUS APPLICANT NEED NOT APPLY

The **Foundation for Entrepreneurial Development Inc. (FEDI)**, a non-governmental organization, with a community based child and family program at Pasay City is in need of:

Social Worker(s)

✓ Female/Male, single not more than 25 years old
✓ Bachelor of Science in Social Work (BSSW) graduate
✓ With at least 2 years experience in NGO-Child and family program;
✓ Good communication skills (oral and written)
✓ High sense of family values, responsible, hardworking and organized
✓ RSW licensed but not required
✓ Computer literate

Interested applicants can send/or bring their resumé with photo together with transcript of records and previous employment certificate (not later than August 15, 2002) to:

The Executive Director
Foundation for Entrepreneurial Development Inc.
Rm. 104, David 1 Bldg.,
#567 Shaw Boulevard
Mandaluyong City 1552

DOME

Dome Café is a chain of outlets in the Philippines, Australia, Singaporé, Malaysia, Dubai and Indonesia offering a wide array of fine foods and gourmet coffees. We set the pace for new standards of experience in operating cafés.

We are looking for aggressive, dynamic, pleasant and service-oriented individuals to fill the following positions:

Café Managers
Supervisors
Chefs
Purchasing Officers
Service Crew
Cooks
Handyman/Electrician

Requirements:

☑ Experience in similar capacity
☑ HRM/HRD graduates preferred
☑ 18 to 35 years of age

Benefits:

☑ Attractive salary and fringe benefits
☑ Excellent opportunity for career advancement
☑ Cross training in other Dome Cafés abroad

Interested parties may send their resumés to:

Dome Café
Unit 5-G Strata 100, Emerald Avenue
Ortigas Centre, Pasig City
or Fax resumé to 638-6769

Tang CITY
AUTHENTIC CHINESE CUISINE

WE ARE EXPANDING!!! We are looking for dynamic and self-driven people to support its expansion program:

RESTAURANT SUPERVISORS (CODE: RS)

- Female, 25-35 years old
- Very pleasing personality
- Aggressive and with excellent oral communication skills
- Graduate of Hotel & Restaurant Management, Food Nutrition or any related 4-year course
- With at least 2 years work experience in Fast Food Restaurant
- A Team Player with positive work attitude
- Must be results-oriented, assertive, able to work under pressure

MARKETING SUPERVISOR (CODE: MS)

- Female, not more than 30 years old
- Very pleasing personality
- Graduate of any 4-year course preferably Marketing or Communication Arts
- With at least 3 years marketing or advertising experience in any food service companies
- Highly motivated with excellent oral and written communication skills
- Will be responsible for the implementation of chain wide marketing and promotional plans

HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICER (CODE: HRO)

- Female, not more than 45 years old
- B.S. Psychology or Behavioral Science Graduate
- With at least 3 years work experience in the same position
- Aggressive and with excellent oral and written skills
- Has a strong interpersonal skills with a high degree of integrity and dedication
- Must be results-oriented, assertive and with strong leadership

MANAGEMENT TRAINEES (CODE: MT)

- Male/Female, 21-25 years old
- Graduate of B.S. HRM, B.S. BA or any 4-year course
- Preferably with 1 year experience in food establishment
- Computer literate with good oral and written communication skills
- Highly motivated, self starter and results-oriented

ACCOUNTANT

- Female, Accounting graduate, preferably CPA
- Computer literacy is required
- At least 2 years experience in similar capacity

Come personally with an application letter and detailed resumé with a recent picture to:

Mrs. Cyde Gonzales
Team Asia Corporation
430 Lt. Artiaga St., San Juan, Metro-Manila
(Near N. Domingo & M. Paterno Sts.)
E-mail: usaphils@pacific.net.ph

ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
CENTER for CONTINUING EDUCATION

Is Inviting

College Students

to earn while you learn telemarketing functions, if you are:

- *Articulate in both English and Filipino*
- *Blessed with a pleasant voice*
- *People-oriented*
- *Computer-proficient and can type at least 25wpm*

...and to join its roster of professionals:

Graphic/Layout Artist

Must possess:

- *Know-how of Adobe Pagemaker, CorelDraw and/or Photoshop*
- *Skill in layouting and producing artwork and information materials such as brochures*

Writer

who should be:

- *Computer savvy*
- *Proficient in research, creative writing, and corporate communications*

Please come to CCE in proper business attire with your updated résumé and recent photo and look for Ms. Malyn Gaerlan.

3/F, Ateneo Professional Schools
130 HV Dela Costa, Makati City
tel: 8302050 ● fax: 8107809
e-mail: mgaerlan@aps.ateneo.edu

RAMCAR GROUP OF COMPANIES

Has the following job opportunities:

COMPANY NURSE

(Temporary Assignment Only)

○ Male/Female, 21-35 years old
○ Must be a REGISTERED NURSE
○ Preferably with related work experience as Company or Plant Nurse in a manufacturing set-up. Although FRESH R.N. Graduates are still welcome to apply.
○ Place of Assignment: Quezon City Head Office

SAFETY ENGINEER

○ Male, 21-25 years old; graduate of Engineering course: EE/ME/ChE.
○ Preferably with 2-3 years work experience as Safety Engineer/Officer and with exposure to Basic Occupational Safety and Health rules and regulations
○ Place of Assignment: Bulacan

ALL QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO APPLY PERSONALLY WITH THEIR RESUMÉ, 2X2 PICTURE AND T.O.R. TO:

CORPORATE RECRUITMENT SECTION
RAMCAR CENTER
80-82 Roces Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

Previous applicants need not apply.

ASCUCOM *MANAGEMENT SERVICES*

PROVIDING PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN FINANCIAL ASSET MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT CONSULTANCY

- We are in need of dynamic and results-oriented individuals to be part of our expansion program.
- If you are:
  - Aggressive, Mature and Ambitious;
  - Born between 1966 and 1981 with Above Average I.Q.;
  - A College Degree Holder with Pleasing Personality;
  - Fluent in Oral and Written English;
  - Good Business Contact.
- We offer the following compensation package to qualified applicants:
  - Guaranteed basic salary of P8,000 per month
  - Incentives and commissions in US DOLLARS!
  - Travel Opportunities
- See us in your best business attire on **August 5 & 6, 2002** during office hours with your latest resumé and ID picture. We are located at the
2nd Floor of Liroville Mansion, 134 Sedeño corner San Agustin Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City.

A progressive Information Technology Company needs dynamic and aggressive individuals for the following position:

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN

- ➢ Male; graduate of Computer Science, BSECE or any related It course
- ➢ Knowledgeable in Web Programming
- ➢ Preferably with experience in network design, installation and maintenance

Competitive compensation and benefit package await successful applicants.

Please apply in person with your comprehensive resumé, picture, transcript of records and other pertinent documents at:

TALKLINE CORPORATION
Unit 2201-B West Tower, Philippine Stock
Exchange Center
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center
Pasig City

---

1 QUARRY PIT SUPERINTENDENT

- Licensed Engineer with min. 3 years supervisory experience in all facets of open Pit Min. Operations

1 SHOP SUPERVISOR

- M.E. with practical knowledge of Diesel Engines Hydraulic and subsystem of Trucks and Heavy Equipment. Must have good interpersonal skills.

1 MARKETING COORDINATOR

- Female, college graduate, with good communication skills, can work under pressure

Bring Resumé & Clearances

Pacific Concrete Products Inc.
15 West Avenue, Quezon City
(Atop Kamayan-Saisaki Rest. 3rd Flr. Rm. 302 H.R.)
email: pacific@itextron.com

YU ENG KAO

Electrical Supply and Hardware, Inc.
Importer • Distributor • Wholesaler

JOB OPPORTUNITIES

SALES COORDINATOR

- Graduates of any business course
- Proficient in computer operation skills including Windows software
- Proficient in communication skills in English, Pilipino & Chinese
- Well-organized, time-wise and able to work well under pressure
- Male or female, 21-35 years old

Apply personally at 2209 Jose Abad Santos Avenue near Batangas St., Tondo, Manila with bio-data sheets, 1"x1" ID photos and transcript of records.

e-mail: **yek@mindgate.net**

---

2 WEEKS

National Grand Job Opening!!!

In cooperation of AVP's,Managers and company staff s

GRADUATES OF: PT,OT,RT,Nursing,Dentistry or any MEDICAL courses
IE,ECE,CE,EE,ME,Aero,Archi,ComEng,ComSci or any TECHNICAL courses
Commerce HRM Tourism Foreign Service Customs,Educ or BScourses

Available Positions:
Junior Managers, Corporate Account Managers, Management Trainees, Account Executives & company staffs

Male / Female, 19-45 years old, licensed or non-licensed
Fresh Graduates are welcome to apply!!!

50 Ex-OFW from Taiwan, Saudi, Middle East, Japan, Hongkong, US, etc. recently arrived (Sept. 2001-April 2002) are welcome to apply.

All interested applicants may apply personally with comprehensive resume, original credentials & 2x2 photo on Aug. 5 - Aug. 16, 2002 at:

Office of the Asst. Vice President
Unit 3 G/F, 235-C Mercan Bldg., EDSA Ext. Pasay City
(walking distance from MRT/LRT EDSA Station going to Roxas Blvd, near Savers Square Dept Store, beside Allied Bank & Jianshe)

Look for: Mr. Alex , GSM

Note Staple this ad to your resume!!!

Wanted Urgently

A. **Code PA1: Press Assistant** - to report for work in both office and home of principal; excellent communications and writing skills, VERY ORGANIZED, effective telephone, clerical and filing skills; no less than 27 years of age. Male or Female. Please indicate expected salary. Work is Quezon City-based.

B. **Code FP2: Part-time Filipino Tutor** - can design a module for an AMERICAN EXPAT; at least 25 years old, male or female; at least 2 years tutoring/teaching experience; graduate of AB FILIPINO or AB ENGLISH Degrees; can devote minimum of 2 hours everyday; Willing to travel with the Expat within the country and to adjust to his schedules but work is Quezon City based. Please indicate expected salary.

Requirements for Code PA1 and FP2: CV, letter of certification from last employer, 3 character references with daytime telephone number and DESIRED COMPENSATION PACKAGE.

C. **Code FCD: Full-time Company Driver:** can converse in English; with mechanical expertise; willing to render overtime and occasional work on weekends; Quezon City based work; Submit NBI and POLICE Clearance, BIODATA, and letter from previous employer. ***Isulat kung magkano ang inaasahan mong sahod.***

Send your requirements with the proper code to:
MCPO 4678 Makati City
Or Email to: gmci@www.net.ph
(no attachments, CV should be in the body of email)
Or Fax to: 4342561 (limit pages to 2 pages)

REALTY & DEVELOPMENT COMPANY

is in need of the following personnel:

(1) PROJECT MANAGER

with qualification such as:

- ➢ Licensed Civil Engineer
- ➢ 25-35 years old
- ➢ computer literate with proficiency in AutoCAD design
- ➢ with experience on low-cost/mass housing projects
- ➢ willing to be assigned in provincial projects within
- ➢ Central/Southern Luzon

(2) CHIEF FOREMAN

- ➢ Will be working closely with the Project Manager
- ➢ Willing to be assigned in provincial projects within
- ➢ Central/Southern Luzon

Interested parties may send resumé at Unit 1007 AIC Gold Tower, Emerald Ave., cor. Garnet Rd. Ortigas Center, Pasig City or call (02) 634-8856/687-4449. Interview by appointment, look for Marisol de la Paz.

Nurses wanted for USA

Direct Hire/No Fees

DELTACARE, INC.

INTERESTED IN AN EXCITING CAREER WITH US!
CONTACT OUR NEW OFFICE

Location: ROOM 1904A CENTERPOINT BUILDING
JULIA VARGAS AVE. COR. GARNET ROAD,
ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY,
PHILIPPINES

TEL. 02 6316124 / 6317382
WWW.DELTACAREINC.COM
CGFNS REQUIRED/WILL REIMBURSE CGFNS EXAM
JROOZ@DELTACAREINC.COM

A PROGRESSIVE EXPANDING PACKAGING/PRINTING COMPANY IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING:

VP IN CHARGE OF ROTOGRAVURE OPERATIONS

- ➢ Preferably male, not more than 40 years old
- ➢ Minimum of 10 years experience in rotogravure operations including experience in computerized printing process
- ➢ Graduate of Engineering, preferably I.E., Civil or Mechanical
- ➢ Excellent written and oral communication skills
- ➢ Salary open and negotiable

ROTOGRAVURE OPERATORS

- ➢ Preferably male, not more than 35 years old
- ➢ Minimum of 5 years experience as Rotogravure Operator
- ➢ Thorough knowledge of rotogravure printing process including experience in computerized printing process
- ➢ Able to write and communicate well
- ➢ College graduate, preferably in Engineering

Interested applicants are requested to send their resumé to:

c/o BOX No. KA-022-02UG
Philippine Daily Inquirer
6/F, Trinity Bldg.,
636 T.M. Kalaw St.,
Ermita, Manila

---

500 NURSES NEEDED FOR USA EMPLOYMENT

CGFNS & TOEFL with recent Hospital, Public Health and or Out Patient Clinic experience preferred

NON CGFNS & TOEFL with recent Hospital experience are WELCOME

No Agency or Placement fees
Permanent Greencard Visa Paid
Offers assistance for review classes for CGFNS, TOEFL & TSE

Come for a personal interview at Peninsula Hotel, Makati, Metro Manila
On August 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13 and 14, 2002

To schedule interview time
Call Cell phone no. 09202323093
Or Fax resumé to 878-7393 (Hotel room fax no.)
Or
Email **DSPLAIN@Find-a-Nurse.com**

Bring your resumé, diploma and transcript, CGFNS, TOEFL, TSE CERTIFICATE, if any.

---

cim Technologies, Inc.

CAD • CAM • CAE • GIS

We are a design automation solutions company since 1990 offering software and hardware solutions to various industries and we are looking for topnotch professionals who have a passion for CUSTOMER SERVICE, are RESULTS-ORIENTED, and aim for PROFESSIONAL EXCELLENCE to become part of our WINNING TEAM.

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

The candidate must be a graduate of engineering / business course and must be proficient in oral & written communication; Must be able to formulate business proposals and produce innovative strategies for the sales force; Must have good analytical and decision making skills; Will be responsible for sales account management of key customers and for executing the business plans; Possessing supervisory skills and experience managing a sales team will be an advantage. A minimum of 2 years experience in business development / Sales position is preferred.

SALES ENGINEER / SALES EXECUTIVE

The candidate must be a graduate of Mechanical or Manufacturing Engineering course; Above average oral and written communication skills; Must have excellent presentation and negotiation skills and must have a strong sales personality; Must posses good customer relation skills; Experience in manufacturing industry with good track record in sales will be an advantage.

GRAPHIC ARTIST / WEB DESIGNER

The candidate must have at least 2 years experience of doing desktop publishing, print media graphics design, and web graphics; Must have working experience in Corel Draw, Adobe Photoshop, Macromedia Flash and PageMaker; Must be creative, flexible, hardworking and can effectively relate with people and has an eye for details; With above average written and oral communication skills.

Mail your resume with 2X2 colored picture and copies of your credentials to:
307 Peninsula Court Bldg., 8735 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City 1226

Or you can email it to **hr@cimtechnologies.com**

Rustan's

is in immediate need of top caliber individuals

HUMAN RESOURCE SPECIALIST

- ☑ Female, at least 26 years old
- ☑ Graduate of Business Management or any Social Science course, preferably with inclinations in business
- ☑ Minimum of one (1) year experience in human resources focusing on planning and research
- ☑ With strong leadership qualities, high initiative and organizational skills
- ☑ Must have the potential to work in all areas of HR with minimum supervision
- ☑ Must be people-oriented, mature, analytical and highly motivated
- ☑ Must be able to adapt to a fast working environment
- ☑ Proficient in English communications and computer programs

DESIGNERS

- ☑ At least 25 years old
- ☑ Graduate of Industrial/Interior Design or any fashion related course
- ☑ Must have at least two (2) years work experience in the same capacity
- ☑ Must possess a pleasing personality
- ☑ Must be computer literate

MERCHANDISE MANAGERS

- ☑ At least 25 years old
- ☑ Graduate of any (4) four-year Business related course, preferably with an MBA or Fashion Merchandising degree
- ☑ With at least two (2) years work experience in the retail business in the same capacity
- ☑ Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- ☑ Must be analytical, results-oriented, artistic, creative and with good fashion sense
- ☑ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- ☑ Must be computer literate

RETAIL MANAGER

- ☑ Male, at least 25 years old
- ☑ Graduate of any (4) four-year degree course
- ☑ Preferably with work experience in boutique operations
- ☑ With strong leadership and excellent communication skills
- ☑ Highly presentable results-oriented, proficient in computers
- ☑ Willing to work on weekends and holidays

RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE
Human Resources & Organization Development Division
G/F, El Mercasol Building, EDSA, Mandaluyong City

(Only qualified applicants will be scheduled for an interview.)

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

The country's leading newspaper is looking for:

SERVICE ENGINEER

- Graduate of Computer Engineering or ECE
- 6 months to one year experience on this job
- Knowledge of computer operations systems, desktop applications, troubleshooting skills, basic knowledge in networking

EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

- College graduate major in Journalism, English or Mass Communication
- 1 year experience in similar or related job
- Knowledge of Stylebook
- Knowledge of basic computer operations

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD
Philippine Daily Inquirer
Chino Roces Avenue
(formerly Pasong Tamo)
Corner Yague and
Mascardo Streets,
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

IMMEDIATE HIRING

PS BANK TOWER
Suite 2104, 21st Floor
PS Bank Tower cor. Tindalo St.
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
(Beside Makati Post Office)

REQUIREMENTS:

- ☑ College graduates with at least 4-year course from reputable schools and universities
- ☑ At least 20-38 years of age
- ☑ Good command in English or Chinese Language
- ☑ Ready to undergo comprehensive company training & can work at once.

BENEFITS:

- ☑ **A STARTING PAY OF ABOVE AVERAGE INCOME.**
- ☑ Company sponsored travels (here and abroad)
- ☑ Career growth with automatic promotion system.

See us in your PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE with 2 pcs. (2x2) ID pictures and your comprehensive resumé on August 5, 6 7 & 8, 2002 (Monday to Thursday) from 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 nn to 1:00 p.m.-4:00 p.m. bring extra ID and the clipping of this ad. **(Presently employed and enrolled need not apply.)**

A company engaged in the distribution of personal care products is in urgent search of pro-active and energetic individuals to fill-up the ff. Positions:

SECRETARY

Female, 23 to 30 years old. College Graduate, with at least one year relevant experience. Personable and able to work well with co-employees. Resourceful, Creative and patient. Proficient in using MS Office applications. Willing to work long hours, if necessary.

R&D ASSISTANT

Female, 20 to 25 years old. B.S. CHEM. Graduate,w/ relevant experience. However, fresh grads. may be considered. Willing to learn and has a sunny personality. Creative and communicates well in English. Proficient in using MS Office applications. Willing to work long hours.

SALESMAN

Male, 23 to 30 years old. At least 2 years in College, w/ at least one year experience as a salesman. Honest, Hard-working & willing to work long hours. Familiar in dealing with Divisoria & Baclaran customers.

All interested parties may submit or send their Comprehensive Resume' with 2x2 picture and academic & work credentials to:
#867 Samat St., Highway Hills, Mandaluyong City.
Tel.No.: 532-6038 FAX: 532-7768 *Look For Mr. Jong Burca*

INQUIRER PUBLICATIONS, INC.

urgently need

SALES and ADVERTISING SUPERVISOR for MANILA and CEBU

- ➢ College graduate of any related course
- ➢ Has a good track record in sales
- ➢ Proficient in oral and written in English
- ➢ Team builder, aggressive, creative
- ➢ Various contacts in ad agency and direct advertisers A PLUS

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Key Responsibility:

Responsible for soliciting ad placements with the end view of meeting sales quota and for establishing and maintaining good relationship with clients.

- ➢ College graduate
- ➢ 2 years selling experiences

AD DESKPERSON

Key Responsibility:

Receives walk-in advertisements. Responsible for the implementation of ad bookings. Prepares advertising dummy when necessary.

- ➢ College graduate, any (4) four-year course
- ➢ 2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it
- ➢ Computer literate

Qualified applicants are requested to submit comprehensive resumé, 2x2 ID photo and a photocopy of Transcript of Records to:

HRD (Code __ __)
Louie R. Prieto Press Building
Mascardo Street near corner Pasong Tamo, Makati City

Email to: ailumin@fep.ph

JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY

Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) is a government agency responsible in extending technical cooperation under Japan's Official Development Assistance (ODA) Programs.

JICA, an active partner in the pursuit of socioeconomic development in the Philippines, is looking for a young and competent staff to join its organization as:

PROGRAM and PROCUREMENT ASSISTANT

who will assist management of JICA's various procurement activities including purchase of equipment/materials for technical assistance programs, contracts with technical consultants and contracts for construction works. Depending on his/her competency and performance, the person maybe assigned in the other post within the same office, such as office administration staff and/or program management staff in the future.

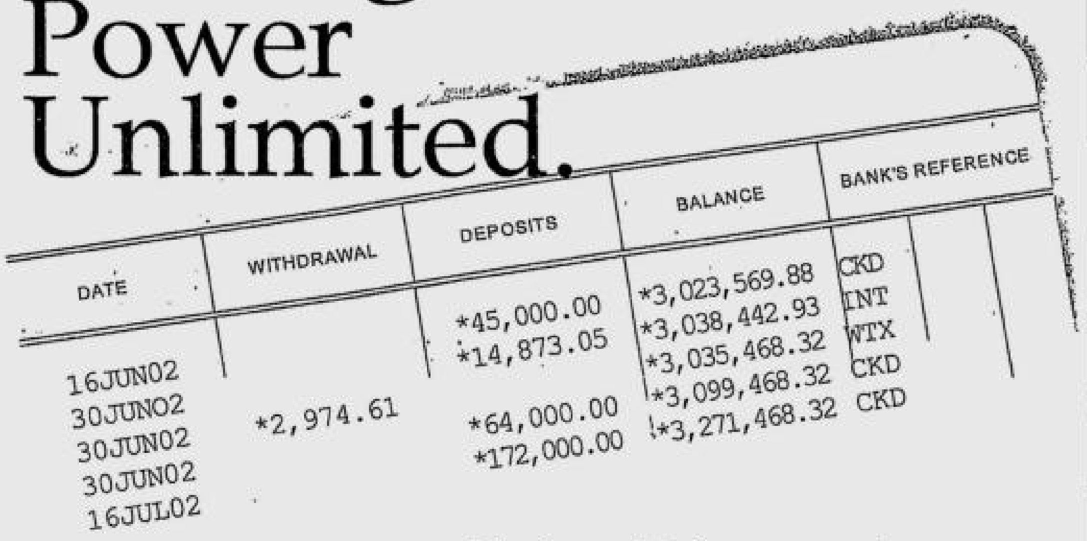
Qualifications:

- Graduate of 4-year university course or its equivalent
- Male/Female, 25-30 years old
- Minimum of 3-years working experience in procurement-related activities from prestigious organizations and/or in development project programming
- Basic computer skills including use of word processing, spreadsheet and database software
- Good interpersonal skills, adaptability/flexibility and willingness to learn

In behalf of JICA, Takezawa Technology Transfer & Industrial Consultancy, Inc. (TTT-ICI) will handle this recruitment as part of our agreement.
All applicants must submit their Curriculum Vitaé on or before August 12, 2002 to TTT-ICI's office at: Unit-E Lower Ground Floor, Westgate Tower Investment Drive, Madrigal Business Park, Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City or E-mail to tttici@axti.com or fax to 772-1889.

(ONLY SHORTLISTED CANDIDATES SHALL BE CALLED FOR INTERVIEW)

Earning Power Unlimited.



DATE	WITHDRAWAL	DEPOSITS	BALANCE	BANK'S REFERENCE
16JUN02		*45,000.00	*3,023,569.88	CKD
30JUN02		*14,873.05	*3,038,442.93	INT
30JUN02	*2,974.61		*3,035,468.32	WTX
30JUN02		*64,000.00	*3,099,468.32	CKD
16JUL02		*172,000.00	*3,271,468.32	CKD

A comfortable house and lot in the suburbs. A spanking new car. A deluxe home entertainment system: Vacation abroad. Plus a fat— and growing— bank account. All these can, be yours when you join the high-flying sales team of Empire East Land, the developer behind a roster of highly successful residential projects such as California Garden Square, San Francisco Gardens, The Xavier Hills and Greenhills Garden Square in Metro Manila and the best-selling township in the south, Laguna BelAir.

On top of a monthly allowance and generous commission, Empire East will give you cash and other performance incentives and support you with year-round training and high-caliber marketing materials to help you sell your way to unlimited earnings.

Sales Director

- Male or female
- Graduate of any business related course, preferably marketing
- With at least 3 years' related work experience in sales, production management and training background in real estate selling an advantage
- Must be a personable, dynamic and result-oriented individual who can oversee the activities of the sales force
- Excellent in both oral and written communication

Sales Managers

- Male or female
- College graduate with good scholastic record from a reputable school
- An outstanding marketing person who can plan and execute strategies for the company
- Must be very personable, articulate and people oriented
- An effective motivator who has the enthusiasm and energy to manage a sales team

Real Estate Consultants

- Male or female
- College graduate from a reputable school
- With dynamic and pleasing personality
- Must be personable, articulate and people oriented
- Eager to earn unlimited income and willing to start immediately
- Sales experience (not necessarily in real estate) would be an advantage

Qualified applicants may hand carry or mail a letter of application clearly indicating the desired position and enclosing a detailed resumé, transcript of records and recent picture to:

Empire East

Empire East Land Holdings, Inc.

24/ F The World Centre. 330 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City. Or you may e-mail the above requirements to rbg@eelhi.com.ph

---

URGENTLY NEEDED

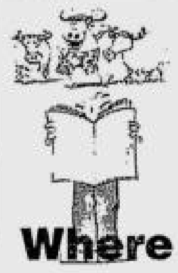
Q.A. SUPERVISOR

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Graduate of Engineering course: M.E., I.E., ECE, EE, ChE (License not required but an advantage)
- Must have previous work experience as Q.A. Supervisor/Engineer preferably in a plastic molding or manufacturing company
- Knowledgeable on Statistical Process Control, ISO 9000/14000, Quality Systems, QMS, TQM, etc.
- With excellent communication, leadership and presentation skills.

INTERESTED APPLICANTS MUST PERSONALLY APPLY TO:

THE CORPORATE RECRUITMENT SECTION
Scout Tobias cor. Marathon Street,
Diliman, Quezon City

Please bring comprehensive resumé with picture and T.O.R.



Where you find the best.

JOB MARKET

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

YOU MAY BE WHAT WE ARE LOOKING FOR!

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE & SALES COORDINATOR

Marketing graduate, with good scholastic records, male or female, not over 25 years old, experience not necessary, computer literacy is essential.

COMPUTER GRAPHIC ARTIST

Fine Arts graduate, male or female, fresh graduates are welcome.

HR ASSISTANT

Psychology, Behavioral Science or Management graduate, good scholastic records, male or female, experience required.

Applicants must be energetic and enthusiastic, comfortable with decision making, and must be pro-active. Confidence in communicating in oral and written English is a requisite.

Send your current CVs to:
SCAN LIVINGSTON GRAPHICS, INC.
Unit 1-A Gateway 2000 Bldg., 174 G Araneta Ave, Q.C.
Tel. nos. 411-9346 • 412-6628 • 412-7034 FAX 412-3270

sunday
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
INQUIRER
August 4, 2002
magazine

KRING KRING GONZALES
CHARLIE DAVAO MARITHEZ SAMSON RAOUL ARAGONN
REZ CORTEZ ROMY DIAZ
SONNY PARSONS
INTRODUCING
MARVIN RAFAEL
KAILAN.... DAPAT LUMABAN
CHIBA FAR EAST FILM INTERNATIONAL PRESENTATION
DIRECTED BY JERRY O.TIRAZONA KDPP

How a former small-town councilor, B-movie actor and ersatz macho man from the '80s singing group Hagibis found himself facing down robbers—and being hailed as a real-life action hero

Sonny Parsons Stands his Ground

By Eric S. Caruncho
Photograph by Ernie U. Sarmiento

"THEY used to call me 'Sonny the Bull' because I would just charge ahead during encounters," says Sonny Parsons, former Hagibis member, actor and now real-life action hero. Before embarking on his showbiz career in 1979, Parsons was a special agent of the now-defunct Philippine Constabulary.

"Now my colleagues are calling me 'Sonny the Pit Bull'."

The nickname is well-earned. The ferocity with which the 45-year-old Parsons fought back five armed robbers who entered his Marikina home at gunpoint, killing two and seriously wounding another, is now the stuff of urban legend.

They should have let sleeping dogs lie.

As he retells the story, at about half past six on the morning of July 18, Parsons woke up feeling uneasy. He walked out into his living room to find the fish in his aquarium extremely agitated. In fact one, a red-tailed catfish, was flopping around in the water as if trying to leap out of the tank. Fish panic, Parsons knew, presaged some calamity. They had been

To page 2

CONTENTS

Regulars

Poetry *Rosmon M. Tuazon; Lilia F. Antonio* 2
LoveNotes *Dreaming of Being Noticed* **by** ***Joe D'Mango*** 6
This Week 7
The Word *A Centenary Gift* **by Fr. Ruben J. Villote** 7
Pinoy Nga! *Feeling Kano* **by Jess Abrera** 7

Cover Story
Sonny Parsons Stands his Ground *by Eric S. Caruncho* 1
How the machò man from Hagibis faced down robbers—and found himself hailed as a real-life hero

Artwatch
Giving In to the Muse *by Mitzi Duque Ruiz* 4
After years in the corporate world, Monching Cruz holds his first one-man show

Little Lives
Night of their New Lives *by Almond N. Aguila* 5
Two young men talk about how the night school at La Salle Greenhills is giving them a chance to change their destiny

Theater Tales
The Man with the Flying Feet *by Marge C. Enriquez* 6
As the choreography of his upcoming concert proves, nobody does it like Douglas Nierras

...from page 1

this way just before the Baguio earthquake.

That was when the armed men burst into his house. At gunpoint, they hogtied him, his wife and two daughters and rifled through the house for cash and valuables. One of the robbers put a .357 magnum revolver against his temple and pulled the trigger. By sheer luck, the cartridge misfired, lodging the bullet in the barrel instead of Parsons' brain.

"I felt so helpless. I was tied up. They tried to blow my brains out. But I converted my anger into intelligence. Instead of getting mad, I made use of my mind to reverse the situation. Because I used to be a CMO (Civil Military Officer), I know the art."

According to Parsons, the robbers would have raped his two daughters if he had not been able to convince them that some policemen were coming for breakfast. Instead they fled, and one of the household help untied Parsons, who went after the robbers with his own gun, engaging them in a running gunbattle in the street outside his home.

"It was hot pursuit," recalls Parsons. "I was barefoot and didn't have a stitch on."

He managed to kill one with a head shot and wound another, before running out of bullets. A third assailant went after him with a knife. Thanks to his training in combat aikido and *kuntaw* (the Malay version of kung fu), he says, Parsons was able to grab the knife and slit open his assailant's jugular.

"It was my training with the PC special services that saved my life," says Parsons. "And *syempre, tibay ng dibdib*(sheer guts). It was my family's lives at stake. Bottom line, it was a father's instinct."

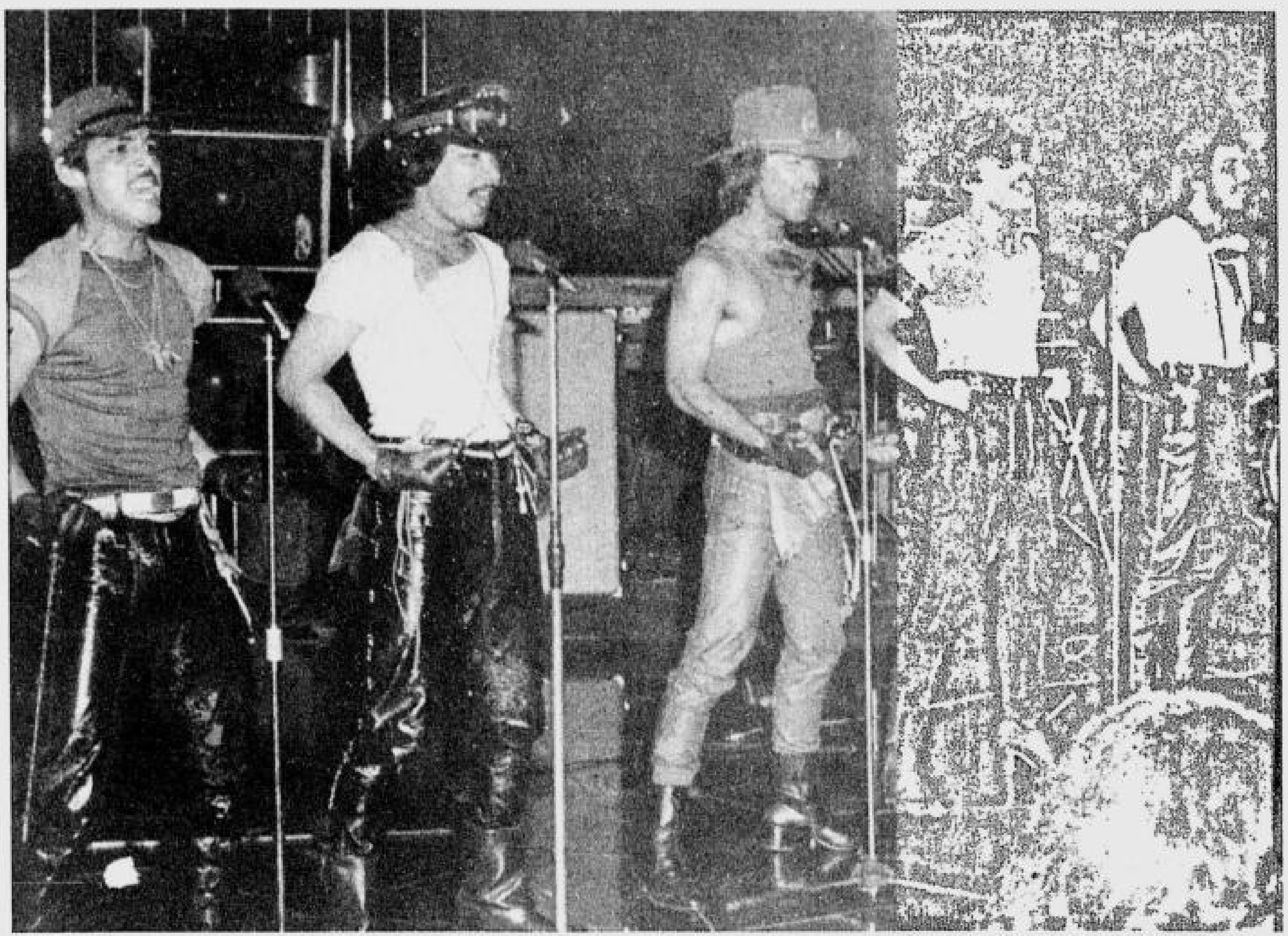
Parsons believes that the robbers' real target was a neighbor's house across the street. At the last moment, they shifted their attention to Parsons' home because his gate was open.

"Wrong place, wrong time," he says. "It was bad luck, but I managed to reverse the situation, and it became their bad luck. It was their fault. I only defended myself. Morally and legally, I believe what I did was right."

Both President Arroyo and the Senate seem to agree. The homicide charges filed by the Marikina PNP against Parsons will likely be just a formality. With Malacañang's present focus on fighting crime, Parson's case has become something of a *cause celebre* for anti-crime groups.

As for being the new poster boy for the pro-gun movement, Parsons is quick to disassociate himself from any movement, although he says he wouldn't refuse if the government tapped him for an anti-crime campaign.

"A lot of people want to ride on the incident. I'm not promoting pro-gun or anti-gun. I'm promoting the role of a father. If you feel you have to arm yourself, then do so. But be responsible. Be brave enough to face the consequences if it comes to that. *Nagkataon lang na may baril ako. Pero kung itak lang ang meron ako, siguro hahabulin ko pa rin sila ng itak.* (It just so happened I have a gun. But even if I only had a knife, I'd still run after them)."



Nanggigigil kami: **Parsons (middle) during Hagibis' heyday with bandmates Mon Picazo, Mike Raspal, Jojie Garcia and Bernie Fineza**

But the situation is far from over. Parsons believes the surviving members of the gang that broke into his home are now gunning for him.

"This is a vendetta," he says. "They lost two lives. This time I'm not dealing with goons in the movies, but real-life goons, ready to kill and ready to die because of their stupid principles."

His fears would appear to be justified. A few days after the incident, men in ski masks tried to abduct the Parsons' housekeeper while she was in the market. A week after the incident, persons unknown also attempted to break into the Parsons home, destroying a screen door in the process before being chased off by shouts from the household help. Three days later, Parsons accosted three men loitering in front of his house. One of them, who claimed to be a military man, was carrying an unlicensed .45-caliber pistol and was detained by police for questioning.

Although the surviving member of the holdup gang is now out of the hospital and in police custody, investigators have yet to identify the two who got away.

Because of the continuing threat, a squad of the Marikina PNP's SWAT team is still detailed at the Parsons' home.

"This is not a normal life," says Parsons, who still walks with a noticeable limp—a souvenir from the scuffle with the robbers. "I haven't been able to work since the incident. *Wala akong* income, *nanakaw pa pera ko* (I have no income and robbers took my money)."

In spite of the security risk, however, Parsons will not be driven from his house. "This is nothing new."

He also brushes off suggestions that he or his family might need post-traumatic stress counseling. "We lived inside Camp Aguinaldo for many years. We survived so many coups. *Sanay na kami* (We're used to it). If they think I will be rattled, that I will be afraid and just hide inside my house—no. That I will not allow."

To Parsons, a Muslim by blood and by choice, faith is the key to withstanding his present trials.

"Islam has made me stronger and more disciplined," he says.

As an interesting sidelight, Parsons says July 18 is an inauspicious date in the Islamic calendar, warning true believers against misfortune. He adds that he has always been sensitive to extrasensory input, having predicted the deaths of two of his uncles, to the date and the hour.

"Weeks before the incident happened, I thought to myself, 'I'm going to have a shooting on July 18 at 7 a.m.' The night before, I told my crew: '*Uuwi na ko, may* shooting *pa ako bukas*.' At 6:45 the following morning—*nangyari. Ibang klaseng* shooting *nga lang* (I'm going home. I have a shooting tomorrow. Well, it happened, but another kind of shooting)."

The actor was born Jose Parsons Nabiula Jr. His father is a retired PC colonel from Siasi, Sulu; his mother hailed from Santiago, Isabela. The young Parsons grew up speaking Tausug and Ilocano as well as Tagalog, but he eventually leaned more toward his father's heritage. While the rest of his siblings chose to become Catholics, he embraced Islam and later joined the PC, under which he would serve as a special agent for several years.

But his real love was music. In the late '70s, Parsons began playing clubs as a folk singer. He later joined the New Minstrels as a reserve singer.

"But I wasn't happy," he recalls. "I wanted to be known as a performer."

In 1979, he got a call from Vicor Records.

It was the peak of the disco era, and the Village People were on top of the charts in the US. The honchos at Vicor thought a similar all-male line-up singing original Pilipino music—minus the Village People's tongue-in-cheek gay subtext—would work.

Parsons auditioned for the as-yet unnamed "macho group" and in late '79, Hagibis was born. With Pinoy rock veteran Mike Hanopol writing (and, if truth be known, singing) the songs, the leather-clad, mustachioed group stormed the charts with such hits as "*Katawan*," "Legs" and "*Babae*."

Hagibis ran its course after three years, but by then, Parsons had parlayed his fame, and his real-life background in law enforcement, into a movie career. After playing small roles, Parsons starred in "Tirtir Gang." A string of true crime action flicks inevitably followed: "Arrest Holdup Gang," "Shoot To Kill: Boy Bicol," "OXO vs. Sigue-Sigue," "Bangsa Moro Army," and—presciently—"*Kailan Dapat Lumaban.*"

In the 1990s, Parsons also won a seat in the Marikina city council, where he chaired the city's Peace and Order Committee.

"I had quite a few gunbattles with criminals—bank robbers, common holduppers."

Parsons' hands-on approach to his job proved to be a bone of contention among his fellow councilmen. His political career was controversial and, as it turned out, short-lived.

Meanwhile, he graduated from acting to screenwriting and directing. After taking time to study filmmaking in the US, he formed his own outfit, JPAN Films. In fact, he was in the middle of shooting his own life story as a crime-fighting city councilman (working title: "*Konsehal, Halal Kang Palaban*") when the robbery occurred.

Because of the incident, Parsons has been forced to stop filming the movie, even if 70 percent of the sequences had already been filmed. He also says that the producer has backed out of the deal because of the robbery.

Not that the director is worried. Fact is, his phone has been ringing non-stop since the incident.

"*Umuusok ang telepono*," laughs Parsons. He admits that at least three film producers have been among the callers. Not surprisingly, these outfits are already pitching deals for a movie based on the incident. Parson's attitude is: why not? But any movie deals will have to wait until things have settled down.

There have also been offers from concert producers who want to cash in on Parsons' newfound prominence by reuniting Hagibis for live shows and TV appearances. Some of them are even offering large sums for a Hagibis reunion, says Parsons, but he is lukewarm on the idea.

"*Ayaw*. I don't really want to bank on the Hagibis name anymore, although for a lot of people, Sonny Parsons will always be identified with Hagibis, and vice versa," he explains. "It's not really the money. It's the security that counts." He feels that the other group members could be placed at risk if they associate too closely with him. For the same reason, he has declined offers to appear on talk shows—at least, for the time being. The security arrangements would be too unwieldy.

"Life must go on," he shrugs.

"If there are any lessons I learned from this incident, they are: be firm, believe in God, stand your ground. '*Yun lang*. Simple things, but they count for a lot."

Sunday Inquirer Magazine August 4, 2002
Vol. 15 No. 22 ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief	**Alya B. Honasan**
Managing Editor	**Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**
Associate Editor	**Ruel S. De Vera**
Staff Writer	**Eric S. Caruncho**
Graphic Designer	**Chuchie Quevedo-See**
Design Consultant	**Lynett A. Villariba**
Editorial Assistant	**Sharon M. Felipe**
Advertising & Sales Manager	**Kenny Nuyda**

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer. com.ph

This Week on *page 7*

Cellfone

Noon.
Parang talang sinusungkit ko
ang cell # mo.
Gusto kong mai-forward ang msgs.
pix msg, grafx na kumukutitap, green jks, trivias,
quotes, pryers, rflctxns, songs
dat apirs AM, PM, dey n nayt sa cellfone ko
2 let u knw dat I hvent 4gten u.

Pero, ang damot mo.
Pagbabakod sa nmber ay todo-todo:
hindi kabisado,
walang SIM card,
low batt,
na-snatch.

Ngayon, na dscober ko
txtmate ay d sinusungkit
di kailangang mangulit ni magpumilit
malayang pagkakaibigan
libreng nakakamit
kaya no more space for messages
sa cellfone mong ipinagkakait.

Lilia F. Antonio

Sikyo

We often leave
Our conscience at home,
So he clutches tight
On his rusty, trusty shotgun
Whenever we pose and plot
To find it in his territory.

We bury our guilt
Deep in our pockets,
So he fumbles our pants,
Dips a stick in our purses
Whenever we step on his
Demarcation line.

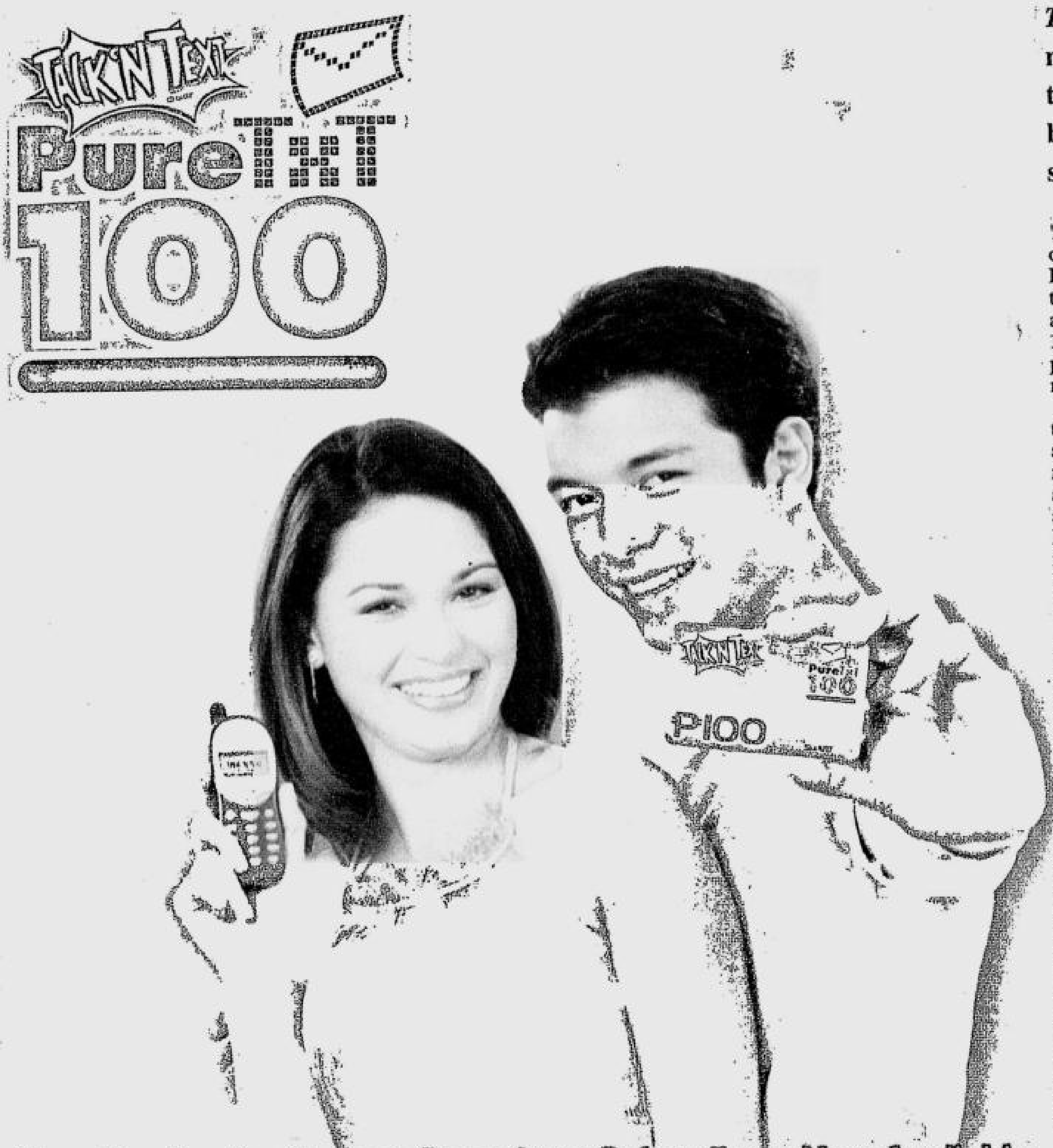
When cleared, he swings the door
Open with an uneasy smile,
Still uncertain if he had thoroughly
Sifted the wolves from the herd.
The rest of the day he struggles
Against the pressing weight of ennui.

And the cunning trickery of sleep.
When night comes,
The hour will stare at him
Like a thief,

Inconspicuously

Standing by.

Rosmon M. Tuazon



New Service for Budget-Conscious Subscribers Now Available

Talk 'N Text Launches PureTxT 100 Today!

***Talk 'N Text*, the cellular network of the barkada, today launched its breakthrough budget service, PureTxT 100.**

With **PureTxT 100**, a *Talk 'N Text* subscriber now has the option to purchase a P100 **PureTxT 100** card to load into their *Talk 'N Text* pre-paid account. This makes **PureTxT 100** the most affordable GSM pre-paid load available in the market today.

PureTxT 100 is an option that allows *Talk 'N Text* subscribers to avail of a text messaging-only service. The sole text messaging-only service in the market today, **PureTxT 100** is the first-of-its-kind alternative for the budget-conscious cellphone user.

Once the subscriber loads a **PureTxT 100** card, the voice capability of his account is temporarily deactivated and the total balance (the P100 **PureTxT 100** credit, plus the existing load) can only be used for text-based services like regular SMS (or texting, as it is more commonly known) and the zed value-added services. To avail of the **PureTxt 100** service, subscribers do not even need to buy a new SIM card or change their phone numbers – all they have to do is load into their existing *Talk 'N Text* SIM a **PureTxT 100** card, which is priced at P100 pesos only, and which comes pre-credited with ten FREE text messages, Once loaded with **PureTxT 100**, the voice capability of their account is deactivated and the total balance (the P100 **PureTxT 100** credit, plus the existing load) can only be used for text-based services. If subscribers wish to reactivate their incoming and outgoing voice service, they just have to load a regular *Talk 'N Text* prepaid card (whether of P300, P500 or P1000 value denominations). The voice capability is then immediately restored, and the new total balance can instantly be used for both voice and text-based services.

The **PureTxT 100** option was conceived to help subscribers cope with temporary budget difficulties. With regular prepaid cards retailing at P280 and above, reloading credits can at times be a bit too costly. **PureTxT 100** is just the solution for these occasions – an affordable way to keep connected, and to benefit from the wide range of text-based services offered by *Talk 'N Text*, while keeping within a budget.

With the **PureTxT 100** option, *Talk 'N Text* continues to offer subscribers all the things they look for in a cellphone – without their having to overspend. *Talk 'N Text* has recently introduced a permanent flat rate of P6.50 per minute all day and all night on both cell-to-cell and local calls. It also allows its free text allocations to be used for texting to all other local GSM networks. *Talk 'N Text* ringtone; logo, picture message and icon download rates are, at P15 each, also among the cheapest in the market. Plus with the new *Talk 'N Text* zed plus 32K SIM, available at P170 pesos only, subscribers can now enjoy over a hundred text-based services, personalization, as well as the capacity to store up to 200 names in the SIM phonebook memory. And powered by the SMART network, *Talk 'N Text* users are furthermore assured of superior coverage nationwide.

PureTxT 100 is the latest addition to the wide range of *Talk 'N Text* product features. One has to agree that, once again, *Talk 'N Text* lives up to its slogan: *"Yan ang galing without overspending!"*

The 80s Are Back Courtesy of SMART zed!

There was a time when "Raiders of the Lost Ark" was the biggest action adventure on film. When Michael Jackson's "Thriller" was spawning hit after hit and winning award after award. When David Hasselhoff drove a sleek, black, talking Trans-Am called K.I.T.T. in "Knight Rider" and he wasn't even thinking of the beaches in "Baywatch" yet. When GMA Supershow was the undisputed king of Sunday noontime programming. When the hottest rivals in the NBA were Magic Johnson's Lakers and Larry Bird's Celtics, and a guy named Jordan was just beginning to learn how great he would become. When Dolphy and Nida Blanca was everyone's favorite couple via "John en Marsha". This time was the 1980s.

Now, SMART zed is giving you the chance to both relive your memories of the 80s, as well as earn the chance to win up to P1,000,000 through your knowledge of 80s trivia with SMART zed *Text to Milli,000,000ns 80s Mania!*

Text to Milli,000,000ns is a nationwide text-based quiz game that will run until September 30, 2002. There will be nine weekly winners of P25,000 each and two monthly winners of P50,000 each. There will even be a special prize of P100,000 for the highest scorer at the end of the promo period. Finally, P1,000,000 will be raffled off during the grand draw on October 1, 2002. The more correct answers, the more chances of winning!

To join and be qualified for the raffle draws, all SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, and Talk 'N Text subscribers have to do is to register. Simply key in QUIZ JOIN <name>/<address> and send to 288. Once registered, subscribers will automatically receive the three daily questions. Questions will be sent to all registered participants between 7a.m. and 1p.m. free of charge.

Think you remember which action star/stuntman jumped off the San Juanico Bridge? Remember the PBA Import popularly known as "The Black Superman"? What was the name of Vic Sotto's character in "Iskul Bukol"? The Jo Boxer's hit song "Just Got Lucky" is closely identified with what coming of age film from this era? If you know the answers to these and other questions on the awesome 80s, then it's time for you to play SMART zed *Text to Milli,000,000ns 80s Mania!*

SMART Brings the UAAP to Your Celfones!

Collegiate basketball was never this much fun! SMART, in cooperation with the country's most prestigious collegiate sporting organization, the Universities Athletic Association of the Philippines (UAAP), Studio 23 and PinoyCentral, get set to bring your love for your school right into your celfone!

Proudly display your school spirit by downloading picture messages and logos right onto your SMART celfone. Flying as high as a blue eagle? Growling as loud as a tiger? Barking like a hungry bulldog? Aiming as sharply as a green archer? Now you can brag to everyone about the school closest to your heart!

Simply key in LOGO <keyword> and send to 2366 to get logos from all eight participating schools of the 65th season of the UAAP. For picture messages, key in PIC <keyword> and send to 2366 to get your fill of pictures featuring Adamson, Ateneo, FEU, La Salle, NU, UE, UP, and UST.

In addition, SMART subscribers can also avail of the latest scores, team standings, and schedule of games through the convenience of their own celfones. For game scores, key in UAAP SCORE and send to 2366. For team standings, key in UAAP STAND and send to 2366, while for game schedules, key in UAAP SKED and send to 2366.

Can the De La Salle Green Archers snag their fifth straight UAAP Championship? Can the Ateneo Blue Eagles stand in the way of their arch-rivals to claim the elusive crown? Can the Fighting Maroons of UP enter the Final Four for the first time in recent memory? Can the UST Growling Tigers reclaim the glory of championships past? Will the NU Bulldogs prove that last year's playoff run wasn't just a fluke? Can the UE Red Warriors rise above the disappointment of last season? Will the Falcons of Adamson get out of the UAAP cellar?

All of these questions and more will be answered in this year's 65th UAAP Men's Basketball Tournament and SMART is here to make sure you'll always be caught up in the non-stop basketball action!

SMART Brings Godskitchen Global Dance to Manila!

Hot on the heels of the hugely successful *Space Ibiza* dance party last June 11, SMART Communications is bringing another dance spectacular via the world-renowned club known as *Godskitchen*. On August 10, 2002 *Godskitchen* brings DJ Darren Pearce to the NBC Tent at the Bonifacio Global City. Pearce will spin his unmistakable and distinctive blend of melodic techno, trance and progressive influence mixed with a hint of breakbeat for Manila's partyphiles from 10pm onwards!

This latest techno-gathering is a part of the *Godskitchen World Tour 2002*. Stops are set across the world including New Zealand, Los Angeles, Tenerife, Istanbul, and their home club of Code in Birmingham in the United Kingdom. Considered one of the most innovative and eclectic party events, *Godskitchen* is bringing all of their hypnotic beats and mind-blowing grooves to Manila through the leader in telecommunications itself, SMART!

Resident at British club Peach since its conception in 1993, Darren Pearce also guests at some of the UK's premiere clubs, including Golden, Republica, Café Blue, More Tea Vicar, Twisted, The Honey Club, The Matrix, Enter The Dragon, The Dance Academy and Freedom. Pearce has also boasted residencies at Sunny Side Up for a 7 year stretch, Trinity for 6 years and Naughty But Nice where he was given a monthly slot after just one appearance. His sets are broad based and unpredictable, but always display an unbridled energy level.

Darren has also been making his mark in America with regular appearances at The Shadow Lounge (Miami), Blue (LA), Ra (Las Vegas), Crobar (Miami & New York) as well as dates in Canada at Breath (Toronto), The Guvernment and Plaza Of Nation (Vancouver). Popular in Europe and Asia, the rest of Darren's diary is filled with slots at overseas venues such as Love Da Records (Hong Kong), Sound Collection (Japan), Allenby 58 & Cream (Israel) and Privilege (Ibiza).

Ready to experience the *Godskitchen Global Dance* with Darren Pearce? There are three ways of winning FREE tickets to the *Godskitchen* dance event at the NBC Tent. 150 FREE tickets will be given away to lucky SMART subscribers. Just wait for a call from SMART, and you get in for FREE!

For non-SMART subscribers who want to switch, or wish to get a new or additional SMART Gold line, just call 888-1111 or *888 from your SMART celfone. A SMART representative will tell you how you can get FREE tickets. Be among the 150 who call and avail of any of these offers to automatically get 1 FREE ticket each. Lastly, FREE tickets will also be given during the event to 150 non-SMART subscribers who swap to the SMART Buddy Pre-paid 64K Super SIM.

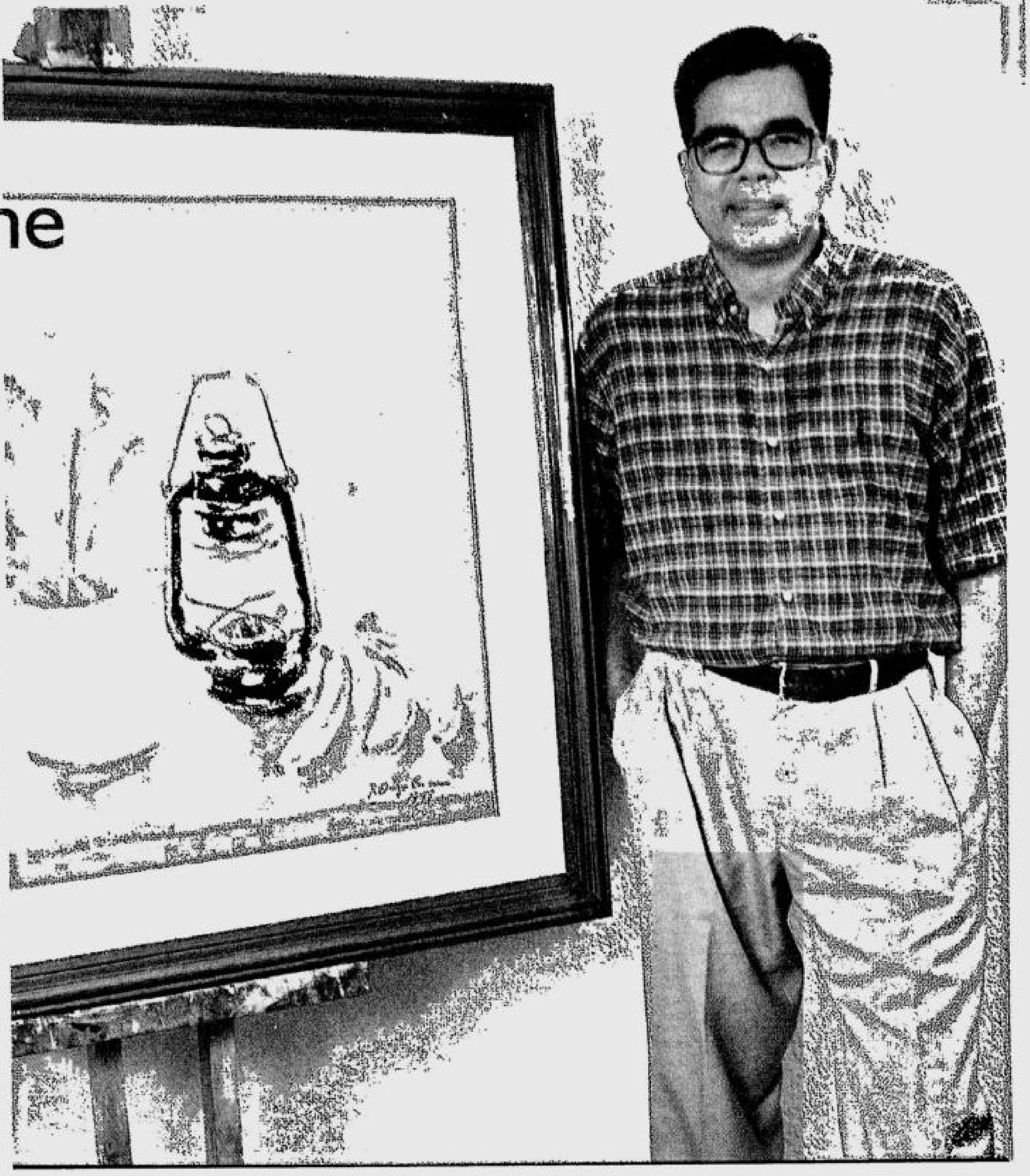
. SMART subscribers will get P100 off the ticket prices sold at the outlet and at the gate. They can also avail of the SMART Express Lane for easy entry into the party. Finally, SMART subscribers get free drinks to keep the party rolling!

Known to all as the epitome of the audiovisual clubbing experience, *Godskitchen Global Dance* is set to mesmerize and hypnotize the true clubbing enthusiast. SMART Communications, in cooperation with Bench, MTV Philippines, and Big Fish are proud to bring Darren Pearce and *Godskitchen* for the ultimate trance party. Get ready to lose your mind, your body, and your soul as *Godskitchen* hits Manila by storm this August 10 at the NBC Tent!

Artwatch

By Mitzi Duque Ruiz

Giving In to the Muse



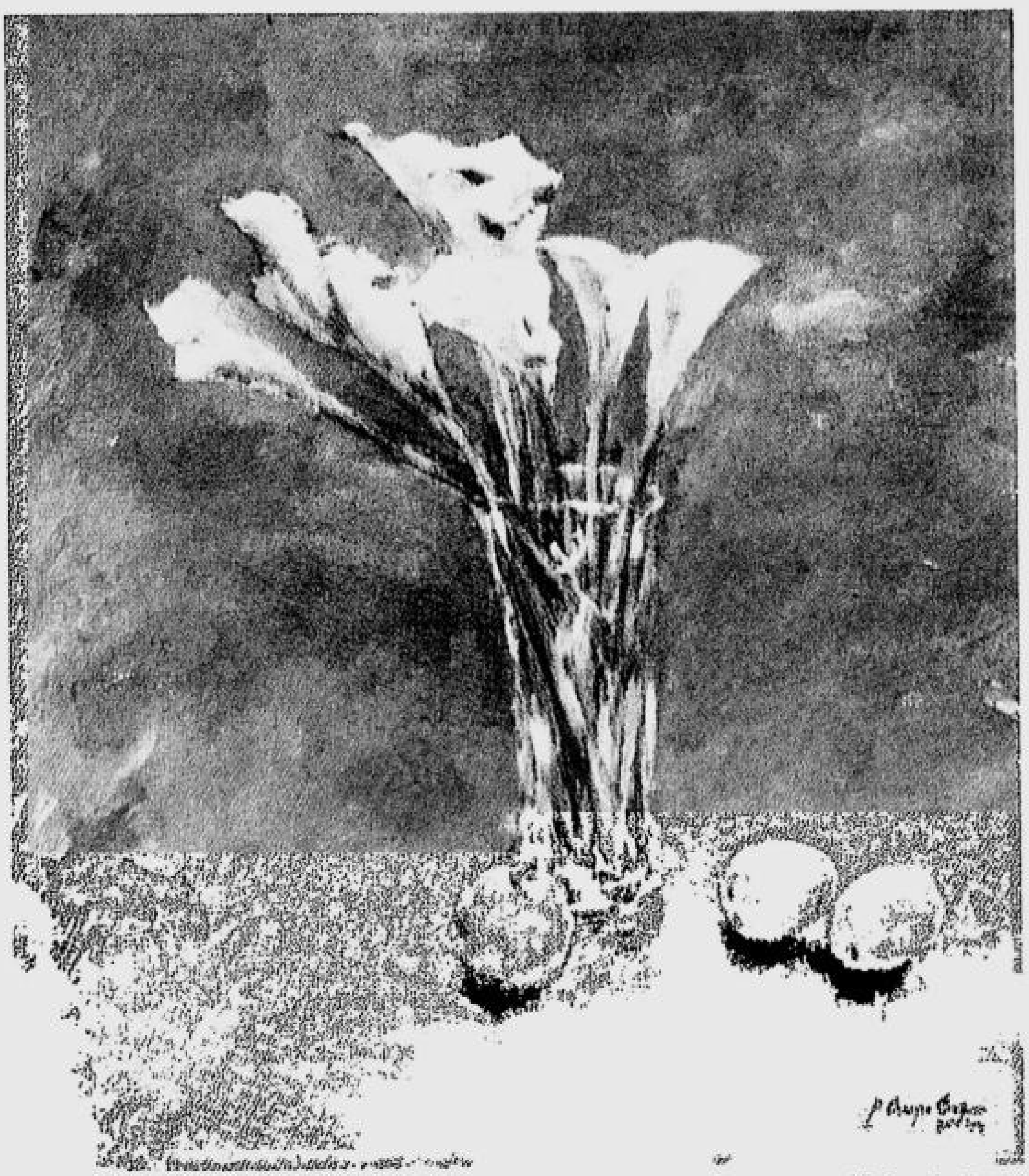
IF YOU were a painter with a million bucks, what would you do? Paint all day long, probably. But without that luxury, how will you manage to get by? Filipino artists have had to choose between abandoning their passion and living on a shoestring. Ramoncito O. Cruz grew up with this reality. A son of painter Remigio Cruz, he knew early enough that an artist had to make that choice between making a living and living the life of an artist.

"I was fully aware of the sacrifices and limited options. But I've also always known that I need to provide a secure world for my family," he states matter-of-factly. And, he didn't have the million bucks. Not quite jaded, but practical, this painter took the less-bumpy road.

He pursued a career in marketing, developing his skills with a pioneering local cable station. From there he moved to Account Management at the Cory-era Manila Chronicle. Today he is known by many as Monching Cruz, the man behind Mediawise Communications, a design studio and desktop publishing company he set up in 1993. He and his team develop newsletters, below-the-line collaterals, annual reports, and AVPs for academic and financial institutions and corporate organizations.

Every so often, though, Monching's artistic inclinations would show in his projects. He would highlight Filipino art in calendars, brochures, and newsletters he designed and published for clients. He is also conspicuously present in art shows and social events.

No, Monching is not a corporate figure who simply has an eye for good artwork, paints as a hobby, and hangs out with artists.



"Before the Party"

After years of putting his artistic inclinations aside to work in the corporate world, marketing man Monching Cruz finally holds his first one-man show

The Filipino art community knows him, because he is a fellow artist. He was born into the world of art, and continues to be surrounded by it.

"I always knew I'm an artist. The talent was inborn, mostly from my father's genes. That's why I took up Fine Arts in college." While at the University of Santo Tomas (UST) College of Architecture and Fine Arts, at the height of the political and social turbulence of the '70s, Monching developed a mastery in still life painting, conveying a calm and serene side to the otherwise volatile times. This is also when he won his first major awards. "Schooling nurtured my talent, and the awards confirmed it," is how he sees it.

In the late '90s, when the corporate landscape turned unpredictable and competitive, painting began to once again take up a bigger space in his life. He argues that art was never abandoned; there was always time for letting the passion of his life take over.

He had found, once again, comfort in painting—in moments when only painting can lend a sense of quiet and calm amidst the chaos of the corporate world.

He would paint in the morning and towards the evening, when ample light would offer him additional moments of peace and quiet. He continued to paint still life, although with a more mature style and perception.

About a year ago, he realized he had enough of a collection to mount a solo show (a sign of the times?), and that perhaps the time was right. His public rebirth as a still life painter is a longing he has held in reserve, in deference to the choice he made earlier in life. Monching's work, as described by fellow artist Jose Tence Ruiz, has "veered away from sober Spanish pre-baroque towards something more akin to late Edades, Diosdado Lorenzo or even late Juan Arellano. There is a higher key invested in pale ceruleans, frosted mauves and pearly citrons. The brushwork is taut but sure, compositions relaxed yet limpid, kept that way with an intuitive but palpable asymmetry. His subjects are mundane but real, minutiae readily available in bourgeois domestic settings—lemons, wine bottles, calla lilies, carnations, bird-of-paradise, even tea kettles and tropical palms—sketched in acrylic with the authority one feels vested with when at home—private, serene, secure."

Monching Cruz is not a businessman who has taken to painting as a stress-relieving outlet. He's a born and schooled artist, who has had to put his aspirations aside for a while. The important realization for him, at least, is he has finally struck a balance. His show at the Crucible Gallery on the 4th level of SM Megamall up to Aug. 13 is where he is finally getting validation for setting the dormant painter free.

The most interesting people and personalities leave their mark in the pages of the Sunday Inquirer Magazine
[illegible]
INQUIRER

Little Lives

By Almond N. Agulla

Photographs by Roger Carpio

Night
# of their New Lives

The night school at La Salle Greenhills is giving people like Michael Hipol and Andy Natividad a chance to change their destiny

San Miguel Brewery

Michael Hipol and Andy Natividad attend high school at La Salle Greenhills. By now, you are imagining two boys getting into a chauffered Ford Explorer. Their parents shower them with gifts like the latest cell phone models if their grades are high enough. Someone cooks for them. They get into comfortable beds and are hushed to sleep by the sound of airconditioning.

Unfortunately, life isn't beautiful for all Lasallians. At sundown, the La Salle Greenhills campus is transformed into a haven for school dropouts—taxi drivers, *yayas*, maids, cigarette vendors, etc.—who are given a chance at a better life. Each night they devote to attending classes means being one night closer to a high school diploma.

The Adult Night High School (ANHS) was established in 1978 by the La Salle Brothers to provide formal and non-formal education to the less privileged. It is the first and only night high school in the country to be accredited by the Philippine Accrediting Association of Schools, Colleges and Universities (PAASCU). Why not when the ANHS's five-year high school program shares the same academic standards as the regular four-year La Salle high school program? More than that, night students use the same facilities as their daytime counterparts. For a meager fee of P200 a year, Michael and Andy attend high school at La Salle Greenhills. The two made a decision that, though their lives are far from beautiful, they can change the future.

Michael, 21, is goodlooking enough to be a showbiz contender. Tall and lean, he has a boyish smile that would melt the hearts of die-hard fans. Unfairly, he is a star not of a top-rating TV soap but one that is painfully real.

He grew up in Mindanao. His bond with his Muslim father began and ended at conception. His 16-year-old mother left for Manila when he was a baby. She was supposed to find work to support him. Instead, she found a husband and raised a family.

The young Michael was raised by his maternal grandmother. When she passed away, the 12-year-old relied on the mercy of his distant relatives. His *lola*'s sister brought him to Manila where he continued his studies. Eager to develop a relationship with his estranged mother, he would drop by her house for visits. But there was no fairy tale reunion. He was not welcomed with open arms. In fact, his mother would introduce him to people as her younger brother.

It was the opposite in his new home. His relatives treated him well—providing him with an education and a comfortable life. As a teenager, he became a rebel. "I was into everything except drugs. Mostly, I was into fights and *barkadas*. I studied in La Union for four years. But my *lola* brought me back to Manila because she was scared I would get married early." The shy Michael admits he has an eye for girls. His weakness for the opposite sex finally got him into big trouble. He was kicked out of Jose Rizal High School in 1997 because he got into yet another fight. Michael now claims he was only defending a girl's honor. But the high school junior had run out of second chances. "My relatives used to treat me like part of the family. They were so nice to me. But I kept getting into trouble. I guess that offense was the last straw. My *lola* said she was done with me. Suddenly, everything changed," he says. From an adopted son, he became no more than a hired employee. His fall from grace lasted three years. "The final straw was when I heard my mother say that I was no good—that I was a burden to other people. It happened the day my stepfather insisted that I move in with them. He was always nice to me. I was moving my things into their house when I overheard them fighting. It hurt to hear her say that I would only bring trouble into their home. So I left. I decided to prove to her that I could make something of myself." A well-meaning aunt was instrumental in getting Michael enrolled at the LSGH Adult Night High School last year. Moved by his three-year struggle, she offered him a second chance. Michael began his re-education by making a commitment to himself. First off, he became a model employee—proving that he could be both a diligent worker and a student.

The transformation from reckless rebel to responsible adult has its rewards. At his half-sister's debut early this year, his mother publicly acknowledged him as her son. Even his half-sisters have come to accept him as their big brother. Michael proudly says that he has become their confidante and *gimik* companion. Even his well-off cousins have noticed his change of heart. The three students of La Salle Day School (as the regular high school is called) have become his idols. Michael, amazed by their humility, has realized that there is dignity in hard work. Meanwhile, his *lola* has warmed up to him again. She has even opened a bank account for him. On Sundays, she would invite him to attend Mass with her. "I've really learned to regret all the opportunities I wasted. I could have been a college graduate now if I didn't mess up my life. I even rebelled against God because I felt like He took everything away from me. I didn't go to Church for three years. Now, every night before I go to bed, I ask His forgiveness," he reveals.

Michael's story is far from over. After high school graduation, two school years from now, he intends to pursue a college degree. He hints that he may take the advice of uncles who are pushing him to become the first Hipol in the police force.

Asked unexpectedly to imagine what his life would be had his three-year nightmare continued, Michael shakes his head. There are no words to explain what a second chance means to someone who has been down and out. Relieved of the duty to answer such an overwhelming question, he flashes a bright smile when told that the interview is over.

As soon as Andy Natividad walks into the room, he makes for a striking contrast to Michael. The 22-year-old is no taller than a teenage boy which he is often mistaken for. Though Michael and Andy have not known each other until last year in La Salle, they have a lot in common.

"I never knew my parents. My first memory as a child was being at a wake. Later, my relatives told me that it was my father who was inside the coffin. Our mother had left us with our father. So when he died, our relatives split us up. My siblings and I grew up separately," he explains.

His early years were spent moving from one relative's house to the next, treated like a servant. A kind aunt sent him to school. But, at the age of 7 or 8, he fell into the hands of a cruel uncle.

"I was forced to drop out of school when I was in Grade 3 because I ran away from home. You see, I just couldn't take my uncle's beatings," Andy explains.

A neighbor, witnessing the constant abuse, came to his rescue. His *Kuya* Rod brought him to Nepa Q Mart, which was to become Andy's home for 12 years (from the age of 10 to the present). He sleeps on a cot inside one of the stalls. By early morning, he is up and about doing almost anything to earn a buck. For P100 he unloads an entire jeep of produce. He carries sacks of rice or vegetables on his back—going back and forth until the entire jeep is unloaded. Despite his diminutive height, Andy is as strong as a horse. "My life has always been difficult," he admits. "For as long as I can remember, I've been working hard. I'm used to it now—the loneliness, the poverty, the fatigue. I grew up with street kids and *kanto* boys. But a lot of them became addicted to drugs. I stayed away from that. My dream even then was to go back to school. I want to show my uncle that I can fend for myself—that I can be someone even without his help."

Andy began fulfilling his dream at the age of 18. By then, he had saved enough money to send himself to school in Marinduque. Unavoidably, his classmates teased him for being so much older than the usual grade school student. His free time was spent de-husking coconuts under the scorching heat for hours (9 a.m. to 3 p.m. on weekends). But eventually, he had to return to Manila where the money was "easy."

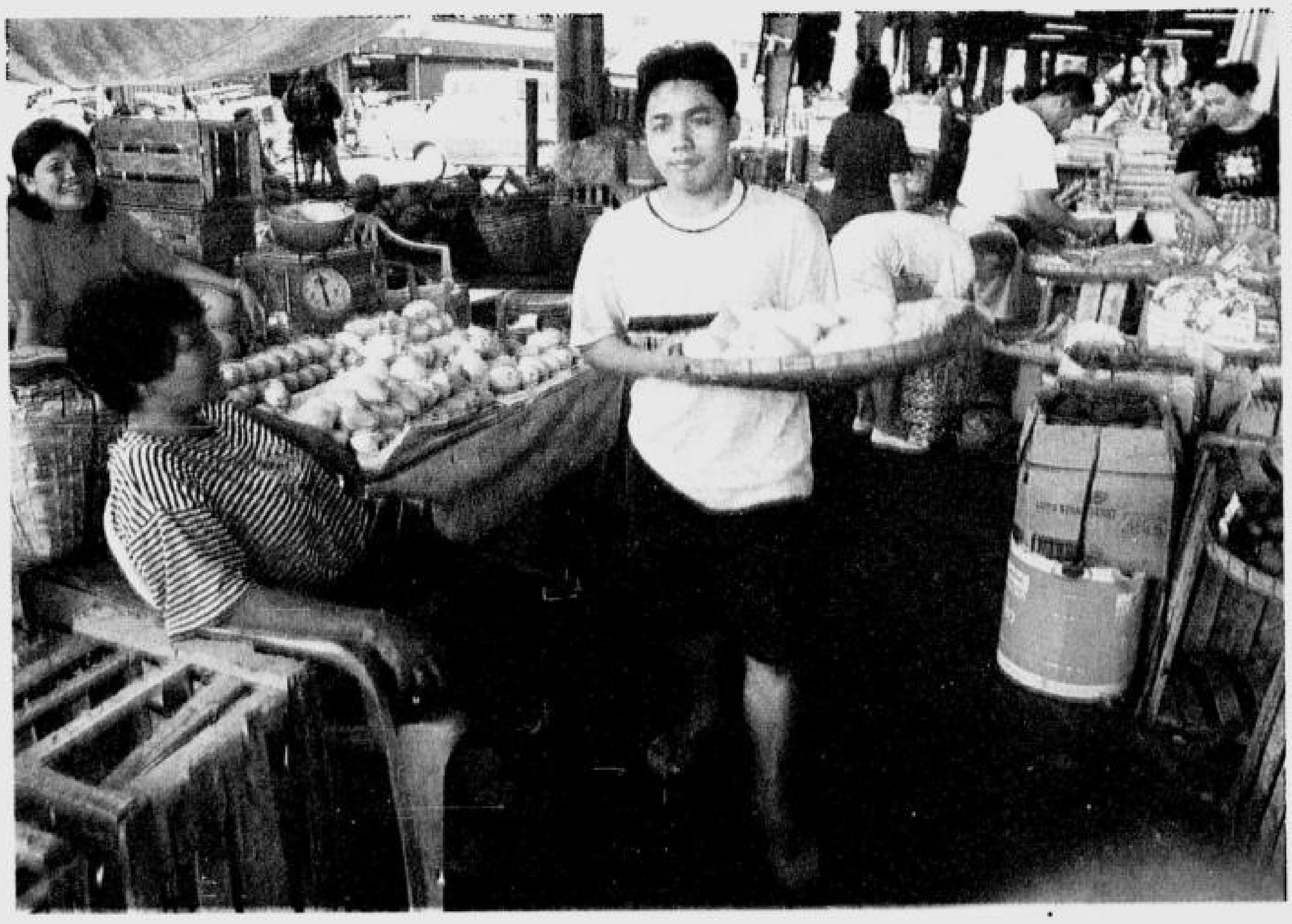
His final year in elementary was spent in a public school in Cubao. Still, it was a struggle for him. Classes kept him away from the market in the morning, which was prime time for selling goods and services. Andy's perseverance to get an education did not go unnoticed. A guidance counselor advised him to try out for the Adult Night High School if he intended to go further with his studies. "I've always liked studying. When I was a little boy, I loved doing my homework. Unfortunately, I had to stop studying because of my situation. The desire to go back to school has always been there."

School year 2000-2001 found Andy attending high school at ANHS. He is pleased that most of his classmates are his age or even older. Principal Tere Gorayeb confirms that his enthusiasm reflects in his grades. His average is 87—quite impressive for a working student who starts his day as early as 4 a.m.

The ANHS family is concerned with much more than just his academics. In fact, Andy will be given regular transportation allowance by one of the foundation's sponsors. There was a time when he was even employed as a delivery boy by his teacher. That was cut short when Andy realized that there was nothing better than working at the market.

"What's nice about living in the market is that you can earn money as long as you're willing to work. There are so many opportunities there. I'll be a high school graduate when I turn 25. I'm already saving up for college. I want to take up accounting later on. They've told me it's expensive but if I'm able to get a college degree, I may be able to land a good job. *Wala namang bayad ang mangarap, di po ba?* (dreaming is free, isn't it)," he humbly says.

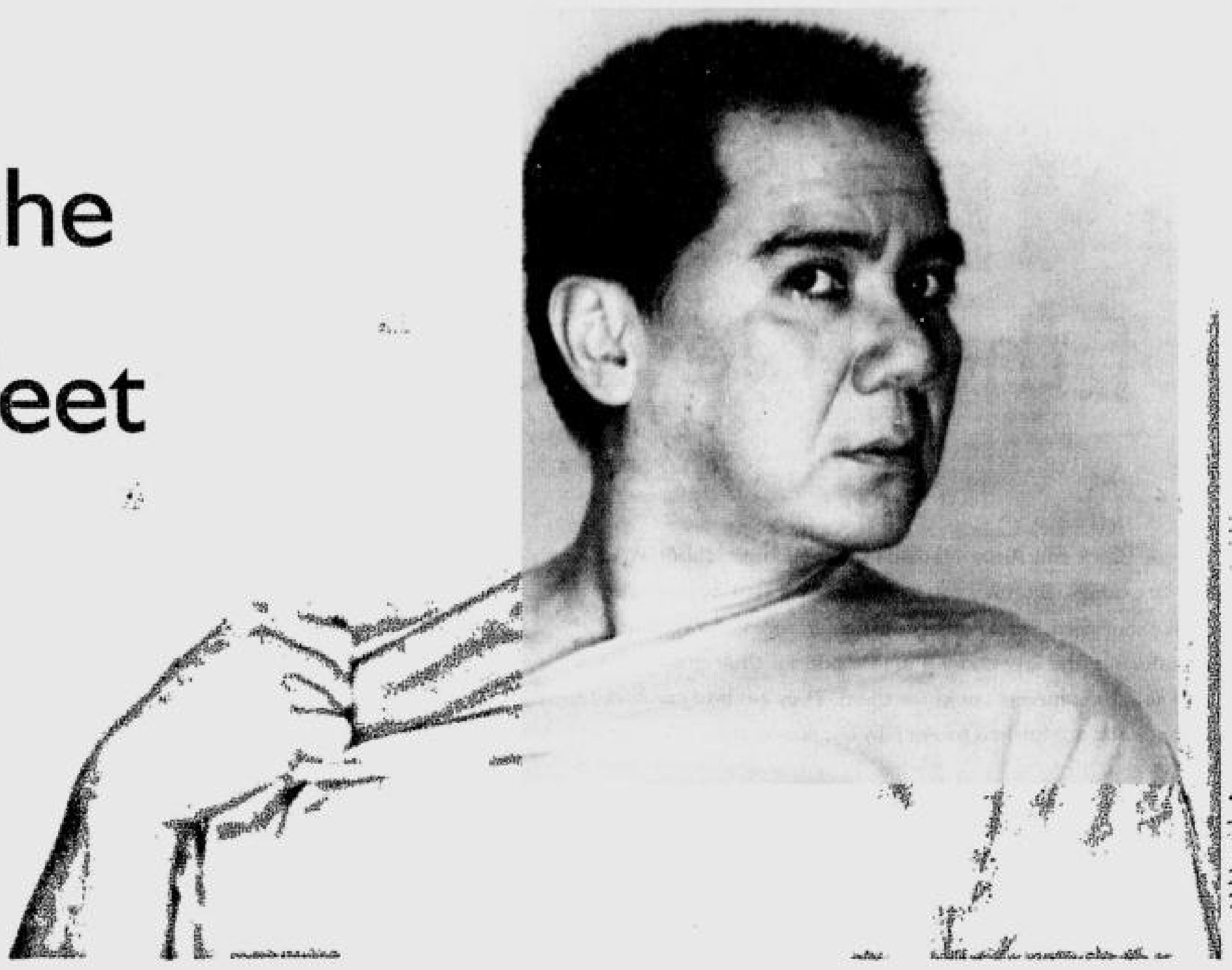
There is enough hope for countless Michaels and Andys at ANHS. The school's aim is to continue the work of St. John Baptist De La Salle who gave up everything (including high scholastic and ecclesiastical positions and personal wealth) to devote his life to the Christian education of underprivileged youth. This task is daunting but for Adult Night High School, the night of new lives goes on. Last July 12, LSGH re-launched the ANHS Foundation to raise much needed funds to keep the project alive. Any form of assistance is welcome. Inquiries may be sent to development@lsgh.edu.ph., tel. nos. 7273760/7210891-94, 7210296-97 loc. 153/198. You can help keep Michael and Andy in school.



Michael (top) and Andy (left) are working towards a better life

Theater Tales
By Marge C. Enriquez

The Man with the Flying Feet


JUN DE LEON

People once told Douglas Nierras he shouldn't dance. As he proves anew in his choreography for the author's upcoming dance concert, nobody does it quite like this icon of Pinoy modern dance

IN HIS youth, Douglas Nierras was told that he would never make it as a dancer because he was "too fat, too short and too pale." Not wanting to be a pushover, Douglas decided to prove his detractors wrong. Following his intuition, he bucked the odds by becoming a principal dancer and eventually the most sought-after choreographer in the country. Nierras holds the distinction of being the only Filipino to win an international grand prize for choreography.

Despite such artistic genius, the local dance community has labeled Douglas a "tyrant," downgrading him into a tart-tongued slave driver.

Whether the label—and the grand prize—are justified, I have yet to find out. I only got to know more about the real Douglas Nierras (*Tito* Dougs to his dancers) when I started working with him in my dance concert "Wings of Soul."

This multi-media show is based on the book of the same title authored by Dadi Janki, an international lecturer who has been meditating for 66 years. The text explains that to achieve this stability, we must peel off tiers of ego in the disguise of negative attitudes that have entrapped the innocent child within us. Once we free the mind from these illusions and get clear insights into the positive aspects of ourselves, then we can become light. Thus, the title "Wings of Soul."

Douglas actually made this writer live through the text. Any dancer who hasn't started with him has to unlearn not only the worst habits of their dance training but also of their adulthood. Call it a purification process, but Douglas prefers to describe his rehearsals as time for discovery. He makes dancers stop worrying about how they look and other distractions. These anxieties make dancers lose touch with something essential to their being—their connection with themselves and with their environment. This re-awakening enables the dancers to savor the present moment.

It is unfortunate that the fractious dance community has labeled his ensemble, Powerdance, as merely a "jazz company." The elitist scene here tends to be contemptuous of dancers with no extensive training in classical ballet. To them, a dancer looks unpolished or raw without the perfect lines and placement honed by ballet. But Powerdance exudes a special quality. Onstage, the dancers are so high with their own enthusiasm that the audience can't help but smile back at their seemingly natural ecstasy. Weighty yet supple, the dancers surrender to unself-conscious abandon, exuding sumptuous sensuality.

This magic of dance stems from Douglas' genius, though not in the context of sheer intellectual power. At the start of his career, only enlightened artists saw his potential. When Douglas was growing up in the Visayas, he failed to pass the auditions for a local folk dance company. At the then Cultural Center of Philippines (CCP) Dance Company (now Ballet Philippines), Douglas was ostracized by the senior dancers. Teachers told him he had no future because he had the wrong body type. However, the likes of Joy Coronel and Franklin Bobadilla, one of the finest danseurs the country has ever produced, saw his striking movement quality and dramatic expression and encouraged him.

While studying speech and drama at the University of the Philippines, Douglas became a protégé of Corazon Iñigo, then the artistic director of the UP Filipiniana Dance Company. To this day, they maintain a mother-and-son relationship. Some of her obvious influences on Douglas' choreographic style are the elements of unpredictability, focus and risk-taking.

Today, at 48, Douglas can still knock your socks off with his dancing. He has the talent for making difficult movements look utterly organic, and for making deceptively simple connecting steps look more like rhythms. Using his theater background, he uses his eyes to add power to his performance.

Douglas has pursued intense training in New York, taking up master classes in ballet, modern dance, choreography and dance video. Weary of the vanity and rigidity of classical ballet and the hard-edged style of the Martha Graham technique, Douglas ventured into jazz, where he could let go. He established his reputation as the choreographer and principal dancer of Hotlegs which became famous in the commercial circuit. In the early '90s, his company evolved into Powerdance.

Douglas defied the long-cherished beliefs about dance. The way it is taught and choreographed today, dance has become a slave to the formalist method in which movement is independent of meaning. Choreographers, dancers and writers have conceived of dance as something one does rather than an art one reflects upon.

Douglas instilled in his dancers the need to develop the intellect within the context of their soul so that intuition could be utilized.

Indeed, Douglas will stop at nothing to wring out a credible performance. During rehearsals, the dancer is challenged both physically and mentally. On the physical level, he makes the dancer repeat the step even if it takes two hours until it is done correctly. On the mental level, he tests the dancer's knowledge of movement theories. His exacting methods and sharp wit earned him a reputation as a tyrant.

But dancers don't seem to mind because they enjoy his work. As a choreographer, Douglas is gifted with musicality and imagination. Relentless dance passages are punctuated with moments of stillness for contrast. He makes connections with jazz in combination with spirals, falls, and the expansive breath characteristic of modern dance. What makes his work special, though, is that every movement is polished to its essence.

Why all this detailed work? Douglas wants to bring back dance to its origin as the most participatory of the arts. In other words, the audience experiences what the dancer is going through onstage, even if it is virtual. It can only happen when there is honesty and integrity in the process. And, if the audience and performer are on the same wavelength, then the experience becomes moving. Q

"Wings of Soul" will be shown at Onstage Theater, Greenbelt on Aug. 8, 7:30 p.m. For details, call Michael Unson at 0917-6964875 and Mike Lomat at 0917-6189424.

LoveNotes
By Joe D' Mango

Dreaming of Being Noticed

He barely notices me, and it seems like he even forgets I exist and it really hurts. If I can't have him as my man, at least I want to be his friend, a person who is part of his life. But how?

Illustration by STEPH BRAVO

Dear Joe,

They say that when it comes to love, you must reach for the stars. Even if you miss, you will land on the moon. If this is true Joe, I want to give it a try.

Just call me Sera, I'm 20, a senior at one of the universities here in Manila. It's been almost a year since I broke up with my first boyfriend, and I learned many things. I am over him Joe, and he's the least of my concerns now.

My problem is this, there is this guy in our house, our boarder, with whom I'm beginning to fall in love with. Let's call him Nic. Nic is not your typical guy because people have always suspected that he's gay, but I'm not paying any attention to that. Perhaps it's because he is quiet, prim and proper. He goes to work in the morning and comes home at about 8 p.m. everyday so there's no chance for him to notice me. He is so intelligent, Joe, and whenever I hear stories about him, I get encouraged even more. I'm a person with low self-esteem and falling in love with someone like him is what they call suntok sa buwan. *Still he mystifies me. Sometimes when I'm looking at him, I can't help but wonder what it feels like to be with him, to talk to him, to be loved by him.*

I am taking this feeling as a challenge, Joe, a challenge that I may not win, but at least one I will face.

But it's not easy. He barely notices me, and it seems like sometimes he even forgets I exist and it really hurts. If I can't have him as my man, at least I want to be his friend, a person who is part of his life. But how Joe? Everytime there's a chance for us, I get so shy and I back off.

I need your help, Joe. How can I make him realize that I'm here, and I love him? My friend told me to let him feel beyond my silence. But how will I do that?

Thank you so much, more power and may God always bless you and your family.

Sera

Sera,

It seems that Nic really is strictly confined to himself. There could be a lot of reasons why a man would not bother himself with the people around him and Nic is just one of many who probably feel more comfortable alone. You were challenged by his character but I doubt if it is love you feel for him. Nevertheless, I don't see anything wrong in seeking his approval and friendship. It is worth a try.

But, here we are with a classic dilemma. How can a woman express her feelings for a man without being too forward? It is quite tricky but I believe that there will always be a way to catch a man's attention without being too obvious. First, your intention should be pure and sincere because it always shows in the end. Second, you should believe in yourself. Think of several reasons why people feel lucky to have you as a friend. I'm sure you have likeable qualities. Be confident because people wouldn't be interested in you if you don't believe in yourself. Finally, plan the simplest and most casual way of starting a conversation with him. Even hermits take time out to see who's knocking at their door. Work your way into his schedule once you become comfortable with each other, then, let destiny take you to where it should.

Sera, whatever happens, never stop reaching for the stars. People who follow their dreams become better persons every time they wake up. Even if they don't realize all their dreams, they're always one step ahead of the others. They don't feel defeated because they know they have given it their best. So, give it your best shot, Sera. I wish you well. Q

This Week

Art

Our Country, an exhibit of black and white photographs by Alex Levac capturing the contradictions of modern life in Israel, until Aug. 26 at the Metropolitan Museum of Manila, Cental Bank Complex, Roxas Blvd., Manila.

"Yin and Yang" by Leonardo Reyes on exhibit at Gallery Genesis

Windows and Women, a photo exhibit of windows and women in Itbud village, Uyugan, Batanes by Francisco Datar at The Edge, UP Vargas Museum, Diliman, QC until Aug. 15. For details, call 928-1927.

Kulay sa Tubig, an annual invitational watercolor competition and exhibition where five top winners and runners-up will be named from a field of 60 invited artists which constitute Manila's elite watercolor painting enthusiasts, until Aug. 13 at the SM Megamall Art Center. For details, call 633-8137 to 38.

Hardware I, a group exhibit commemorating 100 years of the Philippine Labor Movement, until Aug. 11 at the J. Vargas Museum inside UP Diliman. An Artists' Forum will be held on Aug. 9, 1-5 p.m. For inquiries, call 371-1219 (Jes) or 545-2438 (Deo).

"Windows and Women" by Francisco Datar at the UP Vargas Museum

Stone Garden Series, Soler's mixed media exhibit at the Finale Art Gallery, SM Megamall A until Aug. 11.

Cinema

Cinemanila is showcasing over a hundred acclaimed films at Greenbelt I Cinemas in Ayala Center until Aug. 15. Leading the pack are "Heaven" from Germany; "Bread and Tulips" and "The Travelling Salesman" from Italy; "Flickering Lights" and "Minor Mishaps" from Denmark; "Dog Days" from Austria and "Chico" from Hungary; "The Carriers Are Waiting" and "I Know I'll See Your Face Again" from Belgium; "A Place on Earth" from Russia; "Good Hands" from Estonia, and Luxembourg's "Le Club des Chomeurs." United Kingdom's entry is "The Navigators". From North America comes "Manito," "Piñero," "American Rhapsody," Northern Lights," "Green Dragon," "Scheme C6," "The Following," "The Man Who Wasn't There," and from Canada comes "Atanarjuat, The Fast Runner." Asian highlights include The People's Republic of China's "Quitting," "Seafood," "Orphan of Anyang"; Hong Kong's "Peony Pavilion", "Hollywood Hong Kong" and "Gege"; Taiwan's "A City of Sadness," "Goodbye South, Goodbye," "The Personals," "What Time is it There," "Darkness and Light," "The Cabbie"; Singapore's "12 Storeys," "Talking Cock," "Day After Tomorrow," Forever Fever, "Mee Pok Man," "Eating Air," "Chicken Rice War" and "I Not Stupid." From the Indian subcontinent comes "Calmness," "Lagaan" and "The Legend of Bagat-Singh." For screening schedules and other movie titles, call 412-7686 or log on to www.cinemanila.com.ph.

96.3 WRock presents **Unfaithful**, starring Richard Gere and Diane Lane as a couple living in the New York city suburbs whose marriage goes dangerously awry when the wife gets involved in an adulterous fling, Aug. 9, 7:30 p.m. at SM Megamall Cinema 1. Tune in to 96.3 WRock for free invites to the special advanced screening.

Onstage

Alikabok, Musical Theater Philippines' beloved musical inspired by Juan Luna's painting "La Bulaqueña," returns to the stage beginning Aug. 7 at the Music Museum. The cast includes Cris Villonco, Nonoy Zuñiga, Jeffrey Hidalgo and Noel Rayos under the direction of Tony Espejo. For tickets, call 721-7229.

Insiang, a moving drama by Mario O'Hara about the transformation of an innocent teenage girl from naivete to immorality and malevolence, goes onstage at the CCP Tanghalang Huseng Batutue on Aug. 9, 15, 16, 22, 23 at 8 p.m. and Aug. 10, 11, 17, 18, 24 and 25 at 3 p.m. For details, call 832-3661.

Ateneo High School's Dulaang Sibol presents ***Sinta***, a Filipino transplantation of the musical "The Fantasticks." Show time is 6:30 p.m. on Aug. 9, 15, 16 and 23. Tickets at P100 each.

Dinner with Friends, Repertory Philippines' production of Donald Margulies' Pulitzer Prize-winning play about love, commitment and friendship in the midst of separation and divorce, until Aug. 11 at the William J. Shaw Theatre, Shangri-La Plaza. The play will then move to the Carlos P. Romulo Theater, RCBC Plaza in Makati from Aug. 15-25. For details, call 633-4822 to 25.

Atbp

The **Shell National Students Art Competition** calls on Filipino college students currently enrolled with at least 12 units in a reputable school to join the Shell art contest. Each participant may submit a maximum of two entries in any of the four categories: oil/acrylic, watercolor, sculpture and the Epson digital. Interested parties may get entry forms and competition rules from any Shell office, installation, depot or service station in the country, or from their school's college of fine arts dean and the office of student affairs. Or visit www.StudentArtContest.com and download entry forms. Deadline is Aug. 21-23 for provincial entries and Sept. 12-14 for Metro Manila entries.

Learn the ABCs of **decorative candle making** in a two-day course through demo and hands-on activities on Aug. 9 and 10. For details, call Polymer Products at 671-9837.

The **PETA Writers' Bloc**, a group of established and aspiring playwrights, announces its opening session today, 2 p.m. at the PETA Office, 61 Lantana St., Cubao, QC. The Bloc holds sessions every other Sunday to read new plays and discuss playwriting and theater issues. For details, call Rody Vera at 551-0823 or e-mail rodyv@mac.com.

The Philippine Association of Social Workers Inc. is organizing an **auction sale** to raise funds for training and journal publication on Aug. 8, 1-5 p.m. at the DSWD Auditorium. Donations can be brought to PASWI office, 2nd floor, PSSC, Commonwealth Avenue, QC or at the DSWD Central Office. For details, call 453-8250.

St. Pauls Marketing invites Catholic readers to visit **St. Pauls stores** nationwide for a wide list of religious and spiritual books, articles, Bibles, Sambuhay and gift items. Visit its main branch at 7708 St. Paul Road, San Antonio Village, Makati City or call 895-9701 to 04.

Circle Isle Productions is holding a **stage performance workshop** every Saturday of August until October at the University of the Philippines Hotel. The workshop aims to fine tune one's talent in vocal projection, acting and stage movement. Culminating activity will be a full-length musical to be held at Stageworx, 5th Level of the Shangri-La Plaza Mall on October. For inquiries, call 934-3201.

The Society of Portrait Photographers of the Philippines will hold **Basic... and Beyond photo workshops**. On Aug. 10 and 11, Portrait Photography, and Figure Photography on Aug. 25 to be held at the Tanghalang Manuel Conde, Cultural Center of the Philippines, Roxas Boulevard, Manila. For registration, call 801-3786 or 0917-3994437.

The **Chinese State Circus** of Beijing will perform at Glorietta Activity Center today at 2, 4 and 6 p.m. Other performances will be at the Alabang Town Center on Aug. 9, 10 and 11 at 11 a.m., 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. Finally, Cebuanos will get a chance to watch the acrobatic performances at the Ayala Center Cebu on Aug. 16, 17 and 18.

An introductory workshop on the Enneagram, **Unraveling the Secrets of Personality**, will be held on Aug. 10-11, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Center for Health and Creative Arts. Facilitator will be Fr. Jose Ma. De Leon, SJ. For details, call 434-5381.

X-manila

Fish of Fortune, an exhibit depicting fishes on acrylic, oil and mixed media on canvas by Ramon Diaz at Genluna Gallery, Davao City until Aug. 10. For details, call (082)226-2104.

The Association of Booksellers for the Academe and the Professions will hold the first **Bulacan Book Fair** on Aug. 5-8 at the Baliuag University, Bulacan. The highlights of the book fair are seminars for teachers and librarians; "Approaches and Methods in English Language Teaching Appropriate in Philippine Schools in the New Millennium," Aug. 5-6, and "Basic Catskills, the AACR2R and the MARC Format," Aug. 7-8. For inquiries, call Beth Solquio-Jornadal at 927-9858 or 926-4708.

Fashion Storm 2002, a fashion show series featuring the collections of upcoming designers from the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines at the Holiday Inn Resort Clark Field's Mequeni Café. Featured couturiers are Francis Calaquian on Aug. 9; Francis Vizcarra and Jon Fernando on Aug. 16; Dennis Martin and Ivan dela Cruz on Aug. 23, and Arielle Agasang on Aug. 30. For inquiries, call (045) 599-8000 ext. 1324.

The cast of "Dinner with Friends"

Get Creative

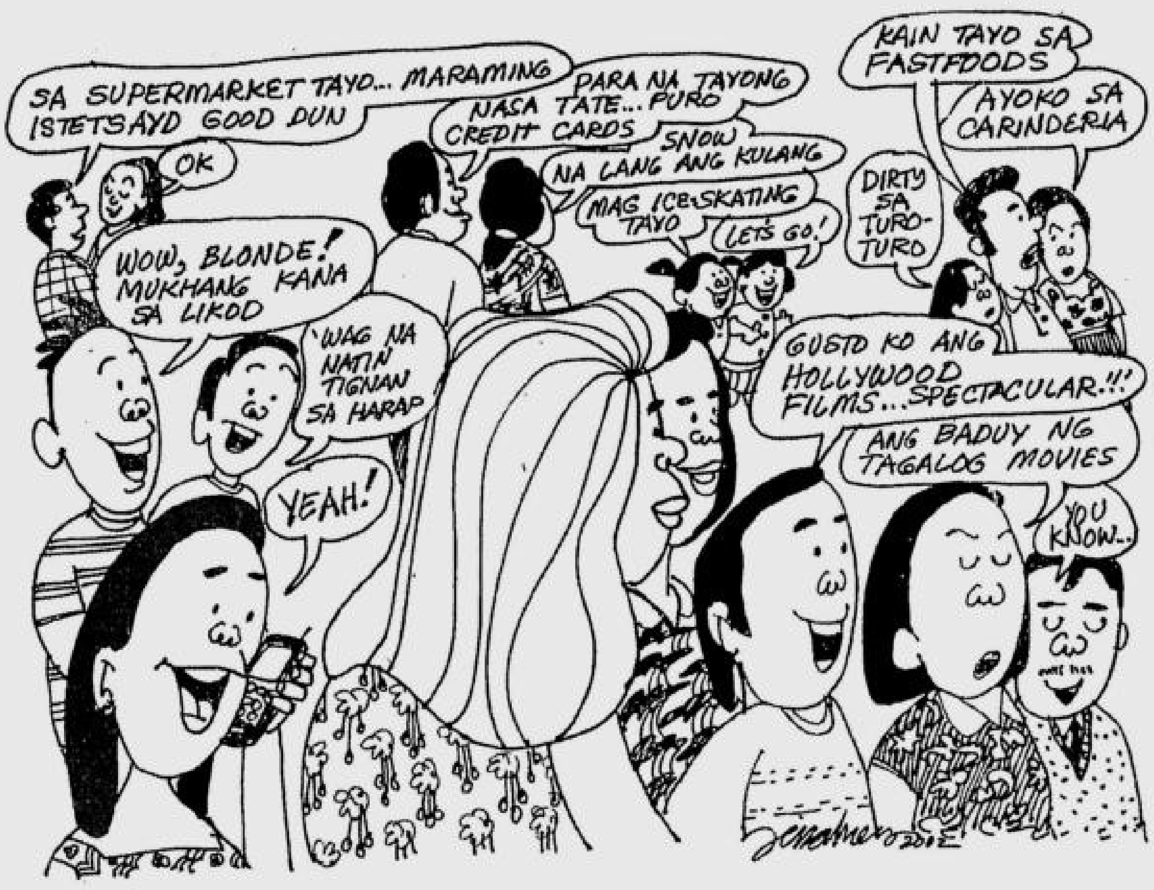
"Tapping the Creative Universe" is a cutting-edge workshop that will help uncover, identify and set aside the blocks that stand in the way of creativity in everyday life. By actively engaging self-defeating attitudes and instilling practices that will help the participant overcome them, the workshop hopes to awaken the inner joy and natural creative impulse each person possesses. Through six two-hour sessions, the workshop will employ practical techniques developed by Jim Paredes, plus those found in "The Artist's Way" (by Julia Cameron and Mark Bryan), that have proven to be effective in dealing with a creative rut. An added plus is Jim's sharing of his enormous wealth of personal experience as an active multi-faceted artist of more than 30 years. The workshop will be held on August 5, 7, 9, 12, 14 and 16 at the Rockwell Club, Amorsolo Building. Call 929-0230/426-5375.

Jim Paredes offers a workshop on finding one's creative self

Pinoy Nga!

By Jess Abrera

Feeling Kano


SA SUPERMARKET TAYO... MARAMING ISTETSAYD GOOD DUN
OK
PARA NA TAYONG NASA TATE... PURO CREDIT CARDS
SNOW NA LANG ANG KULANG
MAG ICE-SKATING TAYO
LET'S GO!
KAIN TAYO SA FASTFOODS
AYOKO SA CARINDERIA
DIRTY SA TURO-TURO
WOW, BLONDE! MUKHANG KANA SA LIKOD
'WAG NA NATIN TIGNAN SA HARAP
YEAH!
GUSTO KO ANG HOLLYWOOD FILMS... SPECTACULAR!!!
ANG BADUY NG TAGALOG MOVIES
YOU KNOW...

The Word

By Fr. Ruben J. Villote

Nanay Luz A. Zafra: A Centenary Gift

At 101, this widow of a UP professor remains the Mother of Perpetual Help to three generations of students who remember her with affection. Typically, Nanay Zafra also took under her wing some disadvantaged migrant youth and gave them a home

***Nanay* is the affectionate and symbolic title of Mrs. Luz A. Zafra, widow of UP Professor Nicolas Zafra, and surrogate mother (*nanay*) to three generations of UPSCANS especially from the so-called JP Delaney Era (1950-1956).**

At age 101, *Nanay* Zafra remains the Mother Dowager to a vast UPSCA spiritual household worldwide. Even the "now generation" of UPSCANS (led by Running Priest Fr. Robert Reyes and younger *Nanay* Teresa V. Daza) loves to coddle close to the original *Nanay* Zafra if only to collect and recollect fond memories and stories of faith about the UP Chapel Bugs and the Delaney-Gough-O'Brien Jesuit Triumvirate of the glory days of the '50s.

Besides being the durable matriarch of the huge UPSCA family, *Nanay* Luz Zafra is also the Great Grand Matriarch of the venerable Zafra-Reyes clan composed of daughters Lourdes (who is a Holy Spirit nun) and Fely (who is married to Bert Reyes)—and 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. That makes *Nanay* Z. a "*Nanay*" four times over: *Nanay* to her two daughters, *Nanay* to her grandchildren, *Nanay* to her great-grandchildren and *Nanay* still to three generations of UPSCANS. A memorable achievement indeed!

The bagets generation of the rural poor youth who had been displaced in the city are now among the recent additions to *Nanay* Zafra's "children." They are housed temporarily in a 52-year-old duplex on Cordillera Street (QC) owned by Bert and Fely Reyes who promptly responded to my frantic call 20 years ago when I started to minister to displaced and homeless young *promdis* and vagrants in the Archdiocese of Manila. I desperately needed a place to house the migrant and street youth. Bert and Fely, presumably through the intercession of our "Nanay" of Perpetual Help, promptly and spontaneously offered their old house—and the Center for Migrant Youth was born. This might sound like trivia in the mega-wondrous life of the Zafras, but to us poor tenant-pilgrims on Cordillera Street, it was an authentic miracle of the heart. I still live and work in that borrowed house on Cordillera Street among the homeless and restless youth who are immensely proud and grateful for having known the Zafras especially *Nanay*. "God's centenary gift to us all," they say.

I hope the Church in the Philippines will invite *Nanay* Luz A. Zafra and her "family" to the World Meeting of Families on January 2003—a special date *Nanay*, age 101, would not want to miss.

Earn Your Degree or Career Diploma at Home . . .

. . . IN YOUR SPARE TIME WITHOUT ATTENDING CLASSES

Earn a Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 11,000,000 students worldwide have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees — including Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

An ideal way to learn. Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to and from class, never have to miss a paycheck. Your diploma is given for what you learn, not what you memorize. We send complete study materials to your home. You decide when you are ready to take each "open book" exam, a method proven so successful that it is now being used by major colleges in the US.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for **FREE** facts. No obligation! Mail coupon today!

• Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC
• Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools •
• Reviewed and Approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2811
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or visit:
4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City.
Telephone: 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
E-mail address: edirect@info.com.ph
www.EducationDirect.com

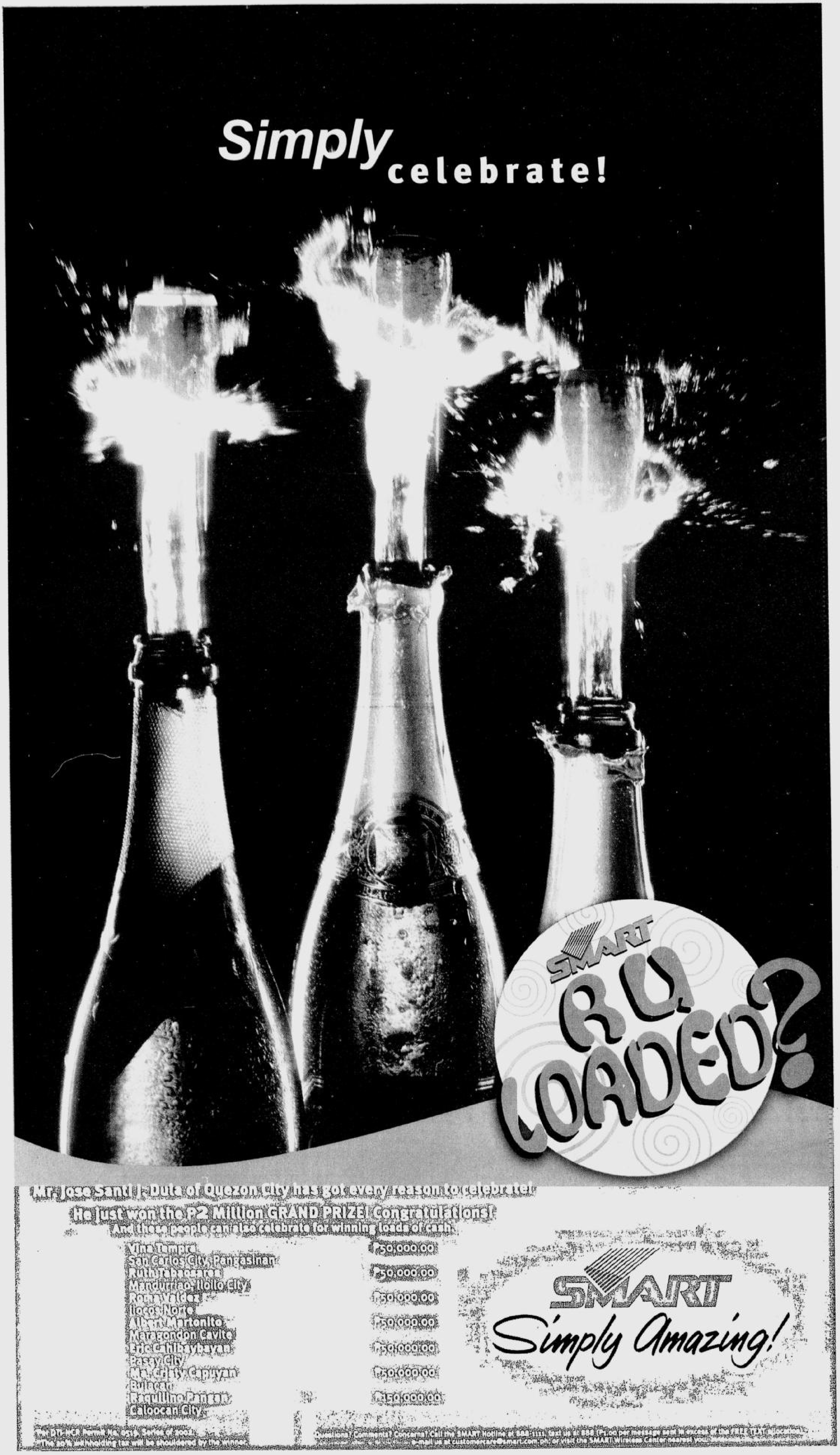
Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information today!

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2811
P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605 Pasig City
I am interested in: ________
Name: ________
Address: ________
Zip Code: ____
Telephone No.: ________ Age: ____

Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Artist
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Automotive Repair Technician
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking/Pattern-Cutting & Design
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
Freelance Writer
General Drafting
Gunsmith
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorator
Interior Design
Inventory Management & Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Professional Electrician
Public Relations
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Teacher Aide
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programmer
Visual C++ Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Hospitality Management
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering
HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising



Mr. Jose Santi J. Duta of Quezon City has got every reason to celebrate!

He just won the P2 Million GRAND PRIZE! Congratulations!

And these people can also celebrate for winning loads of cash.

Vina Tampra San Carlos City, Pangasinan	₱50,000.00
Ruth Tabaosares Mandurriao, Iloilo City	₱50,000.00
Roma Valdez Ilocos Norte	₱50,000.00
Albert Martonito Maragondon Cavite	₱50,000.00
Eric Cahibaybayan Pasay City	₱50,000.00
Ma. Cristy Capuyan Bulacan	₱50,000.00
Raquilino Pangan Caloocan City	₱150,000.00

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. [illegible], Series of 2002
**The 20% withholding tax will be shouldered by the winner.

Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), [illegible] e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.